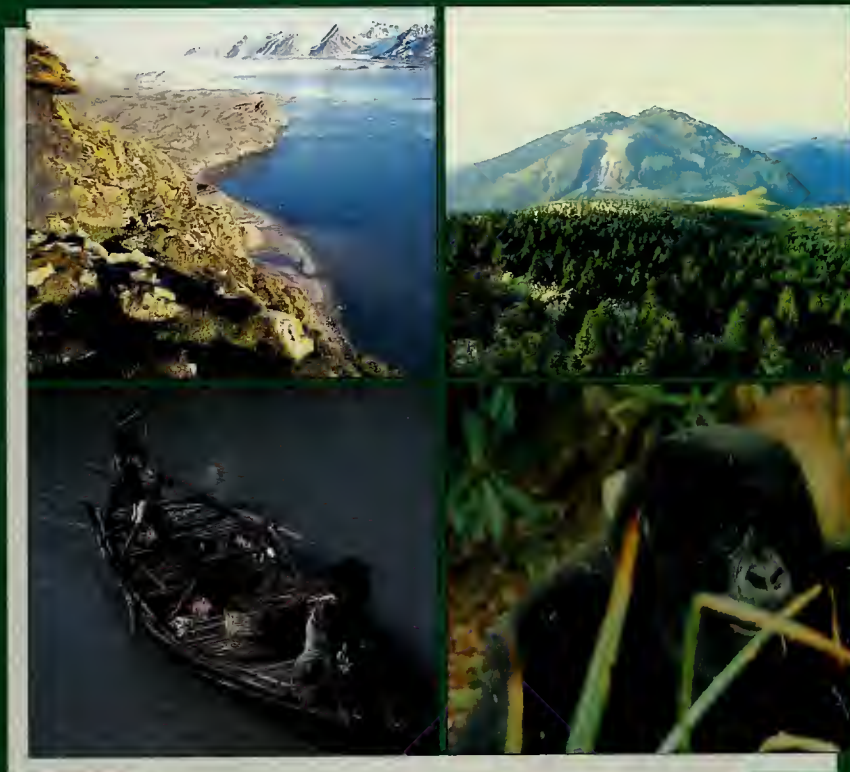


1997 United Nations List of Protected Areas

Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées 1997


Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas 1997

Prepared by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre
and the IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas



A/N 14567

IUCN 1998



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

**1997 United Nations
List of Protected Areas**

**Liste des Nations Unies
des Aires protégées 1997**

**Lista de las Naciones Unidas
de Areas Protegidas 1997**

IUCN – The World Conservation Union

Founded in 1948, The World Conservation Union brings together States, government agencies and a diverse range of non-governmental organizations in a unique world partnership: over 900 members in all, spread across some 138 countries.

As a Union, IUCN seeks to influence, encourage and assist societies throughout the world to conserve the integrity and diversity of nature and to ensure that any use of natural resources is equitable and ecologically sustainable.

The World Conservation Union builds on the strengths of its members, networks and partners to enhance their capacity and to support global alliances to safeguard natural resources at local, regional and global levels.

UICN - Union mondiale pour la nature

Fondée en 1948, l'Union mondiale pour la nature rassemble des Etats, des organismes publics et un large éventail d'organisations non gouvernementales au sein d'une alliance mondiale unique: plus de 900 membres dans 138 pays.

L'UICN, en tant qu'Union, a pour mission d'influer sur les sociétés du monde entier, de les encourager et de les aider pour qu'elles conservent l'intégrité et la diversité de la nature et veillent à ce que toute utilisation des ressources naturelles soit équitable et écologiquement durable.

Afin de sauvegarder les ressources naturelles aux plans local, régional et mondial, l'Union mondiale pour la nature s'appuie sur ses membres, réseaux et partenaires, en renforçant leurs capacités et en soutenant les alliances mondiales.

UICN - Unión Mundial para la Naturaleza

La Unión Mundial para la Naturaleza, fundada en 1948, agrupa a Estados soberanos, agencias gubernamentales y una diversa gama de organizaciones no gubernamentales, en una alianza única: más de 900 miembros diseminados en 138 países.

Como Unión, la UICN busca influenciar, alentar y ayudar a los pueblos de todo el mundo a conservar la integridad y la diversidad de la naturaleza, y a asegurar que todo uso de los recursos naturales sea equitativo y ecológicamente sustentable.

La Unión Mundial para la Naturaleza fortalece el trabajo de sus miembros, redes y asociados, con el propósito de realzar sus capacidades y apoyar el establecimiento de alianzas globales para salvaguardar los recursos naturales a nivel local, regional y global.

**1997 United Nations
List of Protected Areas**

**Liste des Nations Unies
des Aires protégées 1997**

**Lista de las Naciones Unidas
de Areas Protegidas 1997**

**Prepared by the
World Conservation Monitoring Centre and the
IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas**

**Préparée par le
Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation
de la nature et la Commission mondiale des aires protégées de l'UICN**

**Preparada por el
Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación
y la Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas de la UICN**

World Conservation Monitoring Centre

The World Conservation Monitoring Centre (WCMC) is a joint venture between the three partners who developed the *World Conservation Strategy* and its successor, *Caring for the Earth*: IUCN - The World Conservation Union, UNEP - United Nations Environment Programme, and WWF - World Wide Fund for Nature (formerly World Wildlife Fund). Its mission is to provide information services on conservation and sustainable use of the world's living resources and to help others to develop information systems of their own.

WCMC has developed a global overview database that includes threatened plant and animal species, habitats of conservation concern, critical sites, protected areas of the world, and the utilisation and trade in wildlife species and products. Drawing on this database, WCMC provides an information service to the conservation and development communities, governments and United Nations agencies, scientific institutions, the business and commercial sector, and the media. WCMC provides a wide variety of specialist outputs and reports based on the analysis of its data. It is also actively involved in building the capabilities of other institutions, particularly in developing countries, for promoting and planning their own biological resources.

Le WCMC - Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature

Le Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature (WCMC) est une entreprise commune des trois partenaires de la *Stratégie mondiale de la conservation* et son successeur *Servir la planète*: l'Union mondiale pour la nature (UICN), le Fonds mondial pour la nature (WWF), et le Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement (PNUE). Ce Centre a pour mission de fournir des informations sur la conservation de la nature et l'utilisation durable des ressources naturelles et d'aider les autres institutions dans le développement de leur système d'information.

Le WCMC a établi une banque de données sur la diversité biologique mondiale, qui comprend des données sur les espèces animales et végétales menacées, les biotopes préoccupants du point de vue de la conservation, les sites critiques, les aires protégées, ainsi que l'utilisation et le commerce des espèces et produits de la faune et de la flore sauvages. S'appuyant sur cette banque de données, le WCMC fournit un service d'information aux communautés de la conservation et du développement, aux gouvernements et agences des Nations Unies, aux instituts scientifiques, au monde du commerce et des affaires, et aux médias. Le WCMC publie de très nombreux rapports et documents spécialisés, fondés sur l'analyse de ses données. Il est aussi impliqué dans le développement des capacités des autres institutions, particulièrement dans les pays en voie de développement, pour la planification de leurs ressources biologiques.

Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación

El Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación (WCMC) es el resultado de una iniciativa conjunta entre las tres instituciones que elaboraron la *Estrategia Mundial para la Conservación* y su sucesor, *Cuidar la Tierra*: UICN - Unión Mundial para la Naturaleza, PNUMA - Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente, y WWF - Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza (anteriormente Fondo Mundial para la Vida Silvestre). Su misión es brindar servicios de información sobre la conservación y el uso sostenible de los recursos vivos del planeta, y ayudar a otras instituciones a desarrollar sus propios sistemas de información.

WCMC ha desarrollado una base de datos mundial sobre especies amenazadas de animales y plantas, hábitat de interés para la conservación, sitios críticos, áreas protegidas del mundo, y sobre el uso y comercio de las especies silvestre y sus sub-productos. Aprovechando los recursos de esta base de datos, WCMC proporciona servicios de información a las organizaciones dedicadas a la promover conservación y el desarrollo, los gobiernos y las agencias de las Naciones Unidas, las instituciones científicas, los sectores empresarial y comercial, y los medios de comunicación. WCMC realiza una amplia gama de contribuciones y publica informes especializados basados en el análisis de sus datos. También participa activamente reforzando las capacidades de otras instituciones, particularmente en los países en vía de desarrollo, con miras a la promoción y planificación del uso de sus propios recursos biológicos.

Contents

	Page
Foreword	xi
Introduction	xiii
French/English Glossary	xlix
Spanish/English Glossary	lv
1997 United Nations List of Protected Areas	1
Analysis of listed protected areas	299
World Heritage Sites	315
Biosphere Reserves	331
Wetlands of International Importance	345
European Commission Directive on the Conservation of Wild Birds	371
Annex	401

Table des matières

	Page
Avant-propos	xxv
Introduction	xxvii
Lexique français/anglais	xlix
Lexique espagnol/anglais	lv
Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées 1997	1
Analyse des aires protégées inscrites sur la Liste	299
Biens du patrimoine mondial	315
Réserves de la Biosphère	331
Zones humides d'importance internationale	345
Directive de la Commission Européenne sur la Conservation des Oiseaux Sauvages	371
Annexe	401

Indice

	Página
Prologo	xxxix
Introducción	xli
Glosario Francés/Inglés	xlix
Glosario Español/Inglés	lv
Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas	1
Analisis de las areas protegidas incluidas en la lista	299
Sitios de Patrimonio Mundial	315
Reservas de la Biosfera	331
Humedales de Importancia Internacional	345
Directiva de la Comisión Europea sobre la Conservación de Aves Silvestres	371
Anexo	401

**1997 United Nations
List of Protected Areas**

The designation of geographical entities in this book, and the presentation of the material, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of IUCN, NORAD, the Council of Agriculture, Taiwan and WCMC concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries. Furthermore, the views expressed in this publication do not necessarily reflect those of IUCN, NORAD, the Council of Agriculture, Taiwan and WCMC.

This publication has been made possible to a large part by funding from NORAD and the Council of Agriculture, Taiwan.

A contribution to GEMS – The Global Environment Monitoring System

Published by: IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK



Copyright: © 1998 International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior written permission from the copyright holder provided the source is fully acknowledged.

Reproduction of this publication for resale or other commercial purposes is prohibited without prior written permission of the copyright holders.

Citation: IUCN (1998). *1997 United Nations List of Protected Areas*. Prepared by WCMC and WCPA. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. Ixii + 412pp.

ISBN: 2-8317-0426-X

Cover design by: IUCN Publications Services Unit

Cover photos: *Fumaroles at Hsiaoyukeng Crater, Yangmingshan National Park, Taiwan*: Pan, Jian-hong; *Ossian Sars, Svalbard, Norway*: M. Ekker; *Fishing, on a permit basis, within Sundarbans National Park, India*: M.J.B. Green; *Mountain Gorilla, Parc National des Volcans, Rwanda*: S. Kanyamibwa.

Layout by: World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Produced by: IUCN Publications Services Unit, Cambridge, UK

Printed by: Page Brothers (Norwich) Ltd, UK

Available from: IUCN Publications Services Unit
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 0DL, United Kingdom
Tel: +44 1223 277894; Fax: +44 1223 277175
E-mail: iucn-psu@wcmc.org.uk
www: <http://www.iucn.org>
A catalogue of IUCN publications is also available.

Contents

	Page
Foreword	xi
Introduction	xiii
History of the UN List	xiii
The IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas	xiii
The WCMC Protected Areas and Landscapes Programme	xiv
Criteria for inclusion	xiv
Layout of the UN List	xv
Compilation of the 1997 UN List	xv
Information gaps	xvi
Features of the 1997 UN List	xvii
Value of a global Protected Areas Database	xvii
Definitions of the IUCN Protected Area Management Categories	xviii
Protected Areas Resources Centres	xix
Conclusion	xix
Acknowledgements	xix
References	xx
French/English Glossary	xlix
Spanish/English Glossary	lv
1997 United Nations List of Protected Areas	1
Analysis of listed protected areas	299
Extent of the world's protected areas	301
Coastal and marine protected areas	301
Protected areas excluded from the UN List	302
Management objectives	302
Growth of the world's protected areas	303
World Heritage Sites	315
List of World Heritage Sites	319
Biosphere Reserves	331
List of Biosphere Reserves	333
Wetlands of International Importance	345
List of Wetlands of International Importance	351
European Commission Directive on the Conservation of Wild Birds	371
List of Special Protection Areas	375
Annex	401
Summary of all protected areas recorded in the WCMC Protected Areas Database	403

Foreword

The *United Nations List of Protected Areas* is an essential reference document for all who want to understand the progress made in responding to the challenges of biodiversity loss and other environmental threats around the world. It is a record of extraordinary human achievement over 125 years – a commitment by nations, peoples, groups and individuals to safeguard areas of land and sea from destruction. Protected areas represent human ideals at their best – they express a long term vision and a broad sense of responsibility towards people and nature.

This version of the list is the twelfth in a series, each recording steady expansion in the total area protected. There are now some 12,754 areas in the *UN List*, covering almost 8% of the land surface of the world (a far smaller proportion of the oceans is protected). Compared to the previous, 1993 edition of the *UN List*, this report includes 2,933 more sites covering 3.9 million more square kilometres. At the end of the century it can be said that practically every country has protected areas; some have a very sophisticated network of sites.

The *UN List* is produced through a partnership between IUCN's World Commission on Protected Areas (WCPA) – formerly CNPPA – and the World Conservation Monitoring Centre (WCMC). WCPA has helped WCMC in the collection of the data, but more importantly has redesigned the protected areas management categories system upon which the current list is based. The new system was adopted in 1994. It includes just six categories, the first five of which are similar to those used previously. Category VI is new: areas managed mainly for the sustainable use of natural ecosystems (or Managed Resource Protected Areas), thus recognising the increasingly close link between protection and sustainable use.

Another innovation in the new list is the inclusion of sites designated in the European Union under the Birds Directive – thereby recognising the competence which the EU has in the field of conservation. It is also good to be able to record our thanks to the European Environment Agency and the Council of Europe for their help in collecting the statistics from this region, under their collaborative agreement with WCMC.

There are some other changes. The title of the 1997 version, *United Nations List of Protected Areas*, omits specific reference to “national parks” since these are only one type of protected area; (a similar change has been made in the name of our Commission). It is also the first version of the *List* which has been prepared without support from a United Nations body, although, because of the *List*'s genesis, the title still bears that organisation's name. Thanks are due to the Government of Norway and to Taiwan's Council of Agriculture for their generous support towards the costs of production and publication.

WCPA is only too aware that many of the protected areas listed here are poorly resourced and inadequately managed – a few indeed are no more than paper parks. A major emphasis in WCPA's programme will now be devoted to developing methods to help countries and site managers improve management effectiveness. Hopefully some of the results can be fed into future versions of the *UN List*, thereby enhancing its utility.

More than ever, the long term welfare, perhaps survival, of people depends on sound, ecologically-based management of the environment. For this, a world-wide network of well-managed protected areas of all types is essential. The *UN List* records the progress we have made towards that goal, and helps us understand the scale of the task still before us.

I thank, and congratulate all who have contributed to its timely production.



Adrian Phillips
Chair, World Commission on Protected Areas

Introduction

Protected areas are a vital contribution to the conservation of the world's natural and cultural resources. Their values range from the protection of natural habitats and associated flora and fauna, to the maintenance of environmental stability of surrounding regions. Protected areas can provide opportunities for rural development and rational use of marginal lands, generating income and creating jobs, for research and monitoring, for conservation education, and for recreation and tourism. As a result, all but a few countries have developed systems of protected areas.

However, these systems vary considerably from one country to another, depending on needs and priorities, and on differences in legislative, institutional and financial support. Also, the range of services and values that protected areas provide is such that some management objectives are not compatible with others. This has led to the emergence of a plethora of protected area designations, created under national legal instruments. The aim of the *UN List* is to provide a single, definitive list of protected areas, classified according to a common system of management categories defined by the IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas (WCPA).

History of the UN List

The *United Nations List of National Parks and Equivalent Reserves* was drawn up at the request of the United Nations following a resolution adopted by the General Assembly at its Sixteenth Session in December 1962 on 'Economic Development and Nature Conservation'. This resolution served to endorse an earlier resolution (No. 713) of the 27th Session of the UN Economic and Social Council held in 1959, which recognised 'National Parks and Equivalent Reserves' as an important factor in the wise use of natural resources, and led to the compilation of the first *World List of National Parks and Equivalent Reserves*.

IUCN was instrumental in the preparation of the two resolutions, and has since had primary responsibility for the compilation and maintenance of the list. The *UN List* is now prepared jointly by the IUCN-WCPA, and by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre (WCMC). The previous edition, the *1993 United Nations List of National Parks and Protected Areas* was published in 1994. Earlier editions appeared in 1961/2, 1966 (English version 1971), 1972 (addendum to the 1966/71 list), 1973, 1974, 1975, 1980, 1982, 1985 and 1990. From 1982 until 1994, the title referred to both national parks and protected areas. Upon the advice of the IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas (WCPA) the current title, the *United Nations List of Protected Areas* has been adopted, to underscore the broad range of functions served by protected areas and to avoid unjustified emphasis of the term 'national park'. The *1997 UN List* is the fifth to be prepared jointly by WCMC and WCPA.

The IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas

Since its establishment in 1960 WCPA (formerly the Commission on National Parks and Protected Areas – CNPPA) has grown to be the largest global network of protected area managers and specialists. By January 1997 it had over 1,500 members in 160 countries. It is centrally co-ordinated by a Steering Committee and is supported by the IUCN Protected Areas Programme.

Its objectives are:

- To assist in the planning of protected areas and their integration into all sectors by providing strategic advice to policy makers.

- To strengthen capacity and effectiveness of protected area managers through the provision of guidance, tools and information, and as a vehicle for networking.
- To increase investment in protected areas by persuading public and corporate donors, as well as governments, of their value.

The WCPA Network currently comprises 15 regional groups, and three thematic groups dealing with World Heritage, Marine Protected Areas and Mountain Protected Areas. Six Specialist Task Forces deal with economic benefits, financing, tourism, training, systems planning and information management in relation to protected areas and two informal networks deal with grassland protected areas and cave and karst management.

The WCMC Protected Areas and Landscapes Programme

The WCMC Protected Areas and Landscapes Programme is the successor to the Protected Areas Data Unit, which was established by CNPPA in 1981 to handle ever increasing amounts of information, and to assist the Commission in preparing publications on protected areas around the world.

One objective of WCMC's work on protected areas is to provide accurate, up-to-date information on individual protected areas and protected area systems directly to those who need it, or to identify from where such information can be obtained.

In order to meet this objective, WCMC collaborates with the many agencies around the world that manage protected areas, and with conservationists and scientists who work in this field. Many of the individuals involved are members of WCPA. WCMC manages information on natural World Heritage properties on behalf of IUCN and UNESCO and collaborates with the Ramsar Convention Bureau on sites listed under the Ramsar (Wetlands) Convention.

Criteria for inclusion

There are two criteria which govern the inclusion of protected areas in the *UN List*: size and management objectives.

1. **Definition** All sites included in the *UN List* must meet IUCN's definition of a protected area, which is:

An area of land and/or sea especially dedicated to the protection and maintenance of biological diversity, and of natural and associated cultural resources, and managed through legal or other effective means.

2. **Size** For practical reasons alone, only those protected areas of over 1,000 hectares are included, with the exception of offshore or oceanic islands of at least 100 hectares where the whole island is protected. One thousand hectares, or 10 square kilometres, is equivalent to 2,471 acres or 3.86 square miles.

The 1997 edition of the *UN List* includes sites in all IUCN Management Categories, from Ia/Ib through to Category VI. Protected areas which are designated Ramsar Sites, natural or mixed natural/cultural World Heritage properties, or Biosphere Reserves are included in the lists of internationally designated areas. In some cases, protected areas will appear in both the national and international lists, for example, where a national park has also been inscribed on the World Heritage List.

For the first time, the *UN List* includes 1,470 sites recognised as Special Protection Areas under the 1979 Birds Directive of the European Commission. This Directive imposes strict and legally enforceable obligations upon Member States of the European Union, and consequently such sites merit inclusion in the *UN List*.

Layout of the UN List

Sites which meet the criteria for inclusion are listed by country, in alphabetic order of the English-language version of the country name. Within each country, sites are named in alphabetical order by national designation (for example, national parks, nature reserves, wildlife sanctuaries). Four additional items of information are provided for each site:

- IUCN management category,
- size (in hectares),
- year of legal establishment, and
- approximate latitude/longitude.

Such information is not necessarily complete for each country. For example, geographic co-ordinates are still lacking for many sites. The year of establishment reflects when the current legal designation was applied; in some cases this may be more recent than the original date of establishment, for example where the legal designation of a site has changed. Further information on many sites is held by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre.

For practical reasons, the *1997 UN List* has been ordered according to an alphabetical listing of countries in English. French and Spanish speaking readers should consult the glossaries. These provide a translation of country names from French to English and from Spanish to English, respectively. To assist readers locate specific countries, an English running head is provided. Similarly, the summary data presented at the start of each country section are entitled and annotated in English only. The equivalent terms are 'Sommaire' and 'Catégorie' in French, and 'Resumen' and 'Categoría' in Spanish.

Compilation of the 1997 UN List

WCMC and WCPA have been collecting and managing information on protected areas for a number of years, some of which has been published. New information is also constantly being received, much of which is increasingly available *via* the Internet.

In preparing the *1997 UN List*, staff at WCMC reviewed existing material, to revise and update the Protected Areas Database. Following this, draft lists of nationally designated protected areas were generated from the database and sent to national management agencies during 1996 with a request that they be checked, updated, and returned.

Based on the response, WCMC staff revised its Protected Areas Database, following up any queries with agencies in the countries concerned, or with members of WCPA. Copies of the revised lists were then sent to the WCPA Regional Vice-Chairs for review, as well as to the IUCN Protected Areas Programme. For most countries, information collected reflects the status of protected areas up to the end of 1996, but there are some countries for which 1997 data subsequently became available and these have been incorporated in this edition.

A total of 512 management agencies were contacted and requested to review the appropriate list of protected areas. In the case of federal nations, for example the United States, requests were sent to individual state authorities. In instances where more than one agency is responsible for protected areas, each agency was contacted. In total, 190 responses were received from 180 agencies. In the event that no information was received from official sources, data were taken, where possible, from published material and other sources.

Part of the information gathering exercise included providing summary text to each agency briefly describing the IUCN Management Category System, with a request that the appropriate category be applied to each designation or site. Categories assigned by management agencies were reviewed by WCMC, and, in cases of uncertainty or disagreement, WCPA made the final decision as to the most appropriate category for a given designation or site.

Information gaps

The global system of protected areas is changing rapidly: new sites are created, existing boundaries are revised and some sites are destroyed through industrial development, shifting agriculture, natural disasters or civil strife.

Growth in the number and extent of sites is an important but insufficient measure of the adequacy of the protected areas network. There is also the issue of management effectiveness. Two primary questions arise concerning the effectiveness of protected areas in meeting conservation objectives. These questions relate to the adequacy of:

- the design of the protected area system (Does the protected area network include adequate and appropriate areas of land or sea?); and
- the management of the system (Are the protected areas appropriately managed?).

Methodologies for addressing both of these questions are currently being investigated by WCPA's Task Force on Management Effectiveness (Hockings, 1997) but the systems are not yet fully developed nor the data available to support them.

Another recent study by WCMC highlights the paucity of data on investments (both financial and human resources) in protected areas (James *et al.*, 1997). Further, the relatively scant information that is available indicates that investments in protected areas frequently fall far short of that required to sustain effective management. This is particularly true in countries with the highest biological endowment, where financial and other resources are frequently lacking. This highlights an additional qualitative dimension that currently is not fully reflected in the *UN List*: protected areas that exist in law may suffer from ineffective management due to inadequate investment and other factors. This phenomenon is sometime referred to as the 'paper park syndrome'. The Convention on Biological Diversity offers a mechanism to improve information on this important subject, as States party to the Convention are obliged to produce national reports on implementation, part of which will include data on investments in conservation.

The breadth of information included within the *UN List* has increased progressively and now includes, for example, areas managed by the forestry sector for the conservation of biodiversity. However, further work is needed to give proper recognition to the conservation activities of other sectors, such as privately protected areas and lands reserved for indigenous peoples. A review by WCMC of private sector conservation in eastern and southern Africa indicates a significant contribution (Watkins and Green, in press). In South Africa, for example, private protected areas cover a greater extent than government established reserves. In Kenya, private reserves account for at least 25% of the national protected areas network. It is hoped that, in due course, future editions of the *UN List* will comprehensively cover the private protected areas estate.

Consideration is also being given to the inclusion of visitor use data in future editions of the *UN List*. This will necessitate the adoption of common standards in recording visitor use and the routine collection of such data by protected areas management agencies. WCPA's Task Force on Tourism and Protected Areas and WCMC are already planning to pilot this initiative.

Features of the 1997 UN List

IUCN protected areas management categories

All sites meeting IUCN's protected area definition are classified according to six protected area management categories, defined by IUCN-WCPA (Box 1). Nationally designated sites are allocated to the most appropriate IUCN Management Category, normally on the basis of legally defined management objectives. The application of a management category is not a commentary upon the effectiveness with which these objectives are achieved in practice.

A major undertaking, completed as part of the preparation for this edition of the *UN List*, has been the application of the new IUCN Management Categories. This system was introduced by WCPA in 1994, at the time of the publication of the 1993 United Nations list of National Parks and Protected Areas, but too late to be adopted for that edition.

Application of the new Management Categories system has been a lengthy and challenging process, requiring the management objectives of each national designation to be reviewed in relation to the criteria and guidelines established for the application of the new categories.

Common Database of Designated Areas in Europe

In the case of European countries, a different mechanism was used to collect information. A collaborative partnership was formed between the Council of Europe, the European Environment Agency (EEA) and WCMC whereby the three organisations agreed to integrate their existing protected areas databases into a *Common Database of Designated Areas in Europe*. This is currently maintained at WCMC as part of WCMC's global Protected Areas Database, and kept up to date using information provided by EEA Member State National Reference Centres, via their respective National Contact Points. The EEA's Topic Centre for Nature Conservation is directly involved in the data validation and updating process. This initiative has resulted in more comprehensive data becoming available for European protected areas, and is reflected in this edition of the *UN List*.

Value of a global Protected Areas Database

Compilation of the *UN List* provides the key mechanism by which the WCMC global Protected Areas Database is maintained on a regular basis, and the *UN List* itself is the principal publication generated from it. In addition, there are numerous other uses to which the database can be put, both by WCMC and by many other institutions and individuals.

Two recent WCMC projects illustrate some of the ways this global Protected Areas Database has been utilised. The WCMC report *Biodiversity Conservation in the Tropics* (WCMC, 1997) provides an assessment of the extent to which habitats in the tropics are protected, and provides guidance on prioritising conservation action from global and national perspectives. The World Bank-funded *Protected Areas Systems Review of the Indomalayan Realm* (ABC, 1997) also drew heavily on the Protected Areas Database to identify key areas in South and South-east Asia that are under-represented in protected areas.

Use of the Protected Areas Database by third parties includes the World Resources Institute which biennially publishes summary statistics on protected areas in its *World Resources* reports.

WWF's campaign '*Forests for Life*' is promoting a target of 10% of the world's forests to be protected. Progress towards this target is being monitored on the basis of information managed within the WCMC Protected Areas Database.

Box 1. Definitions of the IUCN Protected Area Management Categories

CATEGORY Ia.

Strict Nature Reserve: protected area managed mainly for science

Area of land and/or sea possessing some outstanding or representative ecosystems, geological or physiological features and/or species, available primarily for scientific research and/or environmental monitoring.

CATEGORY Ib.

Wilderness Area: protected area managed mainly for wilderness protection

Large area of unmodified or slightly modified land, and/or sea, retaining its natural character and influence, without permanent or significant habitation, which is protected and managed so as to preserve its natural condition.

CATEGORY II.

National Park: protected area managed mainly for ecosystem protection and recreation

Natural area of land and/or sea, designated to (a) protect the ecological integrity of one or more ecosystems for present and future generations, (b) exclude exploitation or occupation inimical to the purposes of designation of the area and (c) provide a foundation for spiritual, scientific, educational, recreational and visitor opportunities, all of which must be environmentally and culturally compatible.

CATEGORY III.

Natural Monument: protected area managed mainly for conservation of specific natural features

Area containing one, or more, specific natural or natural/cultural feature which is of outstanding or unique value because of its inherent rarity, representative or aesthetic qualities or cultural significance.

CATEGORY IV.

Habitat/Species Management Area: protected area managed mainly for conservation through management intervention

Area of land and/or sea subject to active intervention for management purposes so as to ensure the maintenance of habitats and/or to meet the requirements of specific species.

CATEGORY V.

Protected Landscape/Seascape: protected area managed mainly for landscape/seascape conservation and recreation

Area of land, with coast and sea as appropriate, where the interaction of people and nature over time has produced an area of distinct character with significant aesthetic, ecological and/or cultural value, and often with high biological diversity. Safeguarding the integrity of this traditional interaction is vital to the protection, maintenance and evolution of such an area.

CATEGORY VI.

Managed Resource Protected Area: protected area managed mainly for the sustainable use of natural ecosystems

Area containing predominantly unmodified natural systems, managed to ensure long term protection and maintenance of biological diversity, while providing at the same time a sustainable flow of natural products and services to meet community needs.

For further information on the management categories, readers should consult:

IUCN (1994). Guidelines for Protected Area Management Categories. CNPPA with the assistance of WCMC. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. x + 261pp.

Protected Areas Resources Centres

A notable development since publication of the previous edition has been the development of a wider range of information sources, including national Protected Areas Databases, accessible through the Internet. The need to bring together these disparate sources, and to provide users with a coherent interface to often complex data sets, has prompted WCMC and WCPA to develop the Protected Areas Resources Centres (PARC) concept. It will provide a clear framework for facilitating the flow of information between site managers, national management agencies, regional bodies and conventions and the international community. It will strengthen the capacity of protected area networks to communicate and exchange information, while providing a single distributed and coherent source of protected area information resources and services. PARC is an integral component of the Biodiversity Conservation Information System (BCIS), which is being established by a consortium of international conservation organisations including, amongst others, IUCN, WCPA and WCMC.

PARC will be established as a three-tiered network of protected area resource centres at international, regional and local levels. At each level, centres will be established in suitable 'host' institutions which can provide the necessary infrastructural support. PARC International will be based at WCMC, from where it will co-ordinate and support the network of regional PARCs in each of the 15 regions recognised by WCPA.

An Internet version of the 1993 *UN List* was made available through the WCMC World Wide Web pages (<http://www.wcmc.org.uk>) and this new edition will also be made similarly available. Although it is not possible to determine the uses to which the information copied from the Internet is put, it is possible to record the number of enquires made. The number of enquiries addressed to the Internet version of the 1993 *UN List* has averaged approximately 1,000 or more each month, and it is very probable that this will increase in the future.

Conclusion

The process by which the *UN List* is compiled has now been repeated a sufficient number of times for there to be a high degree of confidence that the data accurately represent the world's protected areas estate. Inevitably, with a document of this size and complexity there will be some errors and omissions, but it is hoped that these will stimulate ever more accurate information. Corrections or updates are warmly welcomed, and these should be sent to:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre
219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge CB3 0DL
United Kingdom
Telephone: + 44 (0)1223 277 314
Fax: + 44 (0) 1223 277 136
e-mail: info@wcmc.org.uk
Internet: <http://www.wcmc.org.uk>

Acknowledgements

Many professionals from protected areas management agencies around the world and other experts have provided information which has been used in compiling this list. Without their invaluable input, this edition of the *UN List* could not have been completed. This generous assistance given freely to the project is deeply appreciated.

Compilation of the list has been carried out by many WCMC staff, including Javier Beltrán, Christine Carey-Noble, Donald Gordon, Sam Kanyamibwa, Jim Paine (project manager), Isabel Ripa Juliá and Balzhan Zhimbiev. The team was ably supported by student interns Vicky Fletcher and Sally Graham. Much administrative and technical support was provided by Victoria Freeman and Michael Green, former Head of the Protected Areas Unit, acted as mentor and diplomat on many occasions.

Compilation has been actively supported by WCPA, especially the Chair of the Commission, Professor Adrian Phillips and the members of the WCPA Steering Committee. IUCN Protected Areas Programme staff David Sheppard and Pedro Rosabal provided valuable input.

The generous financial support of the Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation and the Council of Agriculture, Taiwan is gratefully acknowledged. Additional financial support was also provided by the IUCN Protected Areas Programme and by WCMC.

The 1997 *UN List* was prepared for publication by Victoria Freeman of WCMC, with support from Elaine Shaughnessy and Anne Rodford of the IUCN Publications Services Unit.

References

- ABC. 1997. *Protected areas systems review of the Indo-Malayan realm*. Asian Bureau for Conservation, Canterbury, England. x + 198pp.
- Hockings, M. 1997. Evaluating management effectiveness: a framework for evaluating management of protected areas. Draft for discussion. IUCN/WCPA Working Group on Management Effectiveness. 78pp.
- IUCN. 1994. *Guidelines for protected area management categories*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. x + 261pp.
- James, A. N., Green, M. J. B. and Paine, J. R. 1997. Financial indicators and targets for protected areas. Background paper for Global Biodiversity Forum 6: Dialogue on biodiversity indicators and targets, UN Headquarters, New York, 3-4 April 1997. 16pp.
- Watkins, C. W. and Green, M. J. B. (in press). The contribution of private initiatives in conserving biological diversity: a pilot study. *Environments*.
- WCMC. 1997. Biodiversity conservation in the tropics: gaps in habitat protection and funding priorities. *WCMC Biodiversity Series*. No. 6. Murray, M. G., Green, M. J. B., Bunting, G. C. and Paine, J. R. World Conservation Press, Cambridge, UK. 170pp.

**Liste des Nations Unies
des Aires protégées 1997**

La terminologie géographique employée dans cet ouvrage, de même que sa présentation, ne sont en aucune manière l'expression d'une opinion quelconque de la part de l'UICN, de NORAD, du Conseil de l'agriculture de Taiwan et du WCMC sur le statut juridique ou l'autorité de quelque pays, territoire ou région que ce soit, ou sur la délimitation de ses frontières. En outre, les opinions exprimées dans cette publication ne reflètent pas nécessairement celles de l'UICN, de NORAD, du Conseil de l'agriculture de Taiwan et du WCMC.

Le présent ouvrage a pu être publié, en grande partie, grâce à un soutien financier de NORAD et du Conseil de l'agriculture de Taiwan.

Une contribution au GEMS - Système de surveillance continue de l'environnement mondial

Publié par: UICN, Gland, Suisse et Cambridge, Royaume-Uni



Droits d'auteur: © 1998 Union internationale pour la conservation de la nature et de ses ressources

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, notamment éducatives, est autorisée sans autorisation écrite préalable du détenteur des droits d'auteur à condition que la source soit dûment citée.

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins commerciales, notamment en vue de la vente, est interdite sans autorisation écrite préalable du détenteur des droits d'auteur.

Citation UICN (1998). *Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées 1997*. Préparée par le WCMC et la CMAP. UICN, Gland, Suisse et Cambridge, Royaume-Uni. lxxii + 412pp.

ISBN: 2-8317-0426-X

Couverture conçue par: Service des publications de l'UICN

Photos couverture: *Fumerolles du cratère de Hsiaoyukeng, Parc national de Yangmingshan, Taiwan*: Pan Jianhong; *Ossian Sars, Svalbard, Norvège*: M. Ekker; *Pêche avec permis dans le Parc national des Sundarbans, Inde*: M.J.B. Green; *Gorille de montagne, Parc national des Volcans, Rwanda*: S.Kanyamibwa.

Mise en page: Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la nature

Produit par: Service des publications de l'UICN, Cambridge, Royaume-Uni

Imprimé par: Page Brothers (Norwich) Ltd, Royaume-Uni

Disponible auprès du: Service des publications de l'UICN
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 0DL, Royaume-Uni
Tél.: +44 1223 277894; Téléc.: +44 1223 277175
Courriel: iucn-psu@wcmc.org.uk
www: <http://www.iucn.org>
Il existe un catalogue des publications de l'UICN.

Table des matières

	Page
Avant-propos ······	xxv
Introduction ······	xxvii
Histoire de la Liste des Nations Unies ······	xxvii
La Commission mondiale des aires protégées de l'UICN ······	xxvii
Le Programme de WCMC pour les aires protégées et paysages ······	xxviii
Critères d'inscription ······	xxviii
Présentation de la Liste des Nations Unies ······	xxix
Compilation de la Liste des Nations Unies de 1997 ······	xxix
Des lacunes dans l'information ······	xxx
Caractéristiques de la Liste des Nations Unies de 1997 ······	xxxi
Importance d'une Banque de données mondiale sur les aires protégées ······	xxxi
Définitions des catégories de gestion des aires protégées de l'UICN ······	xxxii
Centres de ressources sur les aires protégées ······	xxxiii
Conclusion ······	xxxiii
Remerciements ······	xxxiii
Références ······	xxxiv
Lexique français/anglais ······	xlix
Lexique espagnol/anglais ······	lv
Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées 1997 ······	1
Analyse des aires protégées inscrites sur la Liste ······	299
Etendue des aires protégées à l'échelle mondiale ······	305
Aires protégées côtières et marines ······	305
Les aires protégées exclues de la Liste des Nations Unies ······	306
Objectifs de gestion ······	306
Augmentation du nombre et de la superficie des aires protégées dans le monde ······	307
Biens du patrimoine mondial ······	315
Liste du patrimoine mondial ······	319
Réserves de la Biosphère ······	331
Liste des Réserves de la Biosphère ······	333
Zones humides d'importance internationale ······	345
Liste des zones humides d'importance internationale ······	351
Directive de la Commission Européenne sur la Conservation des Oiseaux Sauvages ······	371
Liste des Zones de Protection Spéciale ······	375
Annexe ······	401
Résumé de toutes les aires protégées enregistrées dans la Base de données de WCMC ······	403

Avant-propos

La *Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées* est un document de référence essentiel pour tous ceux qui souhaitent prendre connaissance des progrès de la lutte contre la disparition de la diversité biologique et d'autres facteurs qui menacent l'environnement, dans le monde entier. La Liste est un recueil des progrès extraordinaires accomplis par l'humanité depuis 125 ans – elle témoigne de la détermination des nations, des peuples, des groupes et des individus à sauver des espaces terrestres et marins de la destruction. Les aires protégées sont un symbole de l'idéal humain à son plus haut niveau: elles sont le reflet d'une vision à long terme et d'un sens extraordinaire des responsabilités vis-à-vis de l'homme et de la nature.

La présente édition est la douzième d'une série qui enregistre à chaque fois une nouvelle expansion de l'espace protégé sur la planète. La *Liste des Nations Unies* compte maintenant quelque 12 754 aires ce qui correspond à environ 8% de la superficie émergée de la terre (la proportion protégée des océans étant beaucoup plus petite). La présente *Liste* comprend 2933 sites de plus que la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1993*, qui couvrent 3,9 millions de kilomètres carrés de plus. En cette fin du siècle, on peut dire que presque tous les pays possèdent des aires protégées et que certains ont même des réseaux extrêmement élaborés.

La *Liste des Nations Unies* est le fruit d'un partenariat entre la Commission mondiale des aires protégées (CMAP) de l'UICN - qui succède à la CPNAP - et le Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature (WCMC). La CMAP a aidé le WCMC à rassembler les données, mais surtout, à repenser le système des catégories de gestion des aires protégées sur lequel repose la présente liste. Le nouveau système, adopté en 1994, comprend six catégories dont les cinq premières sont semblables à celles qui étaient utilisées précédemment. La Catégorie VI est nouvelle: aires gérées principalement en vue de l'utilisation durable des écosystèmes naturels (ou Aires protégées de ressources naturelles gérées) et reconnaît le lien de plus en plus étroit qui unit protection et utilisation durable.

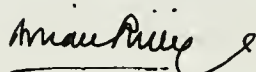
Autre originalité, les sites désignés par l'Union européenne au titre de la Directive Oiseaux figurent dans la nouvelle liste qui reconnaît ainsi la compétence de l'UE dans le domaine de la conservation de la nature. A ce titre, nous remercions l'Agence européenne pour l'environnement et le Conseil de l'Europe qui nous aidés à rassembler les statistiques relatives à cette région, dans le cadre d'un accord de collaboration avec le WCMC.

Mais ce ne sont pas les seules nouveautés. Dans le titre de l'édition de 1997, *Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées*, il n'est plus fait spécifiquement référence aux «parcs nationaux» qui ne sont, en réalité, qu'un type d'aire protégée parmi d'autres. Cela correspond au changement opéré dans le nom de notre Commission. Il s'agit aussi de la première version de la *Liste* préparée sans l'appui d'un organe des Nations Unies, même si, pour des raisons historiques, le titre porte encore le nom de cette organisation. Nous remercions le Gouvernement de la Norvège et le Conseil de l'agriculture de Taiwan qui ont généreusement contribué au financement des coûts de production et de publication.

La CMAP n'ignore pas que bien des aires protégées de la *Liste* disposent de peu de ressources et sont mal gérées – quelques-unes ne sont rien d'autre, en fait, que des «parcs de papier». Dans son programme, la CMAP va maintenant s'efforcer d'élaborer des méthodes qui permettront d'aider les pays et les administrateurs des sites à améliorer l'efficacité de la gestion. Si tout se passe comme nous l'espérons, les résultats seront intégrés dans les versions futures de la *Liste des Nations Unies* et renforceront ainsi son utilité.

Plus que jamais, le bien-être à long terme - peut-être même la survie - de l'humanité dépend d'une gestion écologique et avisée de l'environnement. Pour cela, il est essentiel qu'il existe un réseau mondial de tous les types d'aires protégées bien gérées. La *Liste des Nations Unies* enregistre les progrès que nous avons faits pour y parvenir et nous aide à comprendre l'ampleur de la tâche qui est devant nous.

Je remercie et félicite tous ceux qui ont contribué à cette publication fort opportune.



Adrian Phillips
Président, Commission mondiale des aires protégées

Introduction

Les aires protégées apportent une contribution vitale à la conservation des ressources naturelles et culturelles de la planète. Elles ont aussi bien pour fonction de protéger des habitats naturels et la flore et la faune associées que de maintenir la stabilité écologique des régions qui les entourent. Les aires protégées peuvent être un moteur du développement rural et de l'utilisation rationnelle des terres marginales, procurant des revenus et créant des emplois dans les domaines de la recherche et de la surveillance, de l'éducation à la conservation de la nature, des loisirs et du tourisme. Pour toutes ces raisons, rares sont les pays qui ne disposent pas d'un réseau d'aires protégées.

Toutefois, ces réseaux varient énormément d'un pays à l'autre, selon les besoins et les priorités, selon les différences entre les moyens législatifs, institutionnels et financiers disponibles. La gamme des services et valeurs des aires protégées est telle que certains objectifs de gestion sont incompatibles avec d'autres et l'on a donc assisté à l'apparition d'une pléthore de termes désignant les aires protégées dans les instruments juridiques nationaux. La *Liste des Nations Unies* a pour but de fournir une liste unique et définitive d'aires protégées, classées selon un système uniforme de catégories de gestion, défini par la Commission mondiale des aires protégées (CMAP) de l'UICN.

Histoire de la Liste des Nations Unies

La *Liste des Nations Unies des parcs nationaux et réserves analogues* a été établie selon le vœu des Nations Unies et dans l'esprit d'une résolution sur «le développement économique et la conservation de la nature» adoptée par l'Assemblée générale à sa 16e Session, en décembre 1962. Cette résolution entérinait une résolution précédente (No 713) de la 27e Session du Conseil économique et social, tenue en 1959. Cette dernière résolution reconnaissait que les parcs nationaux et réserves analogues sont un instrument important de l'utilisation rationnelle des ressources naturelles et a débouché sur l'établissement de la première *Liste mondiale des parcs nationaux et réserves analogues*.

L'UICN a joué un rôle central dans la préparation des deux résolutions et, depuis lors, est responsable de la compilation et de la mise à jour de la *Liste*. La *Liste des Nations Unies* est aujourd'hui compilée conjointement par la CMAP-UICN et le Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature (WCMC). La version précédente de la *Liste des Nations Unies des Parcs nationaux et des Aires protégées 1993* a été publiée en 1994. De plus anciennes éditions datent de 1961/1962, 1966 (version anglaise 1971), 1972 (ajout à la liste de 1966/1971), 1973, 1974, 1975, 1980, 1982, 1985 et 1990. De 1982 à 1994, le titre faisait référence tant aux parcs nationaux qu'aux aires protégées. Sur avis de la Commission mondiale des aires protégées (CMAP) de l'UICN, le titre actuel, *Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées*, a été adopté afin de souligner la vaste gamme de fonctions des aires protégées et d'éviter de mettre un accent injustifié sur l'expression «parcs nationaux». Pour la cinquième fois, le WCMC et la CMAP ont préparé ensemble la *Liste des Nations Unies*.

La Commission mondiale des aires protégées de l'UICN

Depuis sa création en 1960, la CMAP (anciennement Commission des parcs nationaux et des aires protégées – CPNAP) est devenue le plus grand réseau mondial d'administrateurs et d'experts des aires protégées. En janvier 1997, la CMAP comptait plus de 1500 membres dans 160 pays. Coordinée de façon centralisée par un Comité directeur, elle bénéficie de l'appui du Programme UICN pour les aires protégées et ses objectifs sont les suivants :

- Aider à la planification des aires protégées et à leur intégration dans tous les secteurs en fournissant des avis stratégiques aux responsables politiques.

- Renforcer les compétences et l'efficacité des administrateurs d'aires protégées en leur fournissant des orientations, des instruments et de l'information et en servant d'intermédiaire pour la constitution de réseaux.
- Faire progresser les investissements dans les aires protégées en persuadant le public et les bailleurs de fonds publics et privés, de même que les gouvernements, de l'importance des aires protégées.

Le réseau de la CMAP comprend actuellement 15 groupes régionaux et trois groupes thématiques (patrimoine mondial, aires protégées marines et aires protégées de montagne). Six groupes d'experts se penchent sur les avantages économiques, le financement, le tourisme, la formation, l'aménagement des réseaux et la gestion de l'information en rapport avec les aires protégées tandis que deux réseaux officiels étudient les aires protégées de prairie et la gestion des aires protégées karstiques et contenant des grottes.

Le Programme de WCMC pour les aires protégées et paysages

Le Programme du WCMC pour les aires protégées et paysages succède à l'Unité de données sur les aires protégées établie par la CPNAP, en 1981, dans le but de traiter la quantité d'informations qui ne cessait d'augmenter et d'aider la Commission à préparer des publications sur les aires protégées du monde entier.

Le WCMC a notamment pour objectif de fournir des informations exactes et à jour sur n'importe quelle aire protégée, et sur tout réseau d'aires protégées, à ceux qui en ont besoin ou, s'il ne les possède pas, de localiser ces informations.

Pour ce faire, le WCMC collabore avec les nombreuses agences qui, dans le monde entier, gèrent les aires protégées et avec les experts de la conservation et les scientifiques qui travaillent sur le terrain. Beaucoup sont membres de la CMAP. Le WCMC gère l'information sur les biens du patrimoine mondial au nom de l'UICN et de l'UNESCO et collabore avec le Bureau de la Convention de Ramsar (Convention sur les zones humides) pour ce qui est des zones humides d'importance internationale inscrites sur la Liste de Ramsar.

Critères d'inscription

Deux critères gouvernent l'inscription d'une aire protégée sur la *Liste des Nations Unies*: les dimensions et les objectifs de gestion.

1. **Définition.** Tous les sites inscrits sur la *Liste des Nations Unies* doivent satisfaire à la définition que l'UICN donne d'une aire protégée, soit :

Une portion de terre et/ou de mer vouée spécialement à la protection et au maintien de la diversité biologique, ainsi que des ressources naturelles et culturelles associées, et gérée par des moyens efficaces, juridiques ou autres.

2. **Dimensions.** Pour de simples raisons pratiques, seules sont incluses les aires protégées de plus de 1000 hectares, à l'exception d'îles proches des côtes ou d'îles océaniques couvrant au moins 100 hectares, lorsqu'elles sont entièrement protégées. Mille hectares équivalent à 10 kilomètres carrés.

L'édition 1997 de la *Liste des Nations Unies* comprend des sites classés dans toutes les catégories de gestion de l'UICN, de Ia/Ib à VI. Les aires protégées qui sont des sites Ramsar, des biens du patrimoine mondial naturels ou mixtes naturels/culturels ou des réserves de biosphère figurent dans les listes d'aires au bénéfice d'une désignation internationale. Certaines aires protégées apparaissent à la fois dans les listes nationales et internationales: par exemple, un parc national qui serait également inscrit sur la Liste du patrimoine mondial.

Pour la première fois, la *Liste des Nations Unies* comprend 1470 sites reconnus comme Zones de Protection Spéciale au titre de la Directive Oiseaux de 1979 de la Commission européenne. Les sites en question méritent d'être inscrits sur la *Liste des Nations Unies* car cette Directive contient des obligations strictes et juridiquement contraignante pour les Etats membres de l'Union européenne.

Présentation de la Liste des Nations Unies

Les sites qui satisfont aux critères d'inscription sont classés pays par pays, dans l'ordre alphabétique du nom anglais du pays. Pour chaque pays, les sites figurent par ordre alphabétique selon l'appellation nationale (en anglais également: National Parks, Nature Reserves, Wildlife Sanctuaries). Pour chaque site, quatre éléments d'information supplémentaires sont fournis:

- la catégorie de gestion de l'UICN,
- les dimensions (hectares),
- l'année d'établissement, et
- la latitude/longitude approximative.

Ces informations ne sont pas nécessairement complètes pour chaque pays: pour de nombreux sites, les coordonnées géographiques, par exemple, font encore défaut. L'année d'établissement reflète le moment où l'appellation légale est entrée en vigueur; dans certains cas, cette date peut être plus récente que la date de création, par exemple, lorsque l'appellation légale d'un site a changé. Le Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature détient d'autres informations sur de nombreux sites.

C'est uniquement pour des raisons d'ordre pratique que la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997* classe les pays dans l'ordre alphabétique anglais. Les lecteurs francophones et hispanophones trouveront, dans les lexiques, la traduction des noms des pays de français en anglais et d'espagnol en anglais. Pour aider les lecteurs à situer des pays particuliers, un titre courant est fourni en anglais. De même, les données figurant au début de chaque entrée de pays comportent un titre et des annotations en anglais seulement. Les termes équivalents à «Summary» et «Category» sont «Sommaire» et «Catégorie» en français et «Resumen» et «Categoría» en espagnol.

Compilation de la Liste des Nations Unies de 1997

Depuis de nombreuses années, le WCMC et la CMAP rassemblent et gèrent des informations sur les aires protégées qui ont parfois été publiées. Ils reçoivent constamment de nouvelles informations qui, de plus en plus, sont portées sur Internet.

Pour préparer la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997*, le personnel du WCMC a passé en revue le matériel existant afin de réviser et de mettre à jour la Banque de données sur les aires protégées. Puis, en 1996, des projets de listes d'aires protégées au plan national ont été établis et communiqués aux organes nationaux responsables des aires protégées qui ont vérifié les informations et les ont mises à jour.

Avec l'information reçue en retour, le personnel du WCMC a révisé sa Banque de données sur les aires protégées, résolvant toute question pendante en consultation avec les organes nationaux concernés ou avec des membres de la CMAP. Des projets de listes révisés ont alors été envoyés aux vice-présidents régionaux de la CMAP ainsi qu'au Programme UICN pour les aires protégées. Pour la plupart des pays, l'information publiée reflète la situation des aires protégées jusqu'à la fin de 1996 mais, dans quelques cas, des données relatives à 1997 nous ont été communiquées et figurent donc dans la présente édition.

Au total, 512 organes de gestion ont été contactés et priés de passer en revue la liste des aires protégées. Dans le cas des États fédéraux, comme les États-Unis d'Amérique, les projets ont été adressés aux autorités d'État et lorsqu'il y avait plus d'un organe responsable des aires protégées, chaque organe a été contacté. Au total, nous avons reçu 190 réponses de 180 organes de gestion. Lorsque nous n'avons obtenu aucune information de source officielle, les données ont été puisées, dans la mesure du possible, dans des publications et autres sources d'information.

Dans le cadre de l'exercice de cueillette de l'information, chaque organe de gestion a reçu un résumé qui décrivait brièvement le Système UICN de catégories de gestion et a été prié de classer chaque site dans la catégorie pertinente. Les catégories assignées par les organes de gestion ont été révisées par le WCMC et, en cas d'incertitude ou de désaccord, la CMAP a tranché et choisi la catégorie la plus appropriée.

Des lacunes dans l'information

Le Réseau mondial d'aires protégées évolue rapidement: on crée de nouvelles aires, on modifie les limites de celles qui existent tandis que d'autres disparaissent, détruites par le développement industriel, l'agriculture itinérante, les catastrophes naturelles ou les conflits civils.

L'augmentation du nombre et de la superficie des aires protégées est un facteur important, certes, mais qui ne permet pas de dire si un réseau d'aires protégées remplit ses objectifs. Il faut aussi examiner l'efficacité de la gestion et, lorsqu'on évalue dans quelle mesure la gestion d'une aire protégée remplit les objectifs de la conservation, deux questions viennent à l'esprit qui ont un rapport avec:

- la viabilité de la conception du réseau d'aires protégées (le réseau comprend-il des aires terrestres ou marines suffisantes et adéquates?); et
- la viabilité de la gestion du réseau (les aires protégées sont-elles correctement gérées?).

Le Groupe d'étude de la CMAP sur l'efficacité de la gestion (Hockings, 1997) est en train d'étudier comment répondre à ces deux questions mais, pour l'heure, nous n'avons ni système, ni données suffisantes pour les étayer.

Une étude récente du WCMC met en relief la paucité des données sur les investissements (tant en ressources financières qu'humaines) consacrés aux aires protégées (James *et al.*, 1997). De plus, les informations, relativement rares, dont nous disposons indiquent que les investissements sont généralement trop insuffisants pour permettre une gestion efficace des aires protégées. C'est tout particulièrement le cas dans les pays les plus riches du point de vue biologique qui manquent souvent de ressources, entre autres financières. Cette constatation nous amène à une autre dimension qualitative qui n'est pas encore pleinement reflétée dans la *Liste des Nations Unies*: les aires protégées, alors même qu'elles ont une existence légale, peuvent très bien pâtir d'une gestion inefficace résultant, entre autres, d'investissements insuffisants. C'est le phénomène que l'on appelle parfois «syndrome du parc de papier». La Convention sur la diversité biologique offre un mécanisme qui permet d'améliorer l'information sur ce sujet important. Les pays Parties à la Convention sont, en effet, obligés de rédiger des rapports nationaux sur l'application de la Convention et contiennent, notamment, des données sur les investissements consacrés à la conservation de la nature.

Chaque nouvelle édition de la *Liste des Nations Unies* s'enrichit de nouvelles informations. La présente édition comprend, par exemple, les aires gérées par le secteur forestier dans un but de conservation de la diversité biologique. Il faudra cependant encore beaucoup travailler pour faire en sorte que les activités de conservation d'autres secteurs - dans les aires protégées privées et sur les terres réservées aux populations autochtones, par exemple - soient dûment reconnues. Une étude du WCMC, en Afrique orientale et australe, révèle une contribution importante des aires protégées du secteur privé à la conservation de la nature (Watkins et Green, sous presse). En Afrique du Sud, par exemple, la superficie des aires protégées privées est supérieure à celle des réserves créées par le Gouvernement. Au Kenya, les réserves privées couvrent une superficie au moins équivalente à 25% du réseau national d'aires protégées. Nous souhaitons qu'en temps voulu, la *Liste des Nations Unies* puisse donner au domaine des aires protégées privées la place qui lui revient.

On envisage aussi d'inclure, dans les éditions futures de la *Liste des Nations Unies*, des statistiques sur les visiteurs des aires protégées. Mais cela suppose que les organes de gestion des aires protégées adoptent des normes communes d'enregistrement des visiteurs et organisent la collecte des données. Le Groupe d'étude de la CMAP sur le tourisme et les aires protégées et le WCMC sont déjà en train de se préparer à piloter cette initiative.

Caractéristiques de la Liste des Nations Unies de 1997

Les catégories UICN de gestion pour les aires protégées

Tous les sites qui satisfont à la définition que l'UICN donne des aires protégées sont classés en fonction des six catégories de gestion définies par la CMAP-UICN (encadré 1). Les sites protégées au niveau national sont classés dans la catégorie UICN de gestion la plus appropriée, généralement sur la base d'objectifs de gestion juridiquement définis. Le classement dans une catégorie de gestion ne constitue pas un commentaire sur l'efficacité avec laquelle les objectifs sont atteints en pratique.

Le système des Catégories UICN de gestion des aires protégées a été introduit par la CMAP en 1994, au moment de la publication de la *Liste des Nations Unies des Parcs nationaux et des Aires protégées de 1993*, trop tard cependant pour qu'il en soit tenu compte dans cette édition-là. C'est dans le cadre de la préparation de la présente édition de la *Liste des Nations Unies* que le classement selon les nouvelles catégories de gestion a été mené à bien et l'on peut dire que ce fut une entreprise d'envergure.

Le processus de classement des aires protégées, selon le nouveau système a été long et difficile car il a fallu confronter les objectifs de gestion de chaque aire protégée au niveau national aux critères et lignes directrices qui régissent l'application des nouvelles catégories.

Banque de données commune sur les aires protégées d'Europe

Pour l'Europe, on a adopté un mécanisme de collecte de l'information différent. Le Conseil de l'Europe, l'Agence européenne pour l'environnement (AEE) et le WCMC ont décidé, dans le cadre d'un partenariat, d'intégrer leurs banques de données sur les aires protégées en une *Banque de données commune des aires protégées d'Europe*. Cette banque de données est gérée par le WCMC, dans le cadre de la *Banque de données mondiale du WCMC sur les aires protégées* et tenue à jour grâce aux informations fournies par les Centres nationaux de référence des Etats membres de l'AEE, par l'intermédiaire de leurs Points de contact nationaux. Le Centre thématique européen pour la conservation de la nature participe directement à la validation des données et au processus de mise à jour. Des données très complètes ont donc été obtenues sur les aires protégées d'Europe et intégrées dans la présente édition de la *Liste des Nations Unies*.

Importance d'une Banque de données mondiale sur les aires protégées

La compilation de la *Liste des Nations Unies* est le mécanisme clé qui permet de tenir régulièrement à jour la Banque de données mondiale du WCMC sur les aires protégées et la *Liste des Nations Unies* elle-même est la principale publication qui en découle. Mais le WCMC et de nombreuses autres institutions et personnes utilisent la Banque de données à bien d'autres fins comme l'illustrent deux projets récents du WCMC.

Le rapport du WCMC intitulé *Biodiversity Conservation in the Tropics* (WCMC, 1997) fournit une évaluation du degré de protection dont bénéficient les biotopes des régions tropicales et des orientations sur les moyens de classer les mesures de conservation par ordre de priorité d'un point de vue mondial à un point de vue national. Le document financé par la Banque mondiale et intitulé *Protected Areas Systems Review of the Indomalayan Realm* (ABC, 1997) a également beaucoup puisé dans les ressources de la Banque de données sur les aires protégées pour déterminer les zones clés d'Asie du Sud et du Sud-Est qui sont sous-représentées parmi les aires protégées.

La Banque de données sur les aires protégées est utilisée par d'autres institutions telles que le World Resources Institute qui publie, deux fois par an, un résumé statistique sur les aires protégées dans ses rapports intitulés *World Resources*.

La campagne du WWF «*Des forêts pour la vie*» a fixé l'objectif de protéger 10% des forêts de la planète. Les informations gérées par la Banque de données du WCMC sur les aires protégées permettent de suivre les progrès.

Encadré 1. Définitions des catégories de gestion des aires protégées de l'UICN

CATEGORIE Ia.

Réserve naturelle intégrale: aire protégée gérée principalement à des fins scientifiques

Espace terrestre et/ou marin comportant des écosystèmes, des caractéristiques géologiques ou physiologiques et/ou des espèces remarquables ou représentatifs, géré principalement à des fins de recherche scientifique et/ou de surveillance continue de l'environnement.

CATEGORIE Ib.

Zone de nature sauvage: aire protégée gérée principalement à des fins de protection des ressources sauvages

Vaste espace terrestre et/ou marin, intact ou peu modifié, ayant conservé son caractère et son influence naturels, dépourvu d'établissements permanents ou importants, protégé et géré aux fins de préserver son état naturel.

CATEGORIE II.

Parc national: aire protégée gérée principalement dans le but de protéger fins de conservation les écosystèmes et à des fins récréatives

Zone naturelle, terrestre et/ou marine, désignée (a) pour protéger l'intégrité écologique dans un ou plusieurs écosystèmes pour l'intérêt des générations actuelles et futures, (b) pour exclure toute exploitation ou occupation incompatible avec les objectifs de la désignation et (c) pour offrir des possibilités de visite, à des fins spirituelles, scientifiques, éducatives, récréatives et touristiques, dans le respect du milieu naturel et de la culture des communautés locales.

CATEGORIE III.

Monument naturel: aire protégée gérée principalement dans le but de préserver des éléments naturels spécifiques

Aire contenant un ou plusieurs éléments naturels ou naturels/culturels particuliers d'importance exceptionnelle ou uniques, méritant d'être protégée du fait de sa rareté, de sa représentativité, de ses qualités esthétiques ou de son importance culturelle intrinsèque.

CATEGORIE IV.

Aire de gestion des habitats ou des espèces: aire protégée principalement gérée à des fins de conservation, avec intervention au niveau de la gestion

Aire terrestre et/ou marine faisant l'objet d'une intervention active au niveau de la gestion, de façon à garantir le maintien des habitats et/ou à satisfaire aux exigences d'espèces particulières.

CATEGORIE V.

Paysage terrestre ou marin protégé: aire protégée gérée principalement dans le but d'assurer la conservation de paysages terrestres ou marins et à des fins récréatives

Zone terrestre, comprenant parfois le littoral et les eaux adjacentes, où l'interaction entre l'homme et la nature a, au fil du temps, modelé le paysage aux qualités esthétiques, écologiques et/ou culturelles particulières et exceptionnelles, et présentant souvent une grande diversité biologique. Préserver l'intégrité de cette interaction traditionnelle est essentielle à la protection, au maintien et à l'évolution d'une telle aire.

CATEGORIE VI.

Aire protégée de ressources naturelles gérée: aire protégée gérée principalement à des fins d'utilisation durable des écosystèmes naturels

Aire contenant des systèmes naturels, en grande partie non modifiés, gérée aux fins d'assurer la protection et le maintien à long terme de la diversité biologique, tout en garantissant la durabilité des fonctions et produits naturels nécessaires au bien-être de la communauté.

Pour tout renseignement complémentaire concernant les nouvelles catégories de gestion, le lecteur pourrait consulter: UICN (1994). Lignes directrices pour les catégories des gestion des aires protégées. CPNAP avec l'assistance du WCMC. UICN, Gland, Suisse et Cambridge, Royaume-Uni. x + 261pp.

Centres de ressources sur les aires protégées

Depuis la publication de l'édition précédente, les sources d'information se sont beaucoup diversifiées et comprennent, notamment, des bases de données nationales sur les aires protégées accessibles par Internet. Pour coordonner ces sources disparates et fournir aux utilisateurs une interface cohérente entre des ensembles de données parfois complexes, le WCMC et la CMAP ont mis au point le concept PARC (acronyme du nom anglais des Centres de ressources sur les aires protégées). Le but est de faciliter l'échange d'information entre les administrateurs des sites, les organes de gestion nationaux, les organes régionaux et les conventions et la communauté internationale, afin de renforcer la capacité de communication au sein des réseaux d'aires protégées, en proposant une source unique et cohérente de ressources d'information et de services sur les aires protégées. PARC est un élément intégral du Système d'information sur la conservation de la biodiversité (SICB) en train d'être établi par un consortium d'organisations internationales de la conservation, entre autres l'UICN, la CMAP et le WCMC.

PARC sera un réseau de Centres de ressources sur les aires protégées à trois niveaux: international, régional et local. A chaque niveau, des centres seront établis auprès d'institutions «hôtes» pouvant fournir l'appui infrastructurel nécessaire. PARC International aura son siège au WCMC où il coordonnera et appuiera le réseau de PARC régionaux dans chacune des 15 régions reconnues par la CMAP.

Une version Internet de la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1993* se trouve sur le site du WCMC (<http://www.wcmc.org.uk>) où l'on trouvera aussi la présente édition. Bien qu'il soit impossible de savoir à quoi sert l'information reprise de l'Internet, on peut enregistrer le nombre de visiteurs du site. Pour la version Internet de la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1993*, il y a eu au moins 1000 visiteurs par mois et on peut supposer que ce chiffre augmentera.

Conclusion

Le processus de compilation de la *Liste des Nations Unies* est suffisamment bien rôdé pour que l'on puisse dire, avec une bonne certitude, que les données sont représentatives du domaine mondial des aires protégées. Il va de soi que des erreurs ou des omissions peuvent se glisser dans un document de cette taille et de cette complexité. Nous espérons cependant que ces erreurs ou omissions nous permettront de recevoir des informations encore plus précises. N'hésitez pas à nous envoyer des corrections et des mises à jour à l'adresse suivante:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre
219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge CB3 0DL
Royaume-Uni
Téléphone: + 44 1223 277 314
Télécopie: + 44 1223 277 136
Courriel: info@wcmc.org.uk
Internet: <http://www.wcmc.org.uk>

Remerciements

Les informations grâce auxquelles nous avons pu compiler la présente *Liste* nous ont été communiquées par de nombreux experts des organes de gestion des aires protégées du monde entier, entre autres. Sans leur précieuse collaboration, la présente édition de la *Liste des Nations Unies* n'aurait pu voir le jour. Cette contribution généreuse et bénévole au projet est très appréciée.

La compilation de la liste est l'œuvre de nombreux membres du personnel du WCMC, notamment Javier Beltrán, Christine Carey-Noble, Donald Gordon, Sam Kanyamibwa, Jim Paine (administrateur de projet), Isabel Ripa Juliá et Balzhan Zhimbiev. L'équipe a bénéficié de l'aide des stagiaires Vicky Fletcher et Sally Graham. Une bonne partie de l'assistance administrative et technique a été assurée par Victoria Freeman et

Michael Green, ancien Chef de l'Unité de données sur les aires protégées, qui nous a servi de mentor et d'ambassadeur en de nombreuses occasions.

Nous avons également pu compter sur le soutien actif de la CMAP, notamment le Président de la Commission, le professeur Adrian Phillips et les membres du Comité directeur de la CMAP. Les responsables du Programme UICN pour les aires protégées, David Sheppard et Pedro Rosabal, nous ont également apporté une assistance précieuse.

Nous exprimons notre gratitude à l'Agence norvégienne pour la coopération au développement et au Conseil de l'agriculture de Taiwan pour leur appui financier généreux. Un financement supplémentaire a également été fourni par le Programme UICN pour les aires protégées et par le WCMC.

La *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997* a été mise en forme pour la publication par Victoria Freeman du WCMC, avec l'appui d'Elaine Shaughnessy et Anne Rodford du Service des publications de l'UICN.

Références

- ABC. 1997. *Protected areas systems review of the Indo-Malayan realm*. Asian Bureau for Conservation, Canterbury, England. x + 198pp.
- Hockings, M. 1997. Evaluating management effectiveness: a framework for evaluating management of protected areas. Draft for discussion. IUCN/WCPA Working Group on Management Effectiveness. 78pp.
- IUCN. 1994. *Guidelines for protected area management categories*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. x + 261pp.
- James, A. N., Green, M. J. B. and Paine, J. R. 1997. Financial indicators and targets for protected areas. Background paper for Global Biodiversity Forum 6: Dialogue on biodiversity indicators and targets, UN Headquarters, New York, 3-4 April 1997. 16pp.
- Watkins, C. W. and Green, M. J. B. (in press). The contribution of private initiatives in conserving biological diversity: a pilot study. *Environments*.
- WCMC. 1997. Biodiversity conservation in the tropics: gaps in habitat protection and funding priorities. *WCMC Biodiversity Series*. No. 6. Murray, M. G., Green, M. J. B., Bunting, G. C. and Paine, J. R. World Conservation Press, Cambridge, UK. 170pp.

**Lista de las Naciones Unidas
de Areas Protegidas 1997**

La designación de entidades geográficas en este libro y la presentación del material no implica la expresión de ninguna opinión por parte de la UICN, el NORAD, el Consejo de Agricultura de Taiwán o el WCMC con relación al status legal de ningún país, territorio o área o sus autoridades, ni con relación a la delimitación de sus fronteras y límites geográficos. Además, las opiniones expuestas en esta publicación no reflejan necesariamente las opiniones de la UICN, el NORAD, el Consejo de Agricultura de Taiwán o el WCMC.

Esta publicación ha sido posible gracias en gran parte a la ayuda financiera del NORAD y el Consejo de Agricultura de Taiwán.

Una contribución para el SIMUVIMA - Sistema Mundial de Vigilancia del Medio Ambiente

Publicado por: UICN, Gland, Suiza y Cambridge, Reino Unido



Derechos reservados: © 1998 Unión Internacional para la Conservación de la Naturaleza y de los Recursos Naturales

Está autorizada la reproducción de esta publicación con fines educativos y no comerciales sin el permiso previo del beneficiario de los derechos de autor, siempre que se dé a conocer plenamente la fuente.

Está prohibida la reproducción para la venta u otros fines comerciales sin previa autorización por escrito de los beneficiarios de los derechos de autor.

Citación: UICN (1998). *Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas 1997*. Preparada por el WCMC y la CMAP. UICN, Gland, Suiza y Cambridge, Reino Unido. lxii + 412pp.

ISBN: 2-8317-0426-X

Diseño de portada: Servicio de Publicaciones de la UICN

Fotos de portada: *Fumarolas en el cráter Hsiaoyukeng, Parque Nacional Yangmingshan, Taiwán*: Pan, Jianhong; *Ossian Sars, Svalbard, Noruega*: M. Ekker; *pesca, con permiso, en el Parque Nacional Sundarbans, India*: M. J. B. Green; *gorila de las montañas, Parque Nacional de los Volcanes, Rwanda*: S. Kanyamibwa.

Formato: Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación

Producido por: Servicio de Publicaciones de la UICN, Cambridge, Reino Unido.

Impreso en: Page Brothers (Norwich) Ltd., Reino Unido.

Disponible en: Servicio de Publicaciones de la UICN
219c Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 0DL, Reino Unido
Tel.: +44 1223 277894; Fax: +44 1223 277175
Correo electrónico: iucn-psu@wcmc.org.uk
[www: http://www.iucn.org](http://www.iucn.org)
Se dispone también de un catálogo de las publicaciones de la UICN.

Indice

	Página
Prologo	xxxix
Introducción	xli
Historia de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas	xli
La Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas de la UICN	xli
El Programa de Areas Protegidas y Paisajes del WCMC	xlii
Criterios para la inclusión	xlii
Formato de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas	xliii
Compilación de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1997	xliii
Lagunas de la información	xliv
Características de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1997	xlv
Valor de una base de datos mundial de áreas protegidas	xlv
Definiciones de las Categorías UICN de Manejo de Areas Protegidas	xlvi
Centros de Recursos sobre Areas Protegidas	xlvii
Conclusión	xlvii
Agradecimientos	xlvii
Referencias	xlviii
Glosario Francés/Inglés	xlix
Glosario Español/Inglés	lv
Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas	1
Análisis de las áreas protegidas incluidas en la lista	299
Extensión de las áreas protegidas del mundo	309
Areas protegidas costeras y marinas	309
Areas protegidas no incluidas en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas	310
Objetivos de manejo	310
Expansión de las áreas protegidas del mundo	311
Sitios de Patrimonio Mundial	315
Lista del Patrimonio Mundial	319
Reservas de la Biosfera	331
Lista de Reservas de la Biosfera	333
Humedales de Importancia Internacional	345
Lista de Humedales de Importancia Internacional (sitios Ramsar)	351
Directiva de la Comisión Europea sobre la Conservación de Aves Silvestres	371
Lista de Zonas de Protección Especial	375
Anexo	401
Resumen de todas las áreas protegidas registrarar en la Base de Datos sobre Areas Protegidas de WCMC	403

Prologo

La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas* es un documento de consulta indispensable para todos aquellos que quieran comprender los progresos realizados en la respuesta a los retos de la pérdida de diversidad biológica y de otras amenazas que pesan sobre el medio ambiente en todo el mundo. Da fe de un logro humano extraordinario en 125 años: el compromiso de naciones, pueblos, grupos e individuos de preservar de la destrucción zonas terrestres y marinas. Las áreas protegidas representan lo mejor de los ideales humanos: son la expresión de una visión a largo plazo y de un amplio sentido de responsabilidad para con los pueblos y la naturaleza.

La presente es la duodécima de una serie de listas, en cada una de las cuales se refleja la expansión constante de la superficie total protegida. En la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* figuran ahora aproximadamente 12.754 áreas, que cubren casi el 8% de la superficie terrestre del mundo (el porcentaje de los océanos protegido es bastante menor). El presente informe abarca 2.933 sitios, con una extensión total de 3.900.000 kilómetros cuadrados, que no estaban incluidos en la edición anterior de 1993 de la *Lista*. Puede decirse que, al finalizar el siglo, hay áreas protegidas en casi todos los países; algunos cuentan con una red muy compleja de sitios.

En la elaboración de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* han colaborado la Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas (CMAP) -antes CPNAP- y el Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación (WCMC). La CMAP ha ayudado al WCMC a recopilar los datos, y, lo que es más importante, ha rediseñado el sistema de categorías de manejo de áreas protegidas en el que se basa la presente lista. El nuevo sistema, adoptado en 1994, comprende seis categorías. Las cinco primeras son análogas a las utilizadas anteriormente, en tanto que la Categoría VI, correspondiente a las áreas protegidas manejadas principalmente para la utilización sostenible de los ecosistemas naturales (o Areas Protegidas con Recursos Manejados) es nueva y se ha introducido como consecuencia del reconocimiento de la relación cada vez más estrecha que existe entre protección y utilización sostenible.

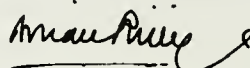
Otra innovación de la nueva lista es la inclusión en ella de sitios designados en la Unión Europea de conformidad con la Directiva sobre las aves, en reconocimiento de la competencia de la Unión Europea en materia de conservación. Es también satisfactorio el hecho de que podamos hacer constar nuestro agradecimiento a la Agencia Europea del Medio Ambiente y al Consejo de Europa por la ayuda que han prestado, en el marco de su acuerdo de colaboración con el WCMC, en el proceso de recopilación de los datos estadísticos de esa región.

Hay algunos otros cambios. En el título de la versión de 1997, *Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas*, se ha suprimido la referencia específica a los "parques nacionales", por cuanto éstos no son sino uno de los tipos de áreas protegidas (y se ha modificado de forma análoga el nombre de nuestra Comisión). Se trata además de la primera versión de la *Lista* que ha sido preparada sin el apoyo de ningún órgano de las Naciones Unidas, aunque, debido a la génesis de la *Lista*, en su título sigue apareciendo el nombre de esta organización. Hemos de agradecer al Gobierno de Noruega y al Consejo de Agricultura de Taiwán su generoso apoyo para sufragar los gastos de preparación y publicación de la *Lista*.

La CMAP es perfectamente consciente de que muchas de las áreas protegidas que figuran en la *Lista* tienen una escasa dotación de recursos y no están adecuadamente manejadas. De hecho algunas son sólo "parques de papel". En el programa de la CMAP se va a hacer más hincapié en la elaboración de métodos para ayudar a los países y a los encargados del manejo de los sitios a incrementar la eficacia del manejo. Es de esperar que podamos incorporar algunos de los resultados que alcancemos en esa esfera a futuras versiones de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*, lo que acrecentará su utilidad.

Hoy más que nunca, el bienestar a largo plazo, y quizá la supervivencia, de los pueblos depende de una gestión racional, basada en la ecología, del medio ambiente. Para ello es imprescindible una red mundial de áreas protegidas de todo tipo, adecuadamente manejadas. La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* registra los progresos que hemos realizado para alcanzar ese objetivo y nos ayuda a comprender la magnitud de la tarea que nos espera.

Deseo manifestar mi agradecimiento y felicitar a todos los que han contribuido a la preparación oportuna de esta *Lista*.



Adrian Phillips
Presidente, Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas

Introducción

Las áreas protegidas aportan una contribución vital a la conservación de los recursos naturales y culturales del mundo. Sus funciones van desde la protección de hábitats naturales y su flora y fauna hasta el mantenimiento de la estabilidad ecológica de las zonas que los rodean. Las áreas protegidas pueden ofrecer oportunidades para el desarrollo rural y la utilización racional de tierras marginales, con la consiguiente generación de ingresos y creación de empleo, para la investigación y el monitoreo, para la educación en materia de conservación y para las actividades recreativas y el turismo. Por todas estas razones, casi todos los países han establecido sistemas de áreas protegidas.

Sin embargo, los sistemas de áreas protegidas varían considerablemente de un país a otro, en función de las necesidades y prioridades, y según el nivel de apoyo legislativo, institucional y financiero que reciben. Asimismo, la gama de servicios y valores de las áreas protegidas es tal, que ciertos objetivos de manejo son incompatibles con otros. Ello ha llevado a que se aplique a las áreas protegidas una gran cantidad de designaciones, establecidas por instrumentos legales nacionales. La finalidad de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* es proporcionar una lista única y definitiva de áreas protegidas, clasificadas conforme a un sistema común de categorías de manejo definido por la Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas (CMAP).

Historia de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas

La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Parques Nacionales y Reservas Equivalentes* se elaboró, a petición de las Naciones Unidas, en aplicación de una resolución sobre "Desarrollo Económico y Conservación de la Naturaleza" adoptada por la Asamblea General en su Decimosexto Período de Sesiones, celebrado en diciembre de 1962. Esa resolución sirvió para apoyar una resolución anterior (Nº 713) del 27º Período de Sesiones del Consejo Económico y Social de las Naciones Unidas, celebrado en 1959, que reconocía la importancia de los parques nacionales y las reservas equivalentes como instrumento para la utilización racional de los recursos naturales, y condujo a la elaboración de la primera *Lista Mundial de Parques Nacionales y Reservas Equivalentes*.

La UICN desempeñó un papel crucial en la preparación de las dos resoluciones, y desde entonces ha sido la principal responsable de la compilación y actualización de la Lista. Actualmente se encarga de preparar la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* la Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas (CMAP) de la UICN, junto con el Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación (WCMC). La anterior edición, la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Parques Nacionales y Areas Protegidas 1993* se publicó en 1994. Previamente se habían publicado ediciones en 1961/2, 1966 (versión inglesa en 1971), 1972 (adenda a la Lista de 1966/71), 1973, 1974, 1975, 1980, 1982, 1985 y 1990. Desde 1982 hasta 1994, se hizo referencia en el título a los parques nacionales y a las áreas protegidas. El título actual, *Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas* se ha adoptado, siguiendo la opinión de la Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas (CMAP) de la UICN, para destacar la amplia gama de funciones que cumplen las áreas protegidas y no dar un relieve injustificado al término "parque nacional". La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997 es la quinta Lista que prepararán conjuntamente el WCMC y la CMAP.

La Comisión Mundial de Areas Protegidas de la UICN

Desde su creación en 1960, la CMAP (antes Comisión de Parques Nacionales y Areas Protegidas - CPNAP) ha crecido para transformarse en la mayor red mundial de especialistas y encargados del manejo de áreas protegidas. En enero de 1997 contaba con más de 1.500 miembros de 160 países. Un Comité de Dirección se encarga de la coordinación central de las actividades de la Comisión, que cuenta con el apoyo del Programa de Areas Protegidas de la UICN.

Los objetivos de la Comisión son los siguientes:

- Colaborar, prestando asesoramiento estratégico a los encargados de la adopción de las decisiones políticas, en la planificación de las áreas protegidas y su integración en todos los sectores,

- Reforzar la capacidad y eficacia de los encargados del manejo de áreas protegidas, proporcionándoles orientaciones, instrumentos e información, y servir de vehículo para el establecimiento de redes,
- Incrementar la inversión en las áreas protegidas, persuadiendo tanto a las instituciones públicas y empresas donantes como a los gobiernos del valor de esas áreas.

La red de la CMAP comprende actualmente 15 grupos regionales, además de tres grupos temáticos que se ocupan, respectivamente, del Patrimonio Mundial, las áreas protegidas marinas y las áreas protegidas de montaña. Seis grupos de trabajo integrados por especialistas se ocupan respectivamente de los beneficios económicos, la financiación, el turismo, la formación, la planificación de sistemas y el tratamiento de la información en relación con las áreas protegidas, y dos redes informales de las áreas de pastizales protegidas y del manejo de grutas y áreas cársticas.

El Programa de Areas Protegidas y Paisajes del WCMC

El Programa de Areas Protegidas y Paisajes del WCMC ha ocupado el lugar de la Unidad de Datos sobre Areas Protegidas, creada por la CPNAP en 1981 para procesar un volumen de información creciente y ayudar a la Comisión a preparar publicaciones sobre las áreas protegidas en todo el mundo.

Uno de los objetivos de la labor del WCMC en materia de áreas protegidas es proporcionar directamente a quienes la necesitan información actualizada y precisa sobre las distintas áreas protegidas y sobre los sistemas de áreas protegidas, o identificar las fuentes de las que puede obtenerse esa información.

Con el fin de lograr este objetivo, el WCMC colabora con los numerosos organismos de todo el mundo que se encargan de la gestión de las áreas protegidas, así como con los especialistas en conservación y científicos activos en esa esfera. Muchas de las personas interesadas son miembros de la CMAP. El WCMC se encarga, en nombre de la UICN y de la UNESCO, del procesamiento de la información sobre los bienes naturales del Patrimonio Mundial y colabora con la Oficina de la Convención de Ramsar en relación con los sitios incluidos en la lista de la Convención de Ramsar (sobre los Humedales).

Criterios para la inclusión

Hay dos criterios determinantes de la inclusión de áreas protegidas en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*: su tamaño y los objetivos de manejo.

1. **Definición** Todos los sitios incluidos en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas deben ajustarse a la siguiente definición de área protegida de la UICN:

Una superficie de tierra y/o mar especialmente consagrada a la protección y el mantenimiento de la diversidad biológica, así como de los recursos naturales y los recursos culturales asociados, y manejada a través de medios jurídicos u otros medios eficaces.

2. **Tamaño** Debido exclusivamente a razones prácticas, sólo se incluyen áreas de más de mil hectáreas, con excepción de las islas situadas frente a la costa u oceánicas de por lo menos 100 hectáreas, en cuyo caso se confiere protección a la totalidad de la isla. 1.000 hectáreas -10 kilómetros cuadrados- equivalen a 2.471 acres o 3,86 millas cuadradas.

La edición de 1997 de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* incluye sitios que figuran en todas las Categorías de Manejo de la UICN, de la Ia/Ib a la VI. Las áreas protegidas, designadas también Sitios de Ramsar, sitios naturales o naturales/culturales del Patrimonio Mundial o Reservas de la Biosfera, figuran en las listas internacionales de áreas designadas. En algunos casos, por ejemplo cuando un parque nacional ha sido incluido también en la Lista del Patrimonio Mundial, las áreas protegidas aparecen tanto en las listas nacionales como en las listas internacionales.

Por primera vez, figuran en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* 1.470 sitios reconocidos como Zonas de Protección Especial de conformidad con la Directiva de 1979 de la Comisión Europea sobre las aves. La Directiva impone a los Estados miembros de la Unión Europea obligaciones estrictas y exigibles jurídicamente, por lo que es procedente la inclusión de esos sitios en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*.

Formato de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas

Los sitios que cumplen los criterios para ser incluidos en la Lista se clasifican por países, conforme al orden alfabético de los nombres de los países en inglés. Dentro de cada país, los sitios figuran en orden alfabético según la designación nacional (por ejemplo, parques nacionales, reservas naturales, santuarios de vida silvestre). Respecto de cada sitio, se proporcionan cuatro datos adicionales:

- Categoría de manejo de la UICN
- Tamaño (en hectáreas)
- Año de establecimiento legal, y
- Latitud/longitud aproximadas.

Esa información no siempre es completa en cada país. Por ejemplo, no se indican las coordenadas geográficas de muchos sitios. El año de establecimiento se refiere al año en que se aplicó la actual designación legal; en algunos casos, por ejemplo cuando la designación legal de un sitio haya cambiado, esa fecha puede ser más reciente que la fecha inicial de establecimiento. El Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación dispone de información adicional sobre muchos sitios.

Por razones prácticas, la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997 se ha ordenado siguiendo el listado de los países en inglés, por orden alfabético. Los lectores de lengua francesa y española deberán consultar los glosarios. Estos contienen una traducción de los nombres de los países del francés al inglés y del español al inglés, respectivamente. Para ayudar a los lectores a ubicar países específicos, se proporciona una secuencia de encabezamientos en inglés. Análogamente, los datos resumidos que figuran al comienzo de cada sección nacional se titulan y anotan en inglés únicamente. Los términos equivalentes son "Sommaire" y "Catégorie" en francés y "Resumen" y "Categoría" en español.

Compilación de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1997

El WCMC y la CMAP vienen compilando desde hace varios años información sobre áreas protegidas, parte de la cual ha sido publicada. Constantemente se reciben nuevas informaciones, a gran parte de las cuales se puede tener acceso vía Internet.

Al preparar la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997, y para revisar y actualizar la Base de Datos de Áreas Protegidas, el personal del WCMC analizó el material existente en la organización. A continuación se generaron borradores de las listas de áreas protegidas designadas a nivel nacional, las que durante 1996 fueron enviados a las oficinas nacionales de manejo con la solicitud de que fueran revisadas, actualizadas y devueltas.

En base a las respuestas recibidas, el personal del WCMC revisó la Base de Datos de Áreas Protegidas teniendo en cuenta toda aclaración solicitada por los organismos de los países interesados, o por los miembros del CMAP. Seguidamente se enviaron copias de las listas revisadas tanto a los Vicepresidentes Regionales de la CMAP como al Programa de Áreas Protegidas de la UICN para que las examinaran. En el caso de la mayoría de los países, la información recopilada refleja la situación de las áreas protegidas hasta finales de 1996, pero en el de algunos países pudo disponerse posteriormente de los datos correspondientes a 1997, los que se incorporaron a la presente edición.

Se estableció contacto con 512 organismos de gestión, a los que se solicitó que examinaran la lista correspondiente de áreas protegidas. En el caso de las naciones con un sistema federal, como los Estados Unidos, se enviaron peticiones a las autoridades de cada uno de los Estados, y en los casos en los que la responsabilidad de las áreas protegidas corresponde a más de un organismo, se envió una petición a cada uno de los organismos en cuestión. Se recibieron en total 190 respuestas de 180 organismos. Cuando no se recibió información de fuentes oficiales, los datos se obtuvieron, siempre que fue posible, de materiales publicados y de otras fuentes.

Como parte del proceso de recopilación de información, se proporcionó a cada uno de los organismos un texto con una descripción sucinta del Sistema de Categorías de Manejo de la UICN, con la petición de que se aplicara a cada designación o sitio la categoría pertinente. El WCMC revisó las categorías asignadas por los organismos encargados de la gestión, y, en caso de duda o discrepancia, adoptó la decisión final sobre la categoría más apropiada a una designación o sitio determinados.

Lagunas de la información

El sistema mundial de áreas protegidas está evolucionando rápidamente: se crean nuevos sitios, se modifican los límites de los existentes, y algunos sitios son destruidos por el desarrollo industrial, la agricultura itinerante, los desastres naturales o las guerras civiles.

El aumento del número y la extensión de los sitios es un factor importante, pero insuficiente, para medir la idoneidad de la red de áreas protegidas. Hay que atender también al aspecto de la eficacia del manejo. Dos cuestiones fundamentales se plantean en relación con la eficacia de las áreas protegidas para alcanzar los objetivos de conservación. Esas cuestiones se refieren a la idoneidad:

- del diseño del sistema de áreas protegidas (¿Incluye la red de áreas protegidas superficies terrestres o marinas suficientes y adecuadas?); y
- de la gestión del sistema (¿Están las áreas protegidas adecuadamente manejadas?).

El grupo de tareas especiales sobre eficacia del manejo está investigando actualmente (Hockings, 1997) la metodología para abordar ambas cuestiones, pero ni los sistemas están aún suficientemente desarrollados, ni se cuenta con datos de apoyo.

En otro estudio reciente del WCMC se subraya la escasez de los datos sobre las inversiones (tanto de recursos financieros como de recursos humanos) en las áreas protegidas (James y otros, 1997). Además, de la información relativamente escasa de que se dispone se desprende que el nivel de las inversiones en las áreas protegidas es en muchas ocasiones inferior al necesario para sostener un manejo eficaz, especialmente en los países cuya dotación en recursos biológicos es mayor, que con frecuencia carecen de los recursos financieros y de otro tipo necesarios. Este hecho pone de relieve otro aspecto cualitativo que en la actualidad no se refleja plenamente en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*: áreas protegidas cuya existencia está legalmente reconocida pueden ser ineficazmente manejadas debido a la insuficiencia de las inversiones y a otros factores. Se denomina a veces a este fenómeno "el síndrome de los parques de papel". El Convenio sobre la Diversidad Biológica ofrece un mecanismo para mejorar la información sobre este importante aspecto, ya que los Estados partes en el Convenio están obligados a presentar informes nacionales sobre su aplicación, en una parte de los cuales se recogen datos sobre las inversiones en conservación.

El ámbito de la información incluida en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* se ha ampliado progresivamente y actualmente abarca, por ejemplo, las áreas manejadas por el sector forestal para la conservación de la biodiversidad. No obstante, es necesario seguir trabajando para que se reconozcan debidamente las actividades de conservación de otros sectores, como las áreas protegidas de propiedad privada y las tierras reservadas a poblaciones indígenas. Un análisis de las actividades de conservación en el sector privado realizado por el WCMC (Watkins y Green, en imprenta) pone de manifiesto su importante contribución. En Sudáfrica, por ejemplo, las áreas protegidas de propiedad privada cubren una superficie mayor que las reservas establecidas por el Estado. En Kenya, las reservas de propiedad privada representan el 25%, como mínimo, de la red nacional de áreas protegidas. Es de esperar que, llegado el momento, las ediciones futuras de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* abarquen con suficiente amplitud las áreas protegidas de propiedad privada.

Se está estudiando también la posibilidad de incluir en futuras ediciones de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* datos sobre la utilización de las áreas protegidas por los visitantes. Para ello será preciso que se adopten normas comunes de registro de esa utilización y que los organismos encargados de la gestión de las áreas protegidas recopilen sistemáticamente los datos correspondientes. El grupo de tareas especiales sobre turismo y áreas protegidas de la CMAP y el WCMC tienen ya previsto dirigir una iniciativa de esa índole.

Características de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1997

Las Categorías de Manejo de Areas Protegidas de la UICN

Todos los sitios que se ajustan a la definición de área protegida de la UICN se clasifican dentro de seis categorías de manejo de áreas protegidas definidas por la UICN-CMAP (Recuadro 1). Los sitios designados nacionalmente se clasifican dentro de la categoría de manejo de la UICN más apropiada, normalmente atendiendo a los objetivos de manejo legalmente establecidos. La aplicación de una categoría de manejo no prejuzga el grado de eficacia para alcanzar en la práctica los objetivos.

Una importante tarea, que se ha llevado a cabo como parte de la preparación de esta edición de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*, ha sido la aplicación de las nuevas Categorías de Manejo de la UICN. Este sistema fue introducido por la CMAP en 1994, en el momento de la publicación de la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Parques Nacionales y Areas Protegidas de 1994, pero demasiado tarde para que pudiera ser adoptado en esa edición.

La aplicación del nuevo sistema de Categorías de Manejo ha constituido un proceso lento y difícil, que ha exigido revisar los objetivos de manejo de cada designación nacional en conexión con los criterios y directrices establecidos para la aplicación de las nuevas categorías.

La Base de Datos Común de Areas Designadas en Europa

En el caso de los países europeos, se utilizó un mecanismo distinto para recopilar información. El Consejo de Europa, la Agencia Europea del Medio Ambiente y el WCMC establecieron una relación de colaboración en cuyo marco convinieron en integrar sus respectivas bases de datos de áreas protegidas en una *Base de Datos Común de Areas Designadas en Europa*, que se mantiene actualmente en el WCMC como parte de la Base de Datos Mundial de Areas Protegidas del Centro, y se actualiza con información facilitada por los Centros Nacionales de Referencia de los Estados miembros de la Agencia Europea del Medio Ambiente a través de sus respectivos centros nacionales de coordinación. El Centro Temático para la Conservación de la Naturaleza de la Agencia interviene directamente en el proceso de convalidación y actualización de los datos. Esta iniciativa ha permitido contar con datos más amplios sobre las áreas protegidas de Europa, y se refleja en la presente edición de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*.

Valor de una base de datos mundial de áreas protegidas

La compilación de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* constituye el mecanismo fundamental para el mantenimiento regular de la Base de Datos Mundial de Areas Protegidas del WCMC, y, a su vez, la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* es la principal publicación generada por esa base de datos. Además, tanto el WCMC como otras muchas instituciones y personas pueden dar otros muchos usos a la Base de Datos.

Dos proyectos recientes del WCMC aclaran algunas de las formas en que ha sido utilizada esta Base de Datos Mundial de Areas Protegidas. El informe del WCMC *Biodiversity Conservation in the Tropics* (WCMC, 1997) hace una evaluación de la medida en que están protegidos los hábitats en las regiones tropicales y proporciona orientaciones sobre la atribución, tanto desde una perspectiva mundial como desde una perspectiva nacional, de un carácter prioritario a las medidas de conservación. El estudio *Protected Areas Systems Review of the Indomalayan Realm* (ABC, 1997), financiado por el Banco Mundial, ha utilizado también considerablemente la Base de Datos de Areas Protegidas para identificar algunas áreas de fundamental importancia de Asia Meridional y Asia Sudoriental insuficientemente representadas en las áreas protegidas.

Entre los terceros que utilizan la Base de Datos de Areas Protegidas puede citarse al Instituto Mundial sobre Recursos, que publica cada dos años resúmenes estadísticos sobre las áreas protegidas en sus informes sobre los recursos mundiales.

La campaña del Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza "*Bosques para la vida*" promueve como objetivo la protección del 10% de los bosques del mundo. El monitoreo de los progresos realizados en el logro de ese objetivo se lleva a cabo utilizando información procesada en la Base de Datos de Areas Protegidas del WCMC.

Cuadro 1. Definiciones de las Categorías UICN de Manejo de Areas Protegidas

CATEGORIA Ia.

Reserva Natural Estricta: área protegida manejada principalmente con fines científicos

Area terrestre y/o marina que posee algún ecosistema, rasgo geológico o fisiológico y/o especies destacadas o representativas, destinada principalmente a actividades de investigación científica y/o monitoreo ambiental.

CATEGORIA Ib.

Area Natural Silvestre: área protegida manejada principalmente con fines de protección de la naturaleza

Vasta superficie de tierra y/o mar no modificada o ligeramente modificada, que conserva su carácter e influencia natural, no está habitada de forma permanente o significativa, y se protege y maneja para preservar su condición natural.

CATEGORIA II.

Parque Nacional: área protegida manejada principalmente para la conservación de ecosistemas y con fines de recreación

Area terrestre y/o marina natural, designada para a) proteger la integridad ecológica de uno o más ecosistemas para las generaciones actuales y futuras, b) excluir los tipos de explotación u ocupación que sean hostiles al propósito con el cual fue designada el área, y c) proporcionar un marco para actividades espirituales, científicas, educativas, recreativas y turísticas, actividades que deben ser compatibles desde el punto de vista ecológico y cultural.

CATEGORIA III.

Monumento Natural: área protegida manejada principalmente para la conservación de características naturales específicas

Area que contiene una o más características naturales o naturales/culturales específicas de valor destacado o excepcional por su rareza implícita, sus calidades representativas o estéticas o por importancia cultural.

CATEGORIA IV.

Area de Manejo de Hábitat/Especies: área protegida manejada principalmente para la conservación, con intervención a nivel de gestión

Area terrestre y/o marina sujeta a intervención activa con fines de manejo, para garantizar el mantenimiento de los hábitat y/o satisfacer las necesidades de determinadas especies.

CATEGORIA V.

Paisaje Terrestre y Marino Protegido: área protegida manejada principalmente para la conservación de paisajes terrestres y marinos y con fines recreativos

Superficie de tierra, con costas y mares, según el caso, en la cual las interacciones del ser humano y la naturaleza a lo largo de los años ha producido una zona de carácter definido con importantes valores estéticos, ecológicos y/o culturales, y que a menudo alberga una rica diversidad biológica. Salvaguardar la integridad de esta interacción tradicional es esencial para la protección, el mantenimiento y la evolución del área.

CATEGORIA VI.

Area Protegida con Recursos Manejados: área protegida manejada principalmente para la utilización sostenible de los ecosistemas naturales

Area que contiene predominantemente sistemas naturales no modificados, que es objeto de actividades de manejo para garantizar la protección y el mantenimiento de la diversidad biológica a largo plazo, y proporcionar al mismo tiempo un flujo sostenible de productos naturales y servicios para satisfacer las necesidades de la comunidad.

Para mayor información sobre las nuevas categorías de manejo, los lectores deben consultar

UICN (1994). Directrices para las Categorías de Manejo de las Areas Protegidas. CPNAP con la ayuda de WCMC. UICN, Gland, Suiza y Cambridge, Reino Unido. x + 261pp.

Centros de Recursos sobre Areas Protegidas

Un hecho digno de destacarse que se ha producido después de la publicación de la edición anterior ha sido el establecimiento de una amplia gama de fuentes de información, incluidas bases de datos nacionales sobre áreas protegidas, a las que puede tenerse acceso en Internet. La necesidad de reunir esas fuentes dispares, proporcionando así a los usuarios un interfaz coherente a series de datos a menudo complejas, ha incitado al WCMC y a la CMAP a formular el concepto de Centros de Recursos sobre Areas Protegidas (PARC), que proporcionará un marco claro para facilitar la circulación de información entre los encargados del manejo de sitios, los organismos nacionales encargados de la gestión, las organizaciones y convenios regionales, y la comunidad internacional, y reforzará la capacidad de comunicación e intercambio de información de las redes de áreas protegidas, ofreciendo al propio tiempo una fuente de distribución única y coherente de recursos y servicios de información sobre áreas protegidas. Los PARC son un componente del Sistema de Información sobre Conservación de la Diversidad Biológica (BCIS) que un consorcio de organizaciones internacionales para la conservación, entre las que figuran la UICN, la CMAP y el WCMC, está estableciendo.

Los PARC se establecerán bajo la forma de una red en tres escalones de centros de recursos sobre áreas protegidas a nivel internacional, regional y local. En cada uno de esos niveles, los centros se establecerán en instituciones "anfitrionas" adecuadas, que puedan facilitarles el apoyo infraestructural necesario. El PARC internacional estará situado en el WCMC, desde donde coordinará y prestará apoyo a la red de PARC regionales de cada una de las 15 regiones reconocidas por la CMAP.

Se ha hecho pública una versión para Internet de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1993 en las páginas Web del WCMC (<http://www.wcmc.org.uk>), y la presente edición se hará también pública del mismo modo. No es posible determinar el uso a que se destina la información copiada de Internet, pero sí registrar el número de búsquedas. La media mensual de búsquedas en la versión de Internet de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1993 ha sido de unas 1.000 búsquedas o más, y es muy probable que esa cifra aumente en el futuro.

Conclusión

El proceso de compilación de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* se ha repetido ya un número de veces suficiente para que el grado de confianza en que los datos representan fielmente la situación de las áreas protegidas del mundo sea elevado. Es inevitable que en un documento de tal magnitud y complejidad haya algunos errores y omisiones, pero se espera que éstos sirvan como estímulo para conseguir una información aún más exacta. Se admiten rectificaciones o actualizaciones, que deben remitirse a:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre
 219 Huntingdon Road
 Cambridge CB3 0DL
 Reino Unido
 Teléfono: +44(0)1223 277 314
 Fax: +44(0)1223 277 136
 Correo electrónico: info@wcmc.org.uk
 Internet: <http://www.wcmc.org.uk>

Agradecimientos

Muchos profesionales de organismos encargados de la gestión de las áreas protegidas de todo el mundo han facilitado información que se ha utilizado en la compilación de la Lista. Sin su inestimable aportación no habría sido posible terminar esta edición de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*. Agradecemos profundamente su generosa y desinteresada asistencia al proyecto.

La compilación de la Lista ha sido obra de muchos miembros del personal del WCMC: Javier Beltrán, Christine Carey-Noble, Donald Gordon, Sam Kanyamibwa, Jim Paine (director del proyecto), Isabel Ripa Juliá y Balzhan Zhimbiev. El equipo contó con el competente apoyo de los internos Vicky Fletcher y Sally

Graham. Victoria Freeman proporcionó un considerable apoyo administrativo y técnico, y Michael Green, antiguo jefe de la Unidad de Areas Protegidas, actuó en numerosas ocasiones como su mentor y representante diplomático.

La compilación ha contado con el apoyo activo de la CMAP, y especialmente con el del Presidente de la Comisión, Profesor Adrian Phillips y de los miembros del Comité de Dirección de la CMAP. David Sheppard y Pedro Rosabal, miembros del personal del Programa de Areas Protegidas de la UICN, hicieron una valiosa aportación a ella.

Agradecemos vivamente el generoso apoyo financiero del Organismo Noruego de Cooperación para el Desarrollo y del Consejo de Agricultura de Taiwán. El Programa de Areas Protegidas de la UICN y el WCMC proporcionaron también ayuda financiera adicional.

La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997 ha sido preparada para su publicación por Victoria Freeman, del WCMC, con el apoyo de Elaine Shaughnessy y Anne Rodford, del Servicio de Publicaciones de la UICN.

Referencias

- ABC. 1997. *Protected areas systems review of the Indo-Malayan realm*. Asian Bureau for Conservation, Canterbury, England. x + 198pp.
- Hockings, M. 1997. Evaluating management effectiveness: a framework for evaluating management of protected areas. Draft for discussion. IUCN/WCPA Working Group on Management Effectiveness. 78pp.
- IUCN. 1994. *Guidelines for protected area management categories*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. x + 261pp.
- James, A. N., Green, M. J. B. and Paine, J. R. 1997. Financial indicators and targets for protected areas. Background paper for Global Biodiversity Forum 6: Dialogue on biodiversity indicators and targets, UN Headquarters, New York, 3-4 April 1997. 16pp.
- Watkins, C. W. and Green, M. J. B. (in press). The contribution of private initiatives in conserving biological diversity: a pilot study. *Environments*.
- WCMC. 1997. Biodiversity conservation in the tropics: gaps in habitat protection and funding priorities. *WCMC Biodiversity Series*. No. 6. Murray, M. G., Green, M. J. B., Bunting, G. C. and Paine, J. R. World Conservation Press, Cambridge, UK. 170pp.

Lexique français/anglais

français	anglais
Açores (Portugal) ······	Azores (Portugal)
Afghanistan ······	Afghanistan
Afrique du Sud ······	South Africa
Albanie ······	Albania
Algérie ······	Algeria
Allemagne ······	Germany
Andorre ······	Andorra
Angola ······	Angola
Anguilla (Royaume Uni) ······	Anguilla (United kingdom)
Antarctique, Territoire du Traite de l' ······	Antarctic Treaty Territory
Antigua-et-Barbuda ······	Antigua and Barbuda
Antilles néerlandaises (Pays-Bas) ······	Netherlands Antilles (Netherlands)
Arabie saoudite ······	Saudi Arabia
Argentine ······	Argentina
Arménie ······	Armenia
Aruba (Pays-Bas) ······	Aruba (Netherlands)
Australie ······	Australia
Autriche ······	Austria
Azerbaïdjan ······	Azerbaijan
Bahamas ······	Bahamas
Bahreïn ······	Bahrain
Bangladesh ······	Bangladesh
Barbade ······	Barbados
Bélarus ······	Belarus
Belgique ······	Belgium
Belize ······	Belize
Bénin ······	Benin
Bermudes (Royaume-Uni) ······	Bermuda (United Kingdom)
Bhoutan ······	Bhutan
Bolivie ······	Bolivia
Bosnie-Herzégovine ······	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Botswana ······	Botswana
Bouvet, Ile (Norvège) ······	Bouvet Island (Norway)
Brésil ······	Brazil
Brunéi Darussalam ······	Brunei Darussalam
Bulgarie ······	Bulgaria
Burkina Faso ······	Burkina Faso
Burundi ······	Burundi
Caïmanes, Iles (Royaume-Uni) ······	Cayman Islands (United Kingdom)
Cambodge ······	Cambodia
Cameroun ······	Cameroon
Canada ······	Canada

Cap-Vert	Cape Verde
Chili	Chile
Chine	China
Chypre	Cyprus
Cocos (Keeling), Iles des (Australie)	Cocos (Keeling) Islands (Australia)
Colombie	Colombia
Comores	Comoros
Congo	Congo
Costa Rica	Costa Rica
Côte d'Ivoire	Côte d'Ivoire
Croatie	Croatia
Cuba	Cuba
Danemark	Denmark
Djibouti	Djibouti
Dominique	Dominica
Egypte	Egypt
El Salvador	El Salvador
Emirats arabes unis	United Arab Emirates
Equateur	Ecuador
Erythrée	Eritrea
Espagne	Spain
Estonie	Estonia
Etats-Unis d'Amérique	United States of America
Ethiopie	Ethiopia
Fédération de Russie	Russian Federation
Féroé, Iles (Danemark)	Faroe Islands (Denmark)
Fidji	Fiji
Finlande	Finland
France	France
Gabon	Gabon
Gambie	Gambia
Géorgie	Georgia
Géorgie du Sud/les îles Sandwich du Sud (Royaume-Uni)	South Georgia/South Sandwich (United Kingdom)
Ghana	Ghana
Gibraltar (Royaume Uni)	Gibraltar (United Kingdom)
Grèce	Greece
Grenade	Grenada
Groenland (Danemark)	Greenland (Denmark)
Guadeloupe (France)	Guadeloupe (France)
Guam (Etats-Unis)	Guam (United States)
Guatemala	Guatemala
Guinée	Guinea
Guinée-Bissau	Guinea-Bissau
Guinée équatoriale	Equatorial Guinea
Guyana	Guyana
Guyane (France)	French Guiana (France)
Haïti	Haiti
Honduras	Honduras
Hong-Kong (Chine)	Hong Kong (China)
Hongrie	Hungary
Iles anglo-normandes (Royaume-Uni)	Channel Islands (United Kingdom)

Iles Cook (Nouvelle Zélande)	Cook Islands (New Zealand)
Iles Falkland (Maloumes) (Royaume-Uni)	Falkland Islands (United Kingdom)
Iles Marshall	Marshall Islands
Iles mineures éloignées (Etats-Unis)	Minor Outlying Islands (United States)
Ile Pitcairn (Royaume-Uni)	Pitcairn Islands (United Kingdom)
Iles Salomon	Solomon Islands
Iles Turques et Caïques (Royaume-Uni)	Turks and Caicos Islands (United Kingdom)
Iles vierges (britanniques) (Royaume-Uni)	British Virgin Islands (United Kingdom)
Iles vierges (américaines) (Etats-Unis)	Virgin Islands (United States)
Iles Wallis et Futuna	Wallis and Futuna (France)
Inde	India
Indonésie	Indonesia
Iran, République islamique d'	Iran, Islamic Republic of
Iraq	Iraq
Irlande	Ireland
Islande	Iceland
Israël	Israel
Italie	Italy
Jamahiriya arabe libyenne	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Jamaïque	Jamaica
Japon	Japan
Jordanie	Jordan
Kazakhstan	Kazakhstan
Kenya	Kenya
Kirghizistan	Kyrgyzstan
Kiribati	Kiribati
Koweït	Kuwait
Lesotho	Lesotho
Lettonie	Latvia
Liban	Lebanon
Libéria	Liberia
Liechtenstein	Liechtenstein
Lituanie	Lithuania
Luxembourg	Luxembourg
Macao (Portugal)	Macau (Portugal)
Macédoine (ex-République yougoslave de)	Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
Madagascar	Madagascar
Madère (Portugal)	Madeira (Portugal)
Malaisie	Malaysia
Malawi	Malawi
Maldives	Maldives
Mali	Mali
Malte	Malta
Mariannes du Nord, Iles (Etats-Unis)	Northern Mariana Islands (United States)
Maroc	Morocco
Martinique (France)	Martinique (France)
Maurice	Mauritius
Mauritanie	Mauritania
Mayotte (France)	Mayotte (France)
Mexique	Mexico
Micronésie, Etats fédérés de	Micronesia, Federated States of

Monaco	Monaco
Mongolie	Mongolia
Montserrat (Royaume-Uni)	Montserrat (United Kingdom)
Mozambique	Mozambique
Myanmar	Myanmar
Namibie	Namibia
Nauru	Nauru
Népal	Nepal
Nicaragua	Nicaragua
Niger	Niger
Nigéria	Nigeria
Nioué (Nouvelle-Zélande)	Niue (New Zealand)
Norvège	Norway
Nouvelle-Calédonie (France)	New Caledonia (France)
Nouvelle-Zélande	New Zealand
Océan Indien, Territoire britannique de l'(Royaume-Uni)	British Indian Ocean Territory (United Kingdom)
Oman	Oman
Ouganda	Uganda
Ouzbékistan	Uzbekistan
Pakistan	Pakistan
Palaos	Palau
Panama	Panama
Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée	Papua New Guinea
Paraguay	Paraguay
Pays-Bas	Netherlands
Pérou	Peru
Philippines	Philippines
Pologne	Poland
Polynésie française (France)	French Polynesia (France)
Porto Rico(Etats-Unis)	Puerto Rico (United States)
Portugal	Portugal
Qatar	Qatar
République arabe syrienne	Syrian Arab Republic
République centrafricaine	Central African Republic
République de Corée	Korea, Republic of
République démocratique du Congo	Congo, Democratic Republic of the
République démocratique populaire lao	Lao People's Democratic Republic
République dominicaine	Dominican Republic
République de Moldova	Moldova, Republic of
République populaire démocratique de Corée	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
République tchèque	Czech Republic
République-Unie de Tanzanie	Tanzania, United Republic of
Réunion (France)	Réunion (France)
Roumanie	Romania
Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
Rwanda	Rwanda
Saint-Kitts-et-Nevis	Saint Kitts and Nevis
Saint-Marin	San Marino
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon (France)	Saint-Pierre et Miquelon (France)
Saint-Siège	Vatican City State (Holy See)

Saint-Vincent-et-les-Grenadines	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Sainte-Hélène (Royaume-Uni)	St. Helena (United Kingdom)
Sainte-Lucie	Saint Lucia
Samoa	Western Samoa
Samoa américaines (Etats-Unis)	American Samoa (United States)
Sao Tomé-et-Principe	Sao Tome and Principe
Sénégal	Senegal
Seychelles	Seychelles
Sierra Leone	Sierra Leone
Singapour	Singapore
Slovaquie	Slovakia
Slovénie	Slovenia
Somalie	Somalia
Soudan	Sudan
Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka
Suède	Sweden
Suisse	Switzerland
Suriname	Suriname
Svalbard et Iles de Jan Mayen (Norvège)	Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands (Norway)
Swaziland	Swaziland
Tadjikistan	Tajikistan
Taiwan	Taiwan
Tchad	Chad
Terres australes françaises (France)	French Southern Territories (France)
Thaïlande	Thailand
Togo	Togo
Tokélaou (Nouvelle-Zélande)	Tokelau (New Zealand)
Tonga	Tonga
Trinité-et-Tobago	Trinidad and Tobago
Tunisie	Tunisia
Turkménistan	Turkmenistan
Turquie	Turkey
Tuvalu	Tuvalu
Ukraine	Ukraine
Uruguay	Uruguay
Vanuatu	Vanuatu
Venezuela	Venezuela
Viet Nam	Viet Nam
Yougoslavie	Yugoslavia
Yémen	Yemen
Zambie	Zambia
Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe

Glosario Inglés-Español

Español	Inglés
Afganistán	Afghanistan
Albania	Albania
Alemania	Germany
Andorra	Andorra
Angola	Angola
Antigua y Barbuda	Antigua and Barbuda
Antillas Holandesas (Países Bajos)	Netherlands Antilles (Netherlands)
Arabia Saudita	Saudi Arabia
Argelia	Algeria
Argentina	Argentina
Armenia	Armenia
Aruba (Países Bajos)	Aruba (Netherlands)
Australia	Australia
Austria	Austria
Azerbaiyán	Azerbaijan
Bahamas	Bahamas
Bahrein	Bahrain
Bangladesh	Bangladesh
Barbados	Barbados
Belarús	Belarus
Bélgica	Belgium
Belice	Belize
Benin	Benin
Bhután	Bhutan
Bolivia	Bolivia
Bosnia y Herzegovina	Bosnia and Herzegovina
Botswana	Botswana
Brasil	Brazil
Brunei Darussalam	Brunei Darussalam
Bulgaria	Bulgaria
Burkina Faso	Burkina Faso
Burundi	Burundi
Cabo Verde	Cape Verde
Camboya	Cambodia
Camerún	Cameroon
Canadá	Canada
Chad	Chad
Chile	Chile
China	China
Chipre	Cyprus
Colombia	Colombia
Comoras	Comoros

Congo	Congo
Costa Rica	Costa Rica
Côte d'Ivoire	Côte d'Ivoire
Croacia	Croatia
Cuba	Cuba
Dinamarca	Denmark
Djibouti	Djibouti
Dominica	Dominica
Ecuador	Ecuador
Egipto	Egypt
El Salvador	El Salvador
Emiratos Arabes Unidos	United Arab Emirates
Eritrea	Eritrea
Eslovaquia	Slovakia
Eslovenia	Slovenia
España	Spain
Estados Unidos de América	United States of America
Estonia	Estonia
Etiopía	Ethiopia
Federación de Rusia	Russian Federation
Fiji	Fiji
Filipinas	Philippines
Finlandia	Finland
Francia	France
Gabón	Gabon
Gambia	Gambia
Georgia	Georgia
Georgia del Sur/Las Islas Sandwich del Sur (Reino Unido)	South Georgia/South Sandwich Islands (United Kingdom)
Ghana	Ghana
Gibraltar (Reinu Unido)	Gibraltar (United Kingdom)
Granada	Grenada
Grecia	Greece
Groenlandia (Dinamarca)	Greenland (Denmark)
Guadalupe (Francia)	Guadeloupe (France)
Guam (Estados Unidos)	Guam (United States)
Guatemala	Guatemala
Guinea	Guinea
Guinea-Bissau	Guinea-Bissau
Guinea Ecuatorial	Equatorial Guinea
Guyana	Guyana
Guyana Francesa (Francia)	French Guiana (France)
Haití	Haiti
Honduras	Honduras
Hong Kong (China)	Hong Kong (China)
Hungría	Hungary
India	India
Indonesia	Indonesia
Irlanda	Ireland
Irán, República Islámica del	Iran, Islamic Republic of
Iraq	Iraq
Isla Bouvet (Noruega)	Bouvet Island (Norway)

Isla Pitcairn (Reino Unido)	Pitcairn Island (United Kingdom)
Islandia	Iceland
Islas Caimán (Reino Unido)	Cayman Islands (United Kingdom)
Islas Cook (Nueva Zelanda)	Cook Islands (New Zealand)
Islas de la Mancha (Reino Unido)	Channel Islands (United Kingdom)
Islas Faroe (Dinamarca)	Faroe Islands (Denmark)
Islas Jan Mayen y Svalbard (Noruega)	Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands (Norway)
Islas Malvinas (Reino Unido)	Falkland Islands (United Kingdom)
Islas Marianas (Estados Unidos)	Northern Mariana Islands (United States)
Islas Marshall	Marshall Islands
Islas Menores Exteriores (Estados Unidos)	Minor Outlying Islands (United States)
Islas Salomón	Solomon Islands
Islas Turks y Caicos (Reino Unido)	Turks and Caicos Islands (United Kingdom)
Islas Vírgenes (Estados Unidos)	Virgin Islands (United States)
Islas Vírgenes (Británicas) (Reino Unido)	British Virgin Islands (United Kingdom)
Islas Wallis y Futuna (Francia)	Wallis and Futuna (France)
Israel	Israel
Italia	Italy
Jamahiriya Arabe Libia	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Jamaica	Jamaica
Japón	Japan
Jordania	Jordan
Kazajstán	Kazakhstan
Kenya	Kenya
Kirguistán	Kyrgyzstan
Kiribati	Kiribati
Kuwait	Kuwait
Lesotho	Lesotho
Letonia	Latvia
Líbano	Lebanon
Liberia	Liberia
Liechtenstein	Liechtenstein
Lituania	Lithuania
Luxemburgo	Luxembourg
Macedonia, la ex República Yugoslava de	Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia
Madagascar	Madagascar
Malasia	Malaysia
Malawi	Malawi
Maldivas	Maldives
Malí	Mali
Malta	Malta
Marruecos	Morocco
Martinica (Francia)	Martinique (France)
Mauricio	Mauritius
Mauritania	Mauritania
México	Mexico
Micronesia, Estados Federados de	Micronesia, Federated States of
Mónaco	Monaco
Mongolia	Mongolia
Mozambique	Mozambique

Myanmar	Myanmar
Namibia	Namibia
Nauru	Nauru
Nepal	Nepal
Nicaragua	Nicaragua
Níger	Niger
Nigeria	Nigeria
Noruega	Norway
Nueva Caledonia (Francia)	New Caledonia (France)
Nueva Zelandia	New Zealand
Niue (Nueva Zelandia)	Niue (New Zealand)
Omán	Oman
Países Bajos	Netherlands
Pakistán	Pakistan
Palau	Palau
Panamá	Panama
Papua Nueva Guinea	Papua New Guinea
Paraguay	Paraguay
Perú	Peru
Polinesia Francesa (Francia)	French Polynesia (France)
Polonia	Poland
Portugal	Portugal
Puerto Rico (Estados Unidos)	Puerto Rico (United States)
Qatar	Qatar
Reino Unido de Gran Bretaña e Irlanda del Norte	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
República de Reunión (Francia)	Réunion (France)
República Árabe Siria	Syrian Arab Republic
República Centroafricana	Central African Republic
República Checa	Czech Republic
República de Corea	Korea, Republic of
República de Moldova	Moldova, Republic of
República Democrática del Congo	Congo, Democratic Republic of the
República Democrática Popular Lao	Lao People's Democratic Republic
República Dominicana	Dominican Republic
República Popular Democrática de Corea	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
República Unida de Tanzania	Tanzania, United Republic of
Rumania	Romania
Rwanda	Rwanda
Saint Kitts y Nevis	Saint Kitts and Nevis
Samoa Americana (Estados Unidos)	American Samoa (United States)
Samoa Occidental	Western Samoa
San Marino	San Marino
San Vicente y las Granadinas	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Santa Helena (Reino Unido)	Saint Helena (United Kingdom)
Santa Lucía	Saint Lucia
Santa Sede	Vatican City State (Holy See)
Santo Tomé y Príncipe	Sao Tome and Principe
Senegal	Senegal
Seychelles	Seychelles
Sierra Leona	Sierra Leone
Singapur	Singapore

Somalia ·····	Somalia
Sri Lanka ·····	Sri Lanka
Sudáfrica ·····	South Africa
Sudán ·····	Sudan
Suecia ·····	Sweden
Suiza ·····	Switzerland
Suriname ·····	Suriname
Swazilandia ·····	Swaziland
Tailandia ·····	Thailand
Taiwan ·····	Taiwan
Tayikistán ·····	Tajikistan
Territorio Británico del Océano Indico (Reino Unido) ·····	British Indian Ocean Territory (United Kingdom)
Territorio del Tratado de Antartida ·····	Antarctic Treaty Territory
Territorios Franceses del Sur (Francia) ·····	French Southern Territories (France)
Togo ·····	Togo
Tokelau (Nueva Zelandia) ·····	Tokelau (New Zealand)
Tonga ·····	Tonga
Trinidad y Tabago ·····	Trinidad and Tobago
Túnez ·····	Tunisia
Turkmenistan ·····	Turkmenistan
Turquía ·····	Turkey
Tuvalu ·····	Tuvalu
Ucrania ·····	Ukraine
Uganda ·····	Uganda
Uruguay ·····	Uruguay
Uzbekistán ·····	Uzbekistan
Vanuatu ·····	Vanuatu
Venezuela ·····	Venezuela
Viet Nam ·····	Viet Nam
Yemen ·····	Yemen
Yugoslavia ·····	Yugoslavia
Zambia ·····	Zambia
Zimbabwe ·····	Zimbabwe

**1997 United Nations
List of Protected Areas**

**Liste des Nations Unies
des Aires protégées 1997**

**Lista de las Naciones Unidas
de Areas Protegidas 1997**

1997 United Nations List of Protected Areas

Liste des Nations Unies des Aires protégées 1997

Lista de las Naciones Unidas de Areas Protegidas 1997

Legal Designation/Désignation juridique/ Designación Legal Name of Area/Nom de l'aire/ Nombre de Unidad	IUCN Category Catégorie UICN Categoría de la UICN	Latitude/Longitude Latitude/Longitude Latitud/Longitud	Area (ha) Superficie (ha) Superficie (ha)	Year Année Año
--	---	--	---	----------------------

AFGHANISTAN/AFGANISTAN

Summary		
Category II	1	41,000
Category IV	5	177,438
Total	6	218,438

National Park

Band-e Amir	II	34°50'N/67°13'E	41,000	1973
-------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Waterfowl Sanctuary

Ab-i-Estada	IV	32°30'N/67°50'E	27,000	1977
Dashte-Nawar	IV	33°50'N/67°45'E	7,500	1977
Hamun-i-Puzak	IV	31°30'N/61°45'E	35,000	1973

Wildlife Reserve

Ajar Valley	IV	36°40'N/67°37'E	40,000	1978
Pamir-i-Büzurg	IV	37°10'N/73°00'E	67,938	1978

ALBANIA/ALBANIE

Summary		
Category Ia	4	14,500
Category II	10	20,657
Category III	2	3,240
Category IV	8	36,070
Category V	1	1,370
Category VI	4	18,245
Total	29	94,082

Managed Nature Reserve

Fushe-Kuqe-Patok	IV	41°38'N/19°36'E	2,200	1962
Karaburun/Vlore	IV	40°19'N/19°25'E	20,000	1968
Kune-Vain	IV	41°45'N/19°36'E	2,300	1960
Kuturman	IV	41°12'N/20°15'E	3,600	1970
Pishe Poro/Fier	IV	40°41'N/19°22'E	1,500	1958
Pishe-Poro/Vlore	IV	40°35'N/19°22'E	1,770	1969
Qafe Molle	IV	41°21'N/20°00'E	3,300	1969
Rezoma	IV	???	1,400	1996

National Park

Bredhi i Drenoves	II	40°34'N/20°50'E	1,380	1966
Bredhi i Hotoves	II	???	1,200	1966

Dajti	II	41°21'N/19°55'E	3,000	1966
Divjaka	II	41°00'N/19°29'E	1,250	1966
Logara	II	40°13'N/19°35'E	1,010	1966
Lura	II	41°46'N/20°12'E	1,280	1966
Qafe-Shtame	II	??	2,000	1966
Thethi	II	42°25'N/19°46'E	2,300	1966
Tomorri	II	??	4,000	1956
Valbona	II	??	3,237	1966
<i>Nature Monument</i>				
Bredhi i Sotires	III	??	1,740	1996
Zheji	III	??	1,500	1996
<i>Protected Landscape</i>				
Biza	V	??	1,370	1996
<i>Resource Reserve</i>				
Bjeshka e Oroshit	VI	??	4,745	1996
Guri i Nikes	VI	??	2,200	1996
Luzni-Bulac	VI	??	5,900	1996
Piskal-Shqeri	VI	??	5,400	1996
<i>Strict Protected Area</i>				
Karavasta Lagoon	Ia	??	5,000	1994
Kardhiqi	Ia	??	1,800	1996
Lumi i Gashit	Ia	??	3,000	1996
Rrajca	Ia	??	4,700	1996

ALGERIA/ALGERIE/ARGELIA

Summary		
Category Ia	4	37,666
Category II	9	5,724,092
Category IV	4	49,200
Category V	1	80,000
Total	18	5,890,958

<i>Hunting Reserve</i>				
Djelfa	IV	34°40'N/3°15'E	32,000	1983
Mascara	IV	35°25'N/0°08'W	6,000	1985
Tlemcen	IV	34°52'N/1°15'E	10,000	1983
Zeralda	IV	??	1,200	1983
<i>National Park</i>				
Ahaggar	II	22°50'N/5°20'E	4,500,000	1987
Belezma	II	35°54'N/6°16'E	20,250	1985
Chrea	II	36°21'N/2°45'E	26,587	1983
Djurdjura	II	36°28'N/4°06'E	18,500	1983
El Kala	V	36°54'N/8°24'E	80,000	1983
Gouraya	II	36°46'N/5°06'E	3,200	1983
Tassili N'Ajjer	II	24°40'N/8°35'E	1,140,000	1986
Taza	II	36°36'N/5°30'E	3,720	1985
Temcen	II	11°45'N/02°40'E	8,225	1993
Theniet el Had	II	35°40'N/1°49'E	3,610	1983
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Babor	Ia	36°30'N/5°30'E	3,416	?
Beni-Salah	Ia	37°30'N/7°45'E	2,000	?
Macta	Ia	35°45'N/0°05'W	19,750	?
Mergueb	Ia	35°25'N/4°20'E	12,500	?

ANDORRA/ANDORRE

No Areas Listed

ANGOLA

	Summary	
Category II	6	5,423,000
Category IV	6	2,748,200
Category V	1	10,000
Total	13	8,181,200

Integral Nature Reserve

Ilheu dos Passaros	IV	8°55'S/13°07'E	200	1973
Luando	IV	11°00'S/17°32'E	828,000	1955

National Park

Bikuar	II	15°14'S/14°45'E	790,000	1964
Iona	II	16°47'S/12°30'E	1,515,000	1964
Kameia	II	12°05'S/21°40'E	1,445,000	1938
Kangandala	II	9°53'S/16°42'E	63,000	1970
Kisama	II	9°41'S/13°35'E	950,000	1957
Mupa	II	15°50'S/15°29'E	660,000	1964

Partial Reserve

Bufalo	IV	12°45'S/13°48'E	40,000	1974
Luiana	IV	17°16'S/22°30'E	840,000	1966
Mavinga	IV	15°37'S/21°02'E	595,000	1966
Mocamedes	IV	15°38'S/12°28'E	445,000	1960

Regional Nature Park

Chimalavera	V	12°49'S/13°08'E	10,000	1974
-------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

ANTARCTIC TREATY TERRITORY/

TERRITOIRE DU TRAITE DE L'ANTARCTIQUE/

TERRITORIO DEL TRATADO DE ANTARTIDA

	Summary	
Category Ia	22	296,250
Total	22	296,250

Site of Special Scientific Interest

Ablation Point-Ganymede Heights	Ia	70°50'S/68°24'W	18,600	1989
Ardley Island	Ia	62°13'S/58°56'W	150	1991
Barwick Valley	Ia	77°00'S/161°00'E	27,900	1975
Byers Peninsula	Ia	62°37'S/61°03'W	6,570	1975
Cape Crozier	Ia	77°28'S/169°28'E	1,900	1975
Cierva Point	Ia	64°10'S/61°01'W	5,180	1985
Clark Peninsula	Ia	66°15'S/110°35'E	1,210	1985
Eastern Dallman Bay	Ia	64°10'S/62°50'W	71,000	1991
Haswell Island	Ia	66°31'S/93°00'E	100	1975
Marine Plain	Ia	68°36'S/78°07'E	2,340	1987
North-western White Island	Ia	78°07'S/167°11'E	17,000	1985
Western Bransfield Strait	Ia	63°27'S/62°10'W	110,000	1991
Western Shore of Admiralty Bay	Ia	62°11'S/58°27'W	17,500	1979

Specially Protected Area

Ardery Island and Odbert Island	Ia	66°22'S/110°27'E	190	1966
Beaufort Island	Ia	76°57'S/166°56'E	1,840	1966
Dion Islands	Ia	67°52'S/68°42'W	600	1966
Lagotellerie Island	Ia	67°53'S/67°24'W	120	1985

Litchfield Island	Ia	64°46'S/64°06'W	270	1975
Moe Island	Ia	60°44'S/45°41'W	130	1966
Northern Coronation Island	Ia	60°33'S/45°35'W	8,850	1985
Rookery Islands	Ia	67°37'S/62°32'E	3,000	1966
Southern Powell Island & adjacent islands	Ia	60°43'S/45°00'W	1,800	1966

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA/ANTIGUA-
ET-BARBUDA/ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA**

	Summary	
Category II	2	6,128
Total	2	6,128

Marine National Park

Salt Fish Tail Reef (Diamond Reef)	II	17°11'N/61°51'W	2,000	1973
------------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Nelson's Dockyard	II	17°00'N/61°46'W	4,128	1984
-------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

ARGENTINA/ARGENTINE

	Summary	
Category Ia	35	1,416,874
Category II	38	1,735,022
Category III	3	20,500
Category IV	22	1,465,663
Category V	2	20,140
Category VI	45	4,453,523
Total	145	9,111,722

Buenos Aires

Defined Objective Reserve

Bahía San Blas - Isla Gama	Ia	40°26'S/62°11'W	7,386	1987
----------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Fundación Elsa Shaw de Pearson Reserve

El Destino	Ia	35°01'S/57°38'W	1,500	?
------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Integral Nature Reserve

Dunas Atlántico Sur (Mar Chiquita)	VI	37°09'S/57°00'W	3,000	1989
Isla Solís - Delta en formación	Ia	??	1,500	?
Rincón de Ajo	Ia	36°19'S/56°58'W	2,311	1988

Integral Reserve

Bahía de Samborombón (costa)	VI	36°02'S/57°20'W	9,311	1982
------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Multiple Use Nature Reserve

Isla Embudo, Bermeja y Trinidad	VI	39°01'S/62°01'W	30,039	1991
---------------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Natural Reserve

Selva Marginal de Hudson	VI	??	1,200	?
--------------------------	----	----	-------	---

Park

Atlántico Mar Chiquito	VI	37°37'S/56°23'W	24,521	1990
------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Provincial Park

Ernesto Tornquist	II	38°03'S/62°02'W	6,095	1958
-------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Provincial Park and Forest Reserve

Pereyra Iraola	V	34°51'S/58°13'W	10,248	1949
----------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

Strict Nature Reserve

Otamendi	Ia	34°12'S/58°55'W	2,632	1990
----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

<i>Wildlife Reserve</i>				
Campos del Tuyú	Ia	36°19'S/56°49'W	3,500	1978
Catamarca				
No Areas Listed				
Chaco				
<i>National Park</i>				
Chaco	II	25°16'N/80°56'W	7,100	1954
<i>Private Wildlife Refuge</i>				
El Cachapé	VI	26°49'S/59°08'W	1,670	1990
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Fuerte Esperanza	Ia	25°07'S/61°51'W	11,619	?
Litoral Chaqueño	VI	??	10,000	1970
Pampa del Indio	II	26°13'S/60°00'W	8,633	1957
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Chaco	Ia	26°41'S/59°39'W	7,900	1954
Chubut				
<i>Integral Objective Touristic Nature Reserve</i>				
Península de Valdés	VI	42°37'S/63°54'W	360,000	1983
<i>National Park</i>				
Lago Puelo	II	25°14'N/81°00'W	11,700	1971
Los Alerces	II	25°46'N/81°16'W	45,466	1937
<i>Private Wildlife Refuge</i>				
La Esperanza	VI	42°16'S/71°54'W	15,000	1991
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Lago Puelo	Ia	42°11'S/71°42'W	12,000	1971
Los Alerces	Ia	42°55'S/71°52'W	147,678	1937
<i>Touristic Nature Reserve</i>				
Punta Delgada	IV	42°46'S/63°38'W	2,829	1969
Punta León	Ia	43°04'S/64°29'W	1,000	1985
Punta Loma	IV	42°49'S/64°53'W	1,707	1967
Cordoba				
<i>Faunal Nature Reserve</i>				
Laguna la Felipa	IV	33°10'S/63°43'W	1,307	1986
<i>National Park</i>				
Chancani	II	31°20'S/65°27'W	1,035	1986
<i>Natural Forest Reserve</i>				
Chancani	IV	31°23'S/65°27'W	3,884	1986
<i>Natural Water Reserve</i>				
La Quebrada	IV	31°04'S/64°19'W	4,200	1987
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Mar Chiquita	VI	30°39'S/62°36'W	600,000	1991
Quebrada del Condorito	IV	??	3,000	?
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Las Dos Hermanas	IV	33°01'S/62°04'W	1,055	1989
Monte de las Barrancas	Ia	30°01'S/64°54'W	7,656	1988
Corrientes				
<i>National Park</i>				
Mburucuyá	II	28°05'S/58°04'W	15,060	1993

<i>Nature Reserve</i>					
Iberá	VI	28°06'S/57°06'W	1,200,000	1982	
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>					
San Juan Poriahú	IV	27°45'S/57°16'W	10,199	1989	
San Juan Poriahú	Ia	27°45'S/57°16'W	4,000	1989	
Entre Rios					
<i>National Park</i>					
Diamante (La Azotea)	II	32°08'S/60°36'W	2,458	1991	
El Palmar	II	25°14'N/80°34'W	4,627	1966	
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>					
El Palmar	Ia	31°54'S/58°15'W	3,873	1966	
Formosa					
<i>Hunting Reserve</i>					
Agua Dulce	VI	24°50'S/58°44'W	10,000	1970	
Laguna Hu	VI	25°33'S/58°25'W	1,800	1970	
<i>National Park</i>					
Río Pilcomayo	II	25°05'S/58°05'W	28,000	1951	
<i>Nature Reserve</i>					
Formosa	IV	25°49'N/81°25'W	10,000	1968	
<i>Private Reserve</i>					
El Bagual	Ia	25°30'S/58°40'W	3,000	1986	
El Bagual	IV	25°30'S/58°40'W	3,000	1986	
<i>Private Wildlife Refuge</i>					
Bouvier	Ia	25°27'S/57°35'W	5,000	1990	
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>					
Río Pilcomayo	Ia	25°02'S/58°12'W	19,000	1951	
Jujuy					
<i>Flora and Fauna Reserve</i>					
Olaroz-Cauchari	VI	23°41'S/66°50'W	180,000	1981	
<i>National Park</i>					
Calilegua	II	25°44'N/81°14'W	24,306	1980	
<i>Nature Monument</i>					
Laguna de los Pozuelos	III	25°21'N/80°48'W	16,000	1979	
<i>Provincial Park</i>					
Potrero de Yala	II	24°04'S/65°27'W	4,200	1952	
<i>Provincial Reserve</i>					
Alto Andina de la Chinchilla	IV	23°00'S/65°00'W	119,730	1992	
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>					
Calilegua	Ia	23°41'S/64°46'W	52,000	1980	
La Pampa					
<i>Flora and Fauna Reserve</i>					
Parque Luro	VI	36°55'S/64°10'W	7,608	1975	
<i>National Park</i>					
Lihué Calel	II	25°15'N/80°55'W	4,850	1977	
<i>Nature Reserve</i>					
Chacharramendi	VI	37°24'S/65°27'W	2,459	1974	
La Humada	VI	36°23'S/68°03'W	5,000	1974	

La Reforma	VI	37°20'S/66°10'W	5,000	1974
La Reforma (Univ.)	VI	37°22'S/66°07'W	9,500	1973
Limay Mahuida	VI	36°52'S/66°24'W	4,983	1974
Pichi Mahuida	VI	38°46'S/64°36'W	4,119	1974
Salitral Levalle	VI	37°47'S/65°30'W	9,501	1974
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Lihué Calel	Ia	37°57'S/65°33'W	5,050	1977
La Rioja				
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Guasamayo	II	30°33'S/66°33'W	9,000	1963
Los Cabrera	VI	29°08'S/66°51'W	17,500	1979
Talampaya	II	30°02'S/67°48'W	215,000	1975
<i>Vicuña Reserve</i>				
Laguna Brava	IV	28°26'S/69°07'W	405,000	1980
Mendoza				
<i>Ecological Reserve</i>				
Ñacuñán	Ia	34°02'S/67°52'W	12,880	1961
<i>Faunal Reserve</i>				
Laguna de Llancalelo	Ia	35°35'S/69°07'W	40,000	1980
<i>Flora and Fauna Reserve</i>				
Telteca	IV	32°22'S/68°00'W	20,400	1985
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Aconcagua	II	32°40'S/69°56'W	70,000	1983
Volcán Tupungato	II	33°06'S/69°57'W	110,000	1985
<i>Total Provincial Reserve</i>				
El Payén	Ia	36°21'S/69°00'W	192,996	1982
Misiones				
<i>National Park</i>				
Iguazú	II	25°42'S/54°22'W	6,336	1934
<i>Private Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Aguaray-mí	Ia	26°01'S/54°22'W	4,050	1988
Saltíño	VI	??	2,000	1990
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Moconá	II	26°59'S/54°30'W	1,000	1989
Urugua-í	II	25°53'S/54°10'W	84,000	1988
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Iguazú	Ia	25°39'S/54°23'W	53,609	1934
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Premidia	IV	??	5,500	?
Neuquen				
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Batea Mahuida	VI	38°49'S/71°08'W	1,286	1968
Chañy	VI	39°01'S/71°18'W	2,039	1986
<i>National Park</i>				
Laguna Blanca	II	25°15'N/81°03'W	6,672	1940
Lanín	II	25°45'N/81°18'W	142,600	1937
Los Arrayanes	II	25°14'N/80°26'W	1,840	1974
Nahuel Huapi -1-	II	40°44'S/71°31'W	294,970	1934

<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Auca Mahuida	VI	37°40'S/68°52'W	1,000	1990
<i>Provincial Floral Reserve</i>				
Domuyo	VI	36°33'S/70°32'W	3,620	1989
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Copahue - Caviahue	II	37°42'S/71°03'W	28,300	1962
El Tromen	II	37°02'S/70°08'W	24,000	1971
<i>Provincial Reserve</i>				
Lagunas del Epulafquen	VI	36°36'S/70°55'W	7,450	1973
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Laguna Blanca	Ia	39°00'S/70°25'W	1,541	1940
Lanín	Ia	39°56'S/71°28'W	60,500	1937
Nahuel Huapi	Ia	40°40'S/71°35'W	66,900	1934
Rio Negro				
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Loma del Medio	VI	41°58'S/71°31'W	1,800	1948
<i>Multiple Use Reserve</i>				
Caleta de los Loros	VI	41°01'S/64°03'W	5,690	1984
<i>Municipal Park</i>				
Llao Llao	II	41°03'S/71°30'W	1,226	?
<i>National Park</i>				
Nahuel Huapi	II	41°03'S/71°35'W	77,150	1934
<i>Private Experimental Faunal Reserve</i>				
Cinco Chañares	VI	40°01'S/65°48'W	40,000	1981
<i>Provincial Faunal Reserve</i>				
Punta Bermeja	IV	41°10'S/63°05'W	1,800	1971
<i>Provincial Reserve</i>				
Complejo Islote Lobos	IV	39°47'S/71°29'W	4,000	1977
<i>Reserved Area</i>				
Meseta de Somuncurá	VI	41°11'S/66°50'W	1,600,000	1986
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Nahuel Huapi	Ia	41°03'S/71°35'W	36,600	1934
Salta				
<i>National Park</i>				
Baritú	II	25°34'N/81°07'W	18,439	1974
El Rey	II	24°40'S/64°34'W	12,279	1948
<i>Provincial Flora and Fauna Reserve</i>				
Acambuco	VI	23°20'S/63°57'W	8,266	1979
Los Palmares	VI	24°00'S/63°19'W	6,000	1979
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Baritú	Ia	22°37'S/64°37'W	54,000	1974
El Rey	Ia	24°38'S/64°37'W	29,883	1948
San Juan				
<i>Atmospheric Reserve</i>				
El Leoncito	Ia	31°46'S/69°19'W	74,000	1987
<i>Biosphere Reserve (National)</i>				
San Guillermo	IV	29°03'S/69°26'W	860,000	1972

<i>Multiple Use Reserve</i>				
Estancia Don Carmelo	VI	??	35,000	?
<i>National Park</i>				
Ischigualasto	II	29°55'S/68°06'W	62,916	1971
<i>Nature Monument</i>				
Cerro Alkazar	III	31°10'S/68°20'W	1,000	1993
San Luis				
<i>National Park</i>				
Sierra de Las Quijadas	II	32°29'S/67°05'W	150,000	1991
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Quebracho de la Legua	VI	32°21'S/66°55'W	2,242	1979
Santa Cruz				
<i>National Monument</i>				
Bosques Petrificados	III	47°39'S/68°13'W	3,500	1954
<i>National Park</i>				
Los Glaciares	II	25°47'N/81°22'W	161,790	1937
Perito Moreno	II	47°49'S/72°17'W	6,700	1937
Ría de Puerto Deseado	VI	47°49'S/66°16'W	10,000	1977
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Cabo Blanco	IV	47°09'S/65°40'W	1,172	1977
<i>Private Reserve</i>				
Cañadón del Duraznillo	IV	47°05'S/66°10'W	1,740	1990
Ira Hiti	VI	50°20'S/74°40'W	15,000	1992
<i>Provincial Reserve</i>				
Cabo Vírgenes	IV	52°20'S/68°21'W	1,230	1986
Península San Julián	VI	49°19'S/67°36'W	10,400	1986
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Bosques Petrificados	Ia	47°52'S/68°00'W	6,500	1954
Los Glaciares	Ia	49°58'S/73°08'W	377,510	1937
Perito Moreno	Ia	25°43'N/81°16'W	78,800	1937
Santa Fe				
<i>Managed Nature Reserve</i>				
Potrero 7-B (Los Quebrachales)	IV	29°19'S/60°15'W	2,010	1992
<i>Natural General Reserve</i>				
El Rico	VI	32°25'S/60°47'W	2,600	1968
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
La Loca	VI	28°46'S/60°21'W	2,169	1968
Santiago del Estero				
<i>Integral Nature Reserve</i>				
Copo	VI	25°49'S/61°56'W	114,250	1968
Tierra del Fuego				
<i>National Park</i>				
Tierra del Fuego	II	25°19'N/80°59'W	34,500	1960
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Costa de Tierra del Fuego	II	53°20'S/68°30'W	28,600	1992
<i>Private Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Dicky	IV	53°19'S/68°23'W	1,900	1991

Strict Nature Reserve

Tierra del Fuego	Ia	54°30'S/68°30'W	28,500	1960
------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Touristic, Historic, Ecological Provincial Reserve

Isla de los Estados	VI	54°44'S/64°16'W	52,000	1991
---------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Tucuman*National Park*

Campo de los Alisos	II	27°00'S/65°00'W	10,000	1994
---------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Nature Park

La Florida (Tucumán)	V	27°09'S/65°51'W	9,892	1936
----------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Nature Reserve

Santa Ana	VI	27°30'S/65°51'W	18,500	1951
-----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

University Park

Sierra de San Javier	II	26°43'S/65°22'W	14,174	1973
----------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

ARMENIA/ARMENIE

Summary		
Category Ia	3	63,400
Category II	1	150,000
Total	4	213,400

National Park

Sevan	II	40°17'N/45°25'E	150,000	1978
-------	----	-----------------	---------	------

State Reserve

Dilizhan	Ia	40°44'N/45°07'E	24,200	1958
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Khosrov	Ia	39°54'N/45°00'E	29,200	1958
---------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Shikahogh	Ia	39°00'N/46°28'E	10,000	1975
-----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE

Summary		
Category Ia	424	23,402,622
Category Ib	47	3,582,723
Category II	433	23,640,661
Category III	65	337,423
Category IV	77	818,657
Category V	15	4,611,259
Category VI	89	47,521,272
Total	1,150	103,914,617

Commonwealth*Commonwealth Antarctic Treaty*

No. 17	Ia	66°15'N/110°36'E	11,200	1985
--------	----	------------------	--------	------

No. 2	Ia	67°37'N/62°33'E	3,600	1966
-------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Territory Of Heard and McDonald Islands	Ia	53°08'S/73°30'E	1,138,260	1987
---	----	-----------------	-----------	------

Commonwealth Marine Park

Great Barrier Reef	VI	20°00'S/150°00'E	34,480,000	1979
--------------------	----	------------------	------------	------

Ningaloo	VI	22°32'S/113°32'E	232,600	1987
----------	----	------------------	---------	------

Commonwealth National Park

Booderee	II	35°09'S/150°40'E	6,312	1992
----------	----	------------------	-------	------

Christmas Island	II	10°58'S/105°58'E	8,952	1980
------------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Kakadu	II	12°00'S/132°03'E	1,910,656	1979
--------	----	------------------	-----------	------

Pulu Keeling	II	11°50'S/96°49'E	2,602	1995
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Uluru-Kata Tjuta	II	25°19'S/131°01'E	133,089	1977
------------------	----	------------------	---------	------

<i>Marine Reserve</i>				
Solitary Islands (Commonwealth Waters)	VI	29°58'S/153°22'E	12,961	1993
<i>National Nature Reserve</i>				
Ashmore Reef	Ia	12°08'S/123°08'E	58,300	1983
Coringa-Herald	Ia	29°04'S/159°01'E	885,600	1983
Elizabeth and Middleton Reefs	Ia	29°01'S/159°01'E	188,000	1987
Lihou Reef	Ia	17°04'S/151°04'E	843,691	1982
Mermaid Reef	Ia	17°37'S/119°37'E	53,984	1991
<i>National Park</i>				
Jervis Bay	II	35°09'S/150°40'E	6,312	1992
Australian Capital Territory				
<i>Conservation Reserve</i>				
Lanyon Landscape	V	35°30'S/149°03'E	1,300	1980
<i>National Park</i>				
Namadgi	II	35°40'S/148°57'E	105,845	1980
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Canberra	II	35°16'S/149°06'E	5,221	1928
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Bullen Range	II	35°23'S/148°59'E	3,570	1980
Gigerline	II	35°32'S/149°06'E	1,550	1980
Tidbinbilla	II	35°29'S/148°54'E	4,513	1928
Cocos (Keeling) Islands/Cocos (Keeling), Iles des				
No Areas Listed				
New South Wales				
<i>Aboriginal Area</i>				
Pindera Downs	Ia	29°30'S/142°36'E	11,433	1986
<i>Flora Reserve</i>				
Banda Banda	Ia	31°10'S/152°25'E	1,610	1984
Gilgai	II	30°30'S/149°20'E	2,400	1980
Moirra Lakes	IV	35°56'S/144°56'E	1,435	1986
Mt Dromedary	Ia	36°20'S/150°02'E	1,259	1968
Nunnock Swamp	Ia	37°43'S/149°26'E	1,820	1985
The Castles	II	30°59'S/152°19'E	2,360	1988
Tooloom Scrub	IV	28°28'S/152°27'E	1,665	1937
Waihou	IV	30°03'S/153°01'E	1,800	1985
<i>Historic Site</i>				
Mount Grenfell	III	31°18'S/145°18'E	1,357	1979
<i>Marine Reserve</i>				
Solitary Islands	VI	30°07'S/153°13'E	85,000	1991
<i>National Park</i>				
Abercrombie River	II	34°07'S/149°40'E	19,000	1995
Bald Rock	II	28°51'S/152°03'E	5,451	1971
Barrington Tops	Ib	32°06'S/151°29'E	40,454	1969
Bemboka	II	36°35'S/149°37'E	14,908	1994
Ben Boyd	II	37°10'S/149°59'E	9,490	1971
Ben Halls Gap	II	31°37'S/151°11'E	2,500	1995
Biamanga	II	36°32'S/149°51'E	4,678	1944
Blue Mountains	II	34°00'S/150°14'E	247,021	1967
Boonoo Boonoo	II	28°49'S/152°09'E	2,734	1982
Booti Booti	II	32°14'S/152°32'E	1,497	1992
Border Ranges	II	28°24'S/152°56'E	31,629	1979
Bouddi	II	33°31'S/151°23'E	1,189	1967

Bournda	II	36°47'S/149°56'E	2,378	1992
Brisbane Water	II	33°26'S/151°13'E	11,372	1967
Broadwater	II	29°03'S/153°24'E	3,737	1974
Budawang	Ib	35°26'S/150°02'E	16,102	1977
Budderoo	II	34°40'S/150°39'E	5,747	1986
Bundjalung	II	29°16'S/153°21'E	17,738	1980
Cathedral Rock	II	30°26'S/152°15'E	6,529	1978
Cocoparra	II	34°07'S/146°13'E	8,358	1969
Coolangubra	II	36°57'S/149°27'E	10,615	1994
Crowdy Bay	II	31°46'S/152°43'E	8,022	1993
Cudmirrah	II	35°11'S/150°32'E	2,326	1995
Deua	Ib	35°52'S/149°46'E	82,926	1979
Dharug	II	33°22'S/151°05'E	14,834	1967
Dorrigo	II	30°21'S/152°49'E	7,885	1967
Eurobodalla	II	36°08'S/150°07'E	2,180	1995
Gardens of Stone	II	33°14'S/150°11'E	15,010	1994
Garigal	II	33°42'S/151°14'E	2,150	1976
Genoa	II	37°05'S/149°22'E	14,727	1994
Gibraltar Range	Ib	29°31'S/152°19'E	17,273	1967
Goobang	II	32°49'S/148°26'E	32,700	1995
Guy Fawkes	Ib	30°00'S/152°20'E	63,394	1972
Hat Head	II	31°02'S/153°01'E	6,803	1972
Heathcote	II	34°06'S/150°58'E	2,357	1975
Kanangra-Boyd	Ib	33°57'S/150°06'E	65,280	1969
Kincheega	II	32°26'S/142°16'E	44,180	1967
Kings Plains	II	29°35'S/151°22'E	5,160	1988
Kosciusko	II	35°00'S/148°20'E	647,097	1944
Ku-Ring-Gai Chase	II	33°37'S/151°12'E	14,860	1967
Lord Howe Island	II	31°35'S/159°10'E	1,175	1982
Macquarie Pass	II	34°33'S/150°39'E	1,096	1969
Mallee Cliffs	Ia	34°14'S/142°34'E	57,969	1977
Marramarra	II	33°29'S/151°05'E	11,333	1979
Mimosa Rocks	II	36°39'S/149°55'E	5,335	1973
Mootwingee	II	31°10'S/142°30'E	68,912	1967
Morton	II	34°47'S/150°23'E	162,674	1967
Mount Imlay	II	37°10'S/149°41'E	3,709	1984
Mount Kaputar	II	30°16'S/150°10'E	36,817	1967
Mount Warning	II	28°22'S/153°16'E	2,380	1967
Mungo	II	33°44'S/143°06'E	27,847	1979
Murramarang	II	35°36'S/150°19'E	2,169	1973
Myall Lakes	II	32°30'S/152°21'E	31,570	1972
Nalbaugh	Ia	37°05'S/149°25'E	4,106	1972
Nangar	Ia	33°24'S/148°34'E	9,196	1983
Nattai	Ib	34°14'S/150°21'E	47,825	1991
New England	Ib	30°29'S/152°29'E	32,363	1967
New South Wales Jervis Bay	II	35°09'S/150°40'E	1,155	1971
Nightcap	II	28°32'S/153°16'E	4,921	1983
Nungatta	Ib	37°13'S/149°22'E	6,100	1973
Nymboida	Ib	29°38'S/152°26'E	19,307	1980
Oxley Wild Rivers	Ib	30°55'S/152°03'E	91,231	1986
Popran	II	33°22'S/151°11'E	3,970	1994
Royal	II	34°07'S/151°04'E	15,069	1969
Sturt	II	27°17'S/141°37'E	310,634	1972
Tantawangelo	II	36°47'S/149°30'E	4,810	1994
Tarlo River	Ia	34°31'S/149°55'E	8,074	1982
Tomaree	II	32°42'S/152°11'E	2,310	1984
Tooloom	IV	28°27'S/152°26'E	3,980	1995
Toonumbar	II	28°29'S/152°43'E	5,750	1984
Wadbilliga	II	36°26'S/149°32'E	79,459	1979
Wallaga Lake	II	36°22'S/150°01'E	1,237	1972
Warrumbungle	II	31°14'S/149°01'E	21,534	1967

Washpool	Ib	29°22'S/152°20'E	27,954	1983
Weddin Mountains	II	33°00'S/147°00'E	8,361	1971
Werrikimbe	Ib	31°09'S/152°15'E	35,178	1975
Willi Willi	II	31°00'S/152°15'E	9,620	1996
Woko	II	31°45'S/151°47'E	7,791	1982
Wollemi	II	32°52'S/150°28'E	492,220	1979
Yengo	II	33°02'S/150°53'E	139,861	1988
Yowaka	II	37°02'S/149°42'E	4,355	1994
Yuraygir	II	29°45'S/153°15'E	20,032	1972
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Avisford	Ia	32°39'S/149°31'E	2,437	1985
Banyabba	Ia	29°23'S/152°53'E	12,265	1969
Barren Grounds	IV	34°41'S/150°43'E	2,088	1956
Bimberi	II	35°34'S/148°45'E	7,100	1985
Binnaway	Ia	31°30'S/149°29'E	3,699	1976
Bondi Gulf	IV	37°05'S/149°14'E	1,800	1994
Bournda	Ia	36°46'S/149°50'E	5,996	1992
Burrinjuck	Ia	34°58'S/148°34'E	1,300	1984
Cameron's Gorge	Ia	31°54'S/150°59'E	1,280	1987
Cocopara	Ia	34°01'S/146°11'E	4,647	1969
Coolbaggie	Ia	31°59'S/148°52'E	1,793	1969
Copperhanna	Ia	33°15'S/149°13'E	3,494	1972
Coturaundee	IV	30°57'S/142°40'E	6,688	1979
Currumbenya	Ia	33°02'S/148°25'E	9,380	1964
Dananbilla	Ia	34°12'S/148°30'E	1,855	1983
Egan Peaks	Ia	37°01'S/149°39'E	2,048	1972
Georges Creek	Ia	30°41'S/152°11'E	1,256	1967
Ingalba	Ia	34°29'S/147°24'E	4,012	1970
Ironbark	Ia	30°20'S/149°54'E	1,604	1985
Kajuligah	Ia	32°41'S/144°41'E	13,660	1979
Kemendok	Ia	34°32'S/142°24'E	1,043	1988
Kooragang	IV	32°51'S/151°45'E	3,337	1983
Lake Innes	Ia	31°30'S/152°51'E	3,508	1984
Lake Urana	Ia	35°18'S/146°11'E	43,592	1996
Limeburners Creek	Ia	31°19'S/152°55'E	9,123	1971
Limpinwood	Ia	28°17'S/153°11'E	2,823	1989
Mann River	II	29°43'S/152°04'E	5,640	1985
Manobalai	Ia	32°13'S/150°36'E	3,733	1967
Mount Hyland	Ia	30°09'S/152°26'E	1,633	1984
Mount Neville	Ia	29°11'S/152°48'E	2,641	1987
Mount Seaview	Ia	31°20'S/152°11'E	1,704	1965
Mundoonen	Ia	34°51'S/149°03'E	1,374	1970
Munghorn Gap	Ia	32°25'S/149°47'E	5,935	1961
Muogamarra	Ia	33°33'S/151°09'E	2,598	1960
Nadgee	Ia	37°22'S/149°53'E	17,809	1957
Narran Lake	Ia	29°45'S/147°27'E	4,527	1988
Nearie Lake	IV	33°25'S/141°52'E	4,347	1973
Nocoleche	Ia	29°56'S/144°05'E	74,000	1979
Nombinnie	Ia	33°01'S/145°43'E	70,000	1988
Pantoneys Crown	II	33°09'S/150°04'E	3,230	1977
Pilliga	IV	30°54'S/149°30'E	80,059	1968
Razorback	Ia	34°06'S/149°16'E	2,595	1988
Round Hill	Ia	33°01'S/146°09'E	13,630	1969
Scabby Range	Ia	35°46'S/148°53'E	4,466	1982
Severn River	Ia	29°25'S/151°21'E	1,947	1968
Sherwood	Ia	30°00'S/153°01'E	2,452	1967
The Basin	Ia	30°10'S/151°16'E	2,318	1964
Tindery	II	35°39'S/149°17'E	13,128	1981
Tollingo	Ia	32°41'S/146°47'E	3,232	1988
Wallabadah	Ia	31°37'S/150°58'E	1,136	1971
Watsons Creek	Ia	30°47'S/151°02'E	1,260	1980

Winburndale	Ia	33°18'S/149°46'E	10,048	1967
Wingen Maid	Ia	31°53'S/150°50'E	1,077	1974
Wogoon	Ia	32°49'S/146°56'E	6,565	1974
Yanga	Ia	34°42'S/143°47'E	1,773	1972
Yathong	Ia	32°36'S/145°31'E	107,241	1971
<i>State Recreation Area</i>				
Bargo	II	34°19'S/150°28'E	5,277	1992
Bungonia	II	34°51'S/150°01'E	3,973	1974
Burratorang	II	34°01'S/150°30'E	17,445	1991
Illawara Escarpment	V	34°26'S/150°48'E	1,266	1988
Nattai	II	34°07'S/150°24'E	3,346	1991
Parr	II	33°18'S/150°48'E	38,000	1988
Yerranderie	II	34°09'S/150°18'E	12,395	1992
Northern Territory				
<i>Conservation Area</i>				
Harrison Dam	IV	12°35'S/131°21'E	3,299	1989
Indian Island	II	12°37'S/130°29'E	2,645	1889
Manton Dam	V	12°52'S/131°06'E	12,889	1989
Marrakai	II	12°37'S/131°26'E	34,776	1978
Mary River	VI	12°21'S/131°37'E	27,626	1977
Mary River Crossing	II	12°54'S/131°38'E	2,600	1985
Mckinlay River	II	13°08'S/131°44'E	52,340	1993
Melacca Swamp	VI	12°20'S/131°14'E	2,292	1986
Point Stuart	II	12°16'S/131°44'E	5,518	1986
Swim Creek	II	12°27'S/131°52'E	1,209	1986
Vernon Islands	II	12°06'S/131°02'E	8,159	1974
Wildman River	II	12°40'S/131°43'E	22,940	1984
<i>Conservation Reserve</i>				
Cape Hotham	II	12°07'S/131°17'E	10,465	1970
Caranbirini	III	??	1,273	1996
Connells Lagoon	Ia	18°46'S/136°30'E	25,890	1984
Devils Marbles	III	20°33'S/134°17'E	1,829	1961
Fogg Dam	IV	12°33'S/131°19'E	1,931	1982
Mac Clark (Acacia Peuce)	IV	25°07'S/135°30'E	3,042	1982
Rainbow Valley	III	24°20'S/133°39'E	2,483	1990
Tnorala (Gosse Bluff)	III	23°49'S/132°18'E	4,759	1990
<i>Historical Reserve</i>				
Alice Springs Telegraph Station	II	23°41'S/133°53'E	2,004	1963
Arltunga	V	23°26'S/134°42'E	5,498	1978
Tennant Creek Telegraph Station	V	19°34'S/134°13'E	1,801	1986
<i>Hunting Reserve</i>				
Howard Springs	VI	12°25'S/131°04'E	1,605	1985
<i>Management Agreement Area</i>				
Alardju	V	11°49'S/132°58'E	71,920	1994
Douglas Hot Springs	III	13°45'S/131°26'E	3,107	1969
Junction Reserve	VI	18°01'S/134°00'E	20,345	1983
<i>Marine Park</i>				
Cobourg	VI	11°26'S/131°58'E	223,667	1983
<i>National Park</i>				
Barranyi (North Island)	II	15°36'S/136°51'E	5,381	1991
Davenport Murchison	II	20°51'S/134°56'E	114,066	1993
Dulcie Ranges	II	22°34'S/135°36'E	19,090	1991
Elsey	II	14°57'S/133°11'E	13,843	1990
Finke Gorge	II	24°08'S/132°49'E	45,857	1967
Gregory	II	15°38'S/131°15'E	1,288,173	1990
Gurig	II	11°36'S/132°07'E	226,484	1981

Keep River	II	15°49'S/129°08'E	57,235	1981
Litchfield	II	13°14'S/131°01'E	145,879	1986
Nitmiluk	II	14°06'S/132°15'E	292,099	1989
Watarrka	II	24°20'S/131°30'E	105,717	1989
West Macdonnell	II	23°38'S/132°59'E	206,973	1992
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Cutta Cutta Caves	III	14°33'S/132°26'E	1,499	1979
Flora River Esplanade	II	14°44'S/131°36'E	7,816	1992
Ruby Gap	III	23°29'S/135°00'E	9,257	1984
Trephina Gorge	III	23°31'S/134°22'E	1,771	1966
<i>Other Conservation Area</i>				
Annaburroo Delta Block	II	12°46'S/131°38'E	7,670	1993
Black Jungle/Lambells Lagoon	II	12°32'S/131°12'E	4,052	1986
Cape Hotham Forest	II	12°14'S/131°19'E	13,266	1970
Casuarina Coastal Reserve	II	12°21'S/130°53'E	1,380	1982
Daly River	II	13°47'S/130°43'E	4,807	1983
Desert Wildlife Park And Botanic Gardens	V	23°43'S/133°49'E	1,306	1993
Douglas/Daly Esplanade	II	13°47'S/131°18'E	3,787	1994
<i>Protected Area</i>				
Alice Springs Waterfowl	IV	23°43'S/133°53'E	1,706	1980
Arnhem Highway	VI	12°41'S/131°22'E	22,134	1974
Longreach Waterhole	VI	17°38'S/133°30'E	9,381	1986
Queensland				
<i>Conservation Park</i>				
Lake Broadwater	III	27°21'S/151°06'E	1,220	1994
Shoalwater Bay	III	22°14'S/150°07'E	1,602	1995
Townsville Town Common	III	19°12'S/146°44'E	3,250	1995
Wilandspey	III	21°43'S/146°32'E	5,200	1994
<i>Fish Habitat Area</i>				
Beelbi	IV	25°14'S/152°39'E	1,250	1986
Bohle River	IV	19°12'S/146°42'E	1,125	1983
Bowling Green Bay 4	IV	19°20'S/147°15'E	68,600	1989
Bribie Island	IV	27°02'S/153°07'E	2,405	1983
Broad Sound	IV	22°20'S/149°50'E	165,000	1986
Burrum-Iris	IV	25°15'S/152°33'E	2,200	1986
Burrum-Toogoom	IV	25°15'S/152°40'E	2,300	1986
Bustard	IV	24°04'S/151°44'E	4,550	1983
Cape Palmerston	IV	21°32'S/149°25'E	12,000	1986
Carmilla	IV	21°56'S/149°28'E	1,750	1986
Cattle Creek	IV	18°52'S/146°15'E	1,940	1983
Colosseum	IV	24°02'S/151°27'E	5,370	1983
Corio Bay	IV	22°57'S/150°45'E	4,090	1983
Deception Bay	IV	27°10'S/153°02'E	1,500	1983
Eight-mile Creek	IV	16°47'S/138°30'E	5,690	1990
Escape River	IV	10°56'S/142°36'E	25,800	1983
Fraser Island	IV	25°27'S/153°09'E	18,000	1983
Halifax	IV	18°34'S/146°19'E	3,500	1983
Hinchinbrook	IV	27°16'S/153°03'E	1,250	1983
Hull River	IV	18°20'S/146°10'E	13,200	1983
Jumpinipin-Broadwater	IV	27°49'S/153°24'E	6,671	1983
Kauri Creek	IV	25°49'S/153°01'E	6,500	1983
Kolan River	IV	24°41'S/152°51'E	1,400	1983
Maaroom	IV	25°32'S/152°56'E	23,000	1983
Marion	IV	21°45'S/149°26'E	2,100	1986
Midge	IV	20°44'S/148°47'E	8,000	1986
Moreton Banks	IV	27°20'S/153°24'E	4,460	1983
Morning Inlet-Byone River	IV	17°38'S/140°28'E	18,336	1990
Nassau River	IV	15°56'S/141°23'E	4,970	1990

Noosa River	IV	26°18'S/153°00'E	2,300	1983
Peel Island	IV	27°30'S/153°21'E	1,180	1983
Princess Charlotte Bay	IV	14°24'S/143°47'E	20,035	1983
Pumicestone Passage	IV	26°57'S/153°04'E	2,670	1983
Repulse	IV	20°40'S/148°50'E	71,000	1986
Rocky Dam	IV	21°30'S/149°18'E	3,300	1986
Rodds Harbour	IV	24°03'S/151°39'E	6,830	1983
Sand Bay	IV	20°58'S/149°03'E	11,500	1986
Silver Plains	IV	13°42'S/143°32'E	7,900	1983
Staaten-Gilbert	IV	16°29'S/141°18'E	10,175	1990
Susan River	IV	25°25'S/152°53'E	4,900	1986
Temple Bay	IV	12°16'S/143°05'E	4,300	1983
Tin Can Inlet	IV	25°56'S/153°02'E	1,110	1983
Trinity Inlet	IV	16°59'S/145°47'E	1,200	1989
West Hill	IV	21°50'S/149°27'E	5,500	1986
Weyeba	IV	26°25'S/153°04'E	1,250	1983
Wild Cattle	IV	23°59'S/151°24'E	1,140	1983
<i>Fish Sanctuaries</i>				
Swan Bay	IV	27°43'S/153°26'E	2,870	1983
<i>Marine Park</i>				
Cairns	V	16°30'S/145°30'E	535,644	1989
Hervey Bay	V	24°55'S/153°00'E	203,703	1989
Mackay/Capricorn	V	22°00'S/150°30'E	1,821,256	1988
Moreton Bay	V	27°19'S/153°18'E	272,993	1993
Pumistone Passage	V	26°58'S/153°07'E	630,000	1986
Townsville/ Whitsunday	V	19°20'S/147°15'E	520,000	1987
Townsville/Whitsunday	V	19°20'S/147°15'E	519,683	1987
Woongarra	V	24°50'S/157°27'E	12,000	1991
<i>National Park</i>				
Barron Gorge	II	16°53'S/145°40'E	2,820	1940
Blackdown Tableland	II	23°52'S/149°08'E	32,000	1991
Blackwood	II	21°27'S/146°42'E	1,648	1991
Bladensburg	II	22°30'S/142°59'E	84,900	1984
Bowling Green Bay	II	19°26'S/146°57'E	55,400	1977
Bribie Island	II	26°58'S/153°05'E	4,890	1994
Bulleringa	II	17°39'S/143°56'E	54,400	1992
Bunya Mountains	II	26°51'S/151°34'E	11,700	1978
Burrum Coast	II	25°13'S/152°36'E	22,500	1995
Byfield	II	22°52'S/150°45'E	8,720	1988
Camooweal Caves	II	20°01'S/138°11'E	13,800	1988
Cania Gorge	II	24°42'S/150°59'E	3,000	1977
Cape Melville	II	14°26'S/144°28'E	137,000	1973
Cape Palmerston	II	21°35'S/149°25'E	7,200	1976
Cape Upstart	II	19°44'S/147°45'E	8,480	1969
Carnarvon	II	24°54'S/148°02'E	298,000	1990
Castle Tower	II	24°12'S/151°22'E	4,980	1932
Cedar Bay	II	15°49'S/145°17'E	5,650	1977
Chesterton Range	II	26°16'S/147°22'E	31,200	1992
Chillagoe-Mungana Caves	II	17°05'S/144°23'E	1,890	1995
Conondale	II	26°46'S/152°34'E	42,856	1977
Conway	II	20°15'S/148°45'E	22,500	1938
Crows Nest	II	27°18'S/152°06'E	1,020	1992
Culgoa Floodplain	II	28°58'S/147°05'E	42,856	1994
Currawinya	II	28°55'S/144°27'E	151,300	1991
Curtis Island	II	23°31'S/151°13'E	1,550	1992
D'Aguiar	II	27°19'S/152°45'E	2,050	1938
Daintree	II	16°08'S/145°02'E	76,000	1967
Dalrymple	II	19°48'S/146°07'E	1,640	1990
Deepwater	II	24°20'S/151°57'E	4,390	1988
Diamantina	II	23°33'S/141°23'E	470,000	1993

Dipperu	Ia	21°56'S/148°42'E	11,100	1969
Dryander	II	20°12'S/148°39'E	11,700	1938
Edmund Kennedy	II	18°06'S/146°00'E	6,950	1977
Ella Bay	II	17°23'S/146°03'E	3,710	1952
Endeavour River	II	15°26'S/145°12'E	2,170	1975
Epping Forest	IV	22°21'S/146°42'E	3,160	1971
Eubenangee Swamp	II	17°26'S/145°55'E	1,720	1968
Eungella	II	20°57'S/148°40'E	51,700	1936
Eurimbula	II	24°00'S/151°39'E	12,500	1977
Expedition	VI	25°41'S/149°07'E	2,930	1994
Expedition	II	25°01'S/148°54'E	108,000	1991
Flinders Group	II	14°12'S/144°14'E	2,970	1939
Forest Den	II	22°09'S/145°09'E	5,890	1991
Forty Mile Scrub	II	18°03'S/144°50'E	6,280	1970
Girraween	II	28°46'S/151°54'E	11,700	1932
Gloucester Island	II	20°06'S/148°42'E	2,960	1994
Goneaway	II	23°46'S/142°13'E	24,800	1994
Goodedulla	II	23°17'S/149°46'E	11,890	1994
Great Basalt Wall	II	19°52'S/145°43'E	35,200	1987
Great Sandy	II	26°13'S/153°02'E	140,000	1971
Hann Tableland	II	16°47'S/145°09'E	6,860	1989
Hinchinbrook Island	II	18°14'S/146°06'E	39,900	1932
Homevale	II	21°26'S/148°31'E	18,100	1995
Hull River	II	17°58'S/146°04'E	2,110	1968
Idalia	II	24°49'S/144°36'E	144,000	1990
Iron Range	II	12°34'S/143°18'E	34,600	1977
Isla Gorge	II	25°10'S/149°57'E	7,850	1964
Jardine River	II	11°09'S/142°21'E	237,000	1977
Kondalilla	II	24°22'S/151°01'E	7,460	1945
Kroombit Tops	II	24°22'S/151°02'E	7,460	1974
Lake Bindegolly	II	15°28'S/145°12'E	11,930	1994
Lakefield	II	15°24'S/144°26'E	537,000	1979
Lamington	II	28°13'S/153°12'E	20,600	1915
Lawn Hill	II	18°15'S/138°06'E	282,000	1984
Lindeman Islands	II	20°28'S/149°07'E	3,310	1941
Littabella	II	24°37'S/152°03'E	2,420	1980
Lochern	II	24°04'S/143°17'E	24,293	1994
Lumholtz	II	18°32'S/146°16'E	125,000	1994
Magnetic Island	II	19°07'S/146°52'E	2,790	1954
Main Range	II	28°11'S/152°27'E	18,400	1965
Mariala	II	25°57'S/145°02'E	27,300	1992
Mazeppa	II	22°13'S/147°17'E	4,130	1972
Minerva Hills	II	24°05'S/148°03'E	2,790	1994
Mitchell-Alice Rivers	II	15°28'S/142°05'E	37,100	1977
Molle Islands	II	20°13'S/148°49'E	1,800	1994
Moorinya	II	21°25'S/145°02'E	32,607	1993
Moreton Island	II	27°02'S/153°24'E	16,800	1966
Mount Aberdeen	II	20°11'S/147°55'E	2,910	1967
Mount Archer	II	23°20'S/150°34'E	2,270	1994
Mount Barney	II	28°19'S/152°41'E	13,000	1947
Mount Chinghee	II	28°18'S/152°52'E	1,260	1975
Mount Walsh	II	25°38'S/152°06'E	5,240	1947
Mungkan Kandju	II	13°35'S/142°52'E	457,000	1994
Narrien Range	II	22°53'S/146°56'E	4,020	1991
Noosa	II	26°23'S/153°06'E	2,280	1939
Northumberland Islands	II	21°29'S/149°53'E	1,770	1994
Nuga Nuga	II	24°57'S/148°41'E	2,860	1993
Orpheus Island	II	18°37'S/146°29'E	1,300	1960
Palmgrove	Ia	25°00'S/149°10'E	25,600	1991
Paluma Range (Gulbaru)	II	18°58'S/146°15'E	10,600	1994
Peak Range	II	22°33'S/147°49'E	2,500	1983

Pioneer Peaks	II	21°01'S/148°58'E	1,840	1992
Poona	II	25°35'S/152°49'E	4,230	1991
Porcupine Gorge	II	20°22'S/144°26'E	5,410	1970
Precipice	II	25°18'S/150°05'E	10,200	1989
Russell River	II	17°15'S/145°57'E	4,100	1969
Simpson Desert	II	24°59'S/138°21'E	1,012,000	1967
Smith Islands	II	20°42'S/149°08'E	1,870	1994
Snake Range	II	24°03'S/147°35'E	1,210	1972
South Cumberland Islands	II	20°46'S/149°23'E	2,030	1994
South Island	II	21°45'S/150°19'E	1,620	1941
Southwood	II	27°48'S/150°08'E	7,120	1970
Springbrook	II	28°10'S/153°17'E	2,720	1990
Staaten River	II	16°15'S/142°40'E	470,000	1977
Starcke	II	14°56'S/145°02'E	7,960	1977
Sundown	II	28°49'S/151°38'E	12,500	1977
Tamborine	II	27°51'S/153°09'E	1,160	1993
Tarong	II	26°48'S/151°51'E	1,490	1995
Taunton	IV	23°32'S/149°13'E	11,626	1994
Thrushton	II	27°47'S/147°40'E	25,652	1990
Tregole	II	26°25'S/147°03'E	7,579	1995
Tully Gorge	II	17°38'S/145°32'E	2,210	1923
Undara Volcanic	II	18°14'S/144°41'E	61,500	1993
Welford	II	25°05'S/143°16'E	124,000	1993
West Hill	II	21°50'S/149°27'E	1,080	1971
White Mountains	II	20°43'S/145°12'E	108,000	1990
Whitsunday Islands	II	20°15'S/149°11'E	17,000	1944
Wondul Range	II	28°03'S/151°01'E	3,555	1992
Wooroonooran	II	17°35'S/145°44'E	79,500	1991
<i>Resources Reserve</i>				
Eurimbula	VI	24°08'S/151°47'E	1,030	1978
Flat Top Range	VI	23°24'S/150°42'E	1,950	1986
Heathlands	II	25°29'S/144°07'E	12,700	1994
Heathlands	VI	11°37'S/142°35'E	126,000	1994
Homevale	VI	21°28'S/148°35'E	17,000	1995
Iron Range	VI	12°37'S/143°23'E	8,670	1989
Iron Range (Lockhart River)	VI	12°44'S/143°16'E	2,150	1991
Jardine River	VI	10°59'S/142°39'E	21,200	1991
Lawn Hill (Arthur Creek)	VI	18°28'S/138°22'E	26,500	1994
Lawn Hill (Gregory)	VI	19°03'S/138°43'E	2,550	1994
Lawn Hill (Lilydale)	VI	18°54'S/138°36'E	2,550	1994
Lawn Hill (Littles Range)	VI	18°23'S/138°13'E	30,400	1994
Lawn Hill (Stockyard Creek)	VI	18°31'S/138°13'E	14,000	1994
Lawn Hill (Widdallion)	VI	18°23'S/138°30'E	19,400	1994
Mount Rosey	VI	18°26'S/144°34'E	6,090	1994
Munburra	VI	14°53'S/145°02'E	6,730	1995
Palmer River Goldfields	VI	15°59'S/144°18'E	16,200	1994
Rundle Range	II	23°39'S/150°58'E	2,170	1993
Sundown	VI	28°50'S/151°41'E	2,590	1994
White Mountains	VI	20°25'S/145°02'E	12,056	1994
South Australia				
<i>Aquatic Reserve</i>				
American River	II	35°48'S/137°47'E	1,545	1971
Bales Beach	II	36°00'S/137°20'E	1,011	?
Barker Inlet-St. Kilda	II	34°46'S/138°32'E	2,087	1973
Blanche Harbour-douglas Bank	II	32°44'S/137°48'E	3,037	1980
St. Kilda-Chapman Creek	II	34°44'S/138°30'E	1,270	1980
Whyalla-Cowleds Landing	II	33°07'S/137°31'E	3,600	1980
Yatala Harbour	II	32°45'S/137°55'E	1,139	1980

Conservation Park

Acraman Creek	III	32°26'S/134°03'E	3,960	1991
Bakara	Ia	34°30'S/139°56'E	1,022	1986
Barwell	Ia	33°30'S/135°34'E	4,561	1988
Bascombe Well	Ia	33°40'S/135°28'E	32,200	1970
Big Heath	Ia	37°06'S/140°33'E	2,351	1964
Billiatt	Ia	34°59'S/140°28'E	59,147	1940
Brookfield	Ia	34°21'S/139°29'E	6,332	1978
Calpatanna Waterhole	Ia	32°59'S/134°20'E	3,629	1974
Cape Gantheaume	III	35°55'S/137°25'E	4,220	1971
Cape Hart	Ia	35°51'S/138°03'E	1,030	1971
Carcuma	Ia	35°37'S/140°04'E	2,881	1969
Clinton	III	34°10'S/138°02'E	1,951	1970
Cocata	Ia	33°18'S/135°15'E	6,876	1988
Cooltong	III	34°10'S/140°38'E	3,571	1993
Danggali	Ia	33°20'S/140°43'E	253,660	1976
Deep Creek	II	35°37'S/138°13'E	4,228	1971
Dudley	Ia	35°48'S/137°52'E	1,122	1970
Elliot Price	Ia	28°47'S/137°20'E	64,570	1967
Fairview	Ia	36°49'S/140°24'E	1,398	1960
Franklin Harbor	Ia	33°46'S/136°52'E	1,333	1976
Gum Lagoon	Ia	36°16'S/140°01'E	8,554	1970
Hambidge	Ia	33°24'S/135°54'E	37,991	1941
Hincks	Ia	33°51'S/135°57'E	66,285	1941
Isles of St. Francis	Ia	32°30'S/133°17'E	1,320	1967
Karte	Ia	35°06'S/140°42'E	3,565	1969
Kellidie Bay	Ia	34°36'S/135°30'E	1,780	1958
Kelly Hill	III	35°59'S/136°52'E	2,180	1971
Kulliparu	Ia	33°05'S/134°55'E	13,536	1985
Lake Gilles	Ia	32°58'S/136°42'E	45,114	1971
Lake Newland	Ia	33°25'S/134°51'E	8,448	1991
Latham	Ia	35°38'S/137°14'E	1,190	1987
Little Dip	III	37°14'S/139°47'E	2,138	1975
Martin Washpool	Ia	36°09'S/139°42'E	1,882	1969
Messent	Ia	36°03'S/139°46'E	11,606	1964
Mount Boothby	Ia	35°50'S/139°46'E	4,087	1967
Mount Brown	III	32°28'S/138°00'E	5,217	1993
Mount Rescue	Ia	35°53'S/140°21'E	28,340	1953
Mount Scott	Ia	36°48'S/140°04'E	1,267	1972
Mount Shaugh	Ia	35°50'S/140°55'E	3,474	1971
Munyaroo	Ia	33°21'S/137°17'E	12,334	1977
Newland Head	III	35°37'S/138°30'E	1,036	1985
Ngarkat	Ia	35°43'S/140°36'E	207,941	1979
Nuyts Archipelago	Ib	32°16'S/133°36'E	5,483	1967
Pandappa	Ia	33°10'S/139°07'E	1,051	1973
Peebinga	Ia	34°59'S/140°49'E	3,371	1940
Pinkawillinie	Ia	32°59'S/135°51'E	127,164	1970
Pooginook	Ia	34°05'S/140°07'E	2,851	1970
Pureba	Ia	32°02'S/134°17'E	149,172	1990
Scorpion Springs	Ia	35°32'S/140°53'E	30,343	1970
Seal Bay	III	35°58'S/137°15'E	1,911	1967
Simpson Desert	Ia	26°15'S/137°52'E	692,680	1967
Sir Joseph Banks Group	Ia	34°49'S/136°12'E	2,033	1967
Swan Reach	Ia	34°36'S/139°29'E	2,016	1970
Tallaringa	Ia	28°47'S/133°24'E	1,268,764	1991
Telowie Gorge	III	33°02'S/138°07'E	1,967	1970
The Dutchmans Stern	III	32°19'S/137°56'E	3,794	1987
Tilley Swamp	III	36°23'S/139°50'E	1,538	1993
Unnamed	Ib	29°06'S/129°15'E	2,128,900	1970
Venus Bay	III	33°13'S/134°37'E	1,423	1976
Vivonne Bay	Ia	36°00'S/137°08'E	1,481	1971
Warrenben	Ia	35°07'S/137°02'E	4,061	1969

Whyalla	III	32°56'S/137°32'E	1,002	1971
Winninowie	Ia	32°44'S/137°54'E	7,847	1990
Yeldulknie	Ia	33°38'S/136°34'E	3,283	1989
Yumbarra	Ia	31°42'S/133°33'E	321,127	1968
<i>Conservation Reserve</i>				
Barwell	Ia	33°27'S/135°33'E	5,600	1993
Bascombe Well	VI	33°42'S/135°23'E	1,442	1993
Bunbury	III	36°08'S/139°57'E	1,951	1993
Canunda	III	37°33'S/140°10'E	1,091	1993
Caralue Bluff	III	33°15'S/136°12'E	2,186	1993
Chadinga	III	31°57'S/132°48'E	8,125	1993
Cocata	Ia	33°17'S/135°20'E	10,090	1993
Ediacara	III	30°48'S/138°07'E	2,145	1993
Fowlers Bay	III	31°55'S/132°24'E	8,649	1993
Gawler Ranges	III	32°35'S/135°03'E	15,570	1993
Heggaton	Ia	33°22'S/136°33'E	6,489	1993
Koolgera	Ia	32°15'S/134°40'E	44,720	1993
Kullipura	Ia	33°10'S/134°55'E	30,800	1993
Lake Gilles	Ia	32°51'S/136°44'E	23,470	1993
Munyarroo	Ia	33°28'S/137°18'E	6,082	1993
Nunyah	Ia	32°09'S/134°27'E	22,790	1993
Peachna	III	33°50'S/135°38'E	4,621	1993
Pinkawillinie	Ia	32°59'S/135°44'E	2,626	1993
Pureba	Ia	31°56'S/133°55'E	15,570	1993
Sheoak Hill	III	33°22'S/136°48'E	1,690	1993
The Plug Range	III	33°29'S/136°42'E	2,574	1993
Venus Bay	Ia	33°07'S/134°36'E	3,357	1993
Wahgunyah	III	31°45'S/131°52'E	29,163	1993
Yumbarra	Ia	31°39'S/132°35'E	15,580	1993
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Bool Lagoon	IV	37°07'S/140°41'E	3,103	1967
Chowilla	VI	33°57'S/140°54'E	17,508	1993
Loch Luna	IV	34°12'S/140°21'E	2,059	1985
Moorook	IV	34°15'S/140°22'E	1,247	1976
<i>National Park</i>				
Canunda	II	37°42'S/140°16'E	9,312	1959
Coffin Bay	II	34°34'S/135°19'E	29,106	1982
Coorong	II	36°02'S/139°32'E	46,745	1966
Flinders Chase	II	35°58'S/136°40'E	32,604	1919
Flinders Ranges	II	31°25'S/138°42'E	91,247	1945
Gammon Ranges	II	30°26'S/139°16'E	122,875	1970
Innes	II	35°13'S/136°53'E	9,232	1970
Lake Eyre	Ia	28°40'S/137°31'E	1,349,251	1985
Lake Gairdner	Ia	31°41'S/135°51'E	548,143	1991
Lake Torrens	Ia	31°02'S/137°51'E	567,654	1991
Lincoln	II	34°52'S/135°52'E	29,060	1941
Mount Remarkable	II	32°46'S/138°03'E	15,036	1952
Murray River	II	34°23'S/140°32'E	13,096	1991
Nullarbor	II	31°30'S/129°57'E	588,283	1979
Onkaparinga River	III	35°09'S/138°33'E	1,332	1993
Witjira	II	26°22'S/135°37'E	771,109	1985
<i>Regional Reserve</i>				
Chowilla	VI	33°42'S/140°50'E	74,614	1993
Innamincka	VI	27°38'S/140°27'E	1,381,995	1988
Lake Frome	VI	30°42'S/139°46'E	259,239	1991
Nullarbor	VI	30°54'S/130°32'E	2,278,517	1989
Simpson Desert	VI	26°46'S/137°31'E	2,964,200	1988
Strzelecki	VI	28°54'S/139°47'E	1,165,350	1991
Yellabinna	VI	31°10'S/133°14'E	2,501,551	1990

<i>Resource Park</i>				
Para Wirra	III	34°41'S/138°49'E	1,417	1962
<i>Whale Sanctuary</i>				
Great Australian Bight	II	31°30'S/131°09'E	43,730	1995
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Cape Bouguer	Ib	36°01'S/136°55'E	5,530	1993
Cape Gantheaume	Ib	36°00'S/137°28'E	20,100	1993
Ravine Des Casoars	Ib	35°50'S/136°42'E	41,320	1993
Western River	Ib	35°42'S/136°55'E	2,373	1993
Tasmania				
<i>Coastal Park/Reserve</i>				
Mussleroe Bay	VI	40°49'S/148°07'E	1,486	1981
<i>Conservation Areas</i>				
Adamsfield	VI	42°43'S/146°19'E	5,400	1990
Ben Lomond	VI	41°30'S/147°42'E	2,665	1947
Central Plateau	VI	41°49'S/146°32'E	89,200	1990
Deal Island	VI	39°28'S/147°19'E	1,623	1941
Derwent River	IV	42°42'S/147°07'E	1,568	1941
Liffey	VI	41°42'S/146°44'E	1,055	1991
Logan Lagoon	IV	40°10'S/148°01'E	2,256	1968
Meander	VI	41°42'S/146°31'E	1,660	1991
Southport Lagoon	IV	43°28'S/146°57'E	3,556	1976
Southwest	VI	42°50'S/145°35'E	238,699	1966
Tamar River	VI	41°15'S/146°58'E	4,617	1978
Tooms Lake	VI	42°10'S/147°53'E	22,663	1930
Wayatinah Lagoon	VI	42°23'S/146°31'E	1,809	1959
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Abel Tasman	II	43°05'S/147°57'E	3,700	1992
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Bruny Island Neck	VI	43°13'S/147°24'E	1,450	1979
Farm Cove	VI	42°21'S/145°30'E	1,720	1990
Moulting Lagoon	VI	42°02'S/148°10'E	4,760	1988
North East River	VI	39°45'S/147°57'E	2,405	1991
<i>Historic Site</i>				
Macquarie Harbour	II	42°22'S/145°27'E	15,300	1990
<i>Muttonbird Reserve</i>				
Hunter Island	VI	40°29'S/144°45'E	7,365	1957
Inner and Outer Sister Islands	VI	39°41'S/147°54'E	1,012	1957
<i>National Park</i>				
Asbestos Range	II	41°08'S/146°39'E	4,349	1976
Ben Lomond	II	41°33'S/147°39'E	16,527	1947
Cradle Mountain Lake St Clair	II	41°49'S/147°56'E	160,883	1922
Douglas-Aspley	II	41°45'S/148°11'E	16,080	1989
Franklin-Gordon Wild Rivers	II	42°19'S/145°51'E	440,809	1939
Freycinet	II	42°11'S/148°19'E	11,930	1916
Hartz Mountains	II	43°13'S/146°45'E	7,140	1939
Maria Island	II	42°38'S/148°05'E	11,550	1972
Mole Creek Karst	II	41°33'S/146°24'E	1,345	1939
Mount Field	II	42°39'S/146°35'E	16,265	1916
Mount William	II	40°56'S/148°14'E	13,899	1973
Rocky Cape	II	40°53'S/145°30'E	3,064	1967
Southwest	II	43°08'S/146°05'E	608,298	1951
Strzelecki	II	40°13'S/148°05'E	4,215	1967
Walls of Jerusalem	II	41°56'S/146°15'E	51,800	1981

Nature Reserve

Lavinia	IV	39°48'S/144°49'E	6,800	1975
Lime Bay	IV	42°57'S/147°41'E	1,310	1976
Macquarie Island	IV	43°35'S/148°27'E	12,785	1972
Three Hummock Island	IV	40°25'S/144°54'E	7,284	1977
Wingaroo	IV	39°50'S/147°57'E	9,144	1991

Protected Area

Arthur-Pieman	VI	41°30'S/144°55'E	96,950	1982
Central Plateau	VI	41°27'S/146°30'E	98,000	1978
Waterhouse	VI	40°53'S/147°35'E	6,700	1980

Reserve

Wellington Park	II	42°54'S/147°14'E	18,250	?
-----------------	----	------------------	--------	---

State Recreation Area

Humburg Point	VI	41°16'S/148°18'E	1,620	1981
St Helens Point	VI	41°18'S/148°18'E	1,066	1980

State Reserve

Alum Cliffs	II	41°31'S/146°27'E	1,540	1979
Cape Pillar	II	43°10'S/147°55'E	3,200	1974
Cape Raoul	II	43°12'S/147°45'E	2,089	1978
Labillardiere	II	43°26'S/147°07'E	2,332	1975
Pieman River	II	41°39'S/145°06'E	3,314	1936

Victoria*Coastal Park/Reserve*

Discovery Bay	III	34°17'S/140°34'E	8,520	1979
Gippsland Lakes	VI	34°13'S/142°00'E	17,200	1979

Heritage River

Genoa River	II	???	1,300	?
Glenelg River	II	???	2,360	?
Goulburn River	III	???	1,150	?
Goulburn River	Ia	???	1,470	?
Ledderg River	II	???	5,090	?
Mitchell and Wonnangatta Rivers	II	???	4,890	?
Mitchell and Wonnangatta Rivers	II	???	4,330	?
Mitta Mitta River	II	???	1,760	?
Snowy River	II	???	11,460	?
Snowy River	II	???	29,530	?
Suggan Buggan and Berrima Rivers	II	???	1,725	?
Upper Buchan River	II	???	1,780	?
Wimmera River	II	???	26,070	?

Marine Reserve

Wilsons Promontory	II	34°40'S/142°48'E	3,000	1986
--------------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Marine And Coastal Park

Corner Inlet	VI	34°14'S/140°41'E	18,000	1986
Nooramunga	VI	34°28'S/141°30'E	15,000	1986
Shallow Inlet	II	34°36'S/142°27'E	2,000	1986

Marine Park

Bunurong	VI	34°09'S/141°24'E	1,660	1991
Wilsons Promontory	VI	34°39'S/143°10'E	7,000	1986

National Park

Alfred	II	33°43'S/140°45'E	3,050	1925
Alpine	II	33°58'S/140°58'E	642,080	1989
Baw Baw	II	34°07'S/141°37'E	13,300	1979
Brisbane Ranges	II	34°09'S/141°26'E	7,718	1973
Burrowa-pine Mountain	II	34°10'S/141°24'E	18,400	1978
Coopracambra	II	34°09'S/141°49'E	38,800	1988

Croajingolong	II	34°09'S/142°09'E	87,500	1979
Dandenong Ranges	II	34°16'S/140°44'E	1,920	1987
Errinundra	II	34°18'S/140°38'E	25,600	1988
Fraser	II	34°17'S/140°40'E	3,750	1957
Grampians	II	34°16'S/142°07'E	167,200	1984
Hattah-Kulkyne	II	34°16'S/142°08'E	48,000	1960
Kinglake	II	34°18'S/142°05'E	21,600	1926
Lind	II	34°18'S/142°18'E	1,370	1925
Little Desert	II	34°19'S/142°14'E	132,000	1968
Lower Glenelg	II	34°19'S/142°16'E	27,300	1969
Mitchell River	II	34°23'S/141°20'E	11,900	1986
Mornington Peninsula	II	34°26'S/140°31'E	2,686	1988
Mount Buffalo	II	34°21'S/142°01'E	31,000	1898
Mount Eccles	II	34°22'S/141°41'E	5,470	1960
Mount Richmond	II	34°22'S/141°41'E	1,733	1960
Murray-sunset	II	34°24'S/141°30'E	633,000	1991
Otway	II	34°43'S/143°12'E	12,900	1981
Port Campbell	II	34°35'S/142°27'E	1,750	1965
Snowy River	II	34°36'S/142°28'E	98,700	1979
Tarra-Bulga	II	34°36'S/142°47'E	1,522	1986
The Lakes	II	34°36'S/142°54'E	2,390	1927
Wilson's Promontory	II	34°39'S/142°43'E	49,000	1898
Wyperfeld	II	34°41'S/142°52'E	356,800	1909
Yarra Ranges	II	34°42'S/142°46'E	76,000	1995
<i>Natural Catchment</i>				
Banimboola Creek	Ia	??	2,290	?
Long Creek	Ia	??	2,480	?
Punchen Creek	Ia	??	1,050	?
Stony Creek	Ia	??	1,110	?
Williams Creek	Ia	??	1,010	?
Yarrabula Creek	Ia	??	3,770	?
<i>Natural Catchment Area</i>				
Avon, Turton, Dolodrook Rivers; Ben Cruachan Creek	Ib	??	1,770	?
Avon, Turton, Dolodrook Rivers; Ben Cruachan Creek	Ib	??	20,610	?
Blue Rag Creek	II	??	1,290	?
Brodribb River	II	??	7,610	?
Devil's Creek-Middle Branch	Ia	??	2,710	?
Double Creek	II	??	1,590	?
Errinundra River-East Branch	II	??	2,480	?
Log Bridge Creek	Ib	??	2,590	?
Long Jack Creek	Ia	??	2,480	?
Mount Gelantipy Creek	Ib	??	1,900	?
Mount Vereker Creek	Ib	??	2,560	?
O'Shannassy River Headwaters	II	??	9,960	?
Pinnacle Creek-East Branch	Ib	??	1,520	?
Red and Benedore Rivers, Shipwreck, Easby and Seal Creek	Ib	??	12,030	?
Rodger River, Mountain Creek	II	??	26,160	?
Unnamed tributary to Genoa River	Ib	??	1,120	?
Wallaby Creek	II	??	2,660	?
Winnot Creek	Ib	??	1,280	?
Wongungurra River	II	??	1,710	?
<i>Natural Features Reserve</i>				
Barry Mountains	III	??	2,390	?
Bennison	III	??	3,390	?
Blond Bay	VI	??	1,899	?
Blue Rag Range	III	??	1,140	?
Bushland Reserves (n=1297)	IV	??	45,000	?
Clydebank Morass	VI	??	1,471	?
Dargo High Plains	III	??	1,700	?
Dowd Morass	VI	??	1,519	?

Dundas Range	III	??	1,350	?
Ewing Morass	VI	??	6,850	?
Jack Smith Lake	VI	??	2,730	?
Lake Coleman	VI	??	2,000	?
Lake Connewarre	VI	??	3,435	?
Lake Curlip	VI	??	1,061	?
Lake Murdeduke	VI	??	1,500	?
Mount Gibbo	III	??	1,430	?
Mount Skene	III	??	1,650	?
Mount Stanley	III	??	2,700	?
Mount Tambo	III	??	2,740	?
Natural and Scenic Features Areas	III	??	83,000	?
Nature Conservation Reserves (n=402)	Ia	??	213,102	?
Pinnacles-castle Hill	III	??	2,070	?
Powers Lookout	III	??	1,100	?
River Murray	VI	??	10,300	?
River Murray Reserve	VI	??	10,300	?
Streamside Areas (n=294)	III	??	5,000	?
The Bluff-mount Clear	III	??	10,970	?
The Governor	III	??	16,050	?
Toooly-Lake Mundi	VI	??	4,012	?
Trayard Hill-Tali Karng	III	??	16,250	?
Wildlife Areas (n=162)	VI	??	47,000	?
<i>Nature Conservation Reserve</i>				
Anglesea	Ia	??	1,106	?
Annuello (No. 1)	Ia	??	35,030	?
Barrabool	Ia	??	1,050	?
Birdcage	Ia	??	2,880	?
Brodribb	Ia	??	2,800	?
Bronzewing	Ia	34°15'S/142°20'E	12,415	?
Bull Beef Creek	Ia	??	1,490	?
Cabbage Tree Creek	Ia	??	1,700	?
Carpenteit	Ia	??	1,242	?
Dalyenong (No. 1)	Ia	??	1,450	?
Deep Lead	Ia	??	1,120	1987
Fryers Ridge	Ia	??	2,000	?
Gellions Run	Ia	??	1,650	?
Inglewood	Ia	??	1,200	?
Inverleigh Common	Ia	??	1,051	?
Jilpanger	Ia	??	8,980	?
Kings Billabong	Ia	??	2,140	?
Koorangie (First Or The Marsh)	Ia	37°37'S/143°31'E	1,725	?
Lake Timboram	Ia	35°19'S/143°03'E	2,060	?
Lake Tyrrell	Ia	??	15,000	?
Landsborough	Ia	??	1,800	?
Moomowroong (Crinoline Creek)	Ia	??	1,550	?
Mount Black	Ia	??	1,630	?
Mount Bolangum	Ia	??	2,930	?
Mount Ida	Ia	??	1,050	?
Mount Wombat-Garden Range	Ia	??	1,400	?
Mullroo Creek	Ia	??	1,050	?
Mullungdung	Ia	??	1,700	?
Narrawang	Ia	??	1,600	?
Olangolah	Ia	??	1,525	?
Paradise	Ia	??	2,320	?
Providence Ponds	Ia	??	2,400	?
Red Bluff	Ia	35°15'S/141°01'E	8,800	?
Reedy Lake (Nagambie)	Ia	36°43'S/145°06'E	1,400	?
Stradbroke	Ia	??	2,200	?
Sweetwater Creek	Ia	??	1,240	?
Timberoo	Ia	??	1,240	?

Towan Plains	Ia	35°10'S/143°07'E	1,086	?
Wandown	Ia	34°48'S/142°59'E	2,533	?
Wathe	Ia	35°32'S/142°46'E	5,876	?
Western Port (North Western Port)	Ia	38°14'S/145°20'E	1,810	?
Wilkin	Ia	???	3,600	?
Wychitella	Ia	???	3,780	?
Yarrangook	Ia	???	1,525	?
Yarrara	Ia	???	2,263	?
<i>Other Parks and Reserves</i>				
Chiltern Park	III	34°08'S/142°01'E	4,320	1980
Gippsland Lakes Coastal Park	VI	38°06'S/147°28'E	17,200	1979
Reef Hills Park	III	34°34'S/142°49'E	2,040	1986
Tyers Park	II	34°41'S/142°01'E	1,810	1986
<i>Park</i>				
Chiltern	III	34°08'S/142°01'E	4,320	1980
Murray-Kulkyne	III	34°21'S/142°10'E	3,530	1980
Reef Hills	III	34°34'S/142°49'E	2,040	1986
Tyers	II	34°41'S/142°01'E	1,810	1986
<i>Reference Area</i>				
Benedore River	Ia	37°38'S/149°36'E	1,200	1979
Berrook	Ia	34°51'S/141°08'E	2,580	1991
Broombush	Ia	35°27'S/141°46'E	1,600	1909
Bungil	Ia	36°03'S/147°25'E	1,750	1988
Burnside	Ia	36°57'S/147°32'E	1,190	1989
Danyo	Ia	35°00'S/141°19'E	1,600	1991
Disappointment	Ia	37°26'S/145°10'E	1,195	1926
Dry Forest Creek	Ia	36°12'S/147°25'E	1,390	?
Jemba	Ia	36°02'S/147°43'E	1,030	1978
Lake Walla Walla	Ia	34°10'S/141°07'E	1,060	1991
Little Desert East	Ia	36°33'S/141°45'E	3,200	1968
Little Desert West	Ia	36°34'S/141°04'E	2,240	1968
Millewa South	Ia	34°45'S/141°07'E	2,400	1991
Mount Buffalo	Ia	36°42'S/146°43'E	1,120	1898
Mount Crozier	Ia	34°53'S/141°44'E	2,010	1991
Mountain Creek	Ia	37°14'S/148°27'E	1,520	1979
O'Sullivan's Lookout	Ia	35°21'S/141°47'E	1,900	1909
Purnya	Ia	35°02'S/141°37'E	1,100	1991
Raak Plain	Ia	34°41'S/142°01'E	1,480	1991
Rocket Lake	Ia	34°36'S/141°54'E	2,090	1991
Roseneath	Ia	37°24'S/141°07'E	2,172	?
Roseneath	Ia	37°14'S/148°27'E	2,172	?
Roseneath	Ia	37°13'S/148°28'E	2,172	?
Rudds Rocks	Ia	35°34'S/141°45'E	3,750	1909
Settlement Road	Ia	34°34'S/141°13'E	2,580	1991
Sunset	Ia	34°38'S/141°32'E	8,400	1991
Telopea Downs	Ia	35°54'S/141°18'E	2,500	?
Toupnein Creek	Ia	34°05'S/141°06'E	1,660	1991
Toupnein Creek	Ia	34°04'S/141°07'E	1,660	1991
Toupnein Creek	Ia	34°04'S/141°08'E	1,660	1991
Walsh Creek	Ia	37°37'S/145°57'E	1,050	1995
Winnot Creek	Ia	37°15'S/149°15'E	1,290	1988
Winnot Creek	Ia	37°16'S/149°16'E	1,290	1991
<i>Remote Natural Area</i>				
Dandongadale	II	37°01'S/146°41'E	2,692	1989
Macalister	II	37°20'S/146°38'E	14,903	1989
Rame Head	II	37°45'S/149°27'E	1,298	1979
Upper Snowy	II	37°01'S/148°23'E	5,275	1989
<i>State Park</i>				
Angahook-Lorne	II	34°06'S/141°22'E	21,340	1987

Barmah	VI	34°07'S/141°21'E	7,900	1987
Black Range	II	34°08'S/141°36'E	11,700	1988
Bunyip	II	34°07'S/141°59'E	13,900	1992
Carlisle	II	34°08'S/141°45'E	5,600	1988
Cathedral Ranges	II	34°08'S/141°52'E	3,577	1979
Dergholm	II	34°15'S/141°15'E	10,400	1992
Eildon	II	34°12'S/142°04'E	24,000	1980
Enfield	II	34°17'S/140°33'E	4,400	1995
French Island	II	34°12'S/142°06'E	8,300	1988
Holey Plains	II	34°17'S/142°06'E	10,616	1978
Kamarooka	II	34°18'S/142°06'E	6,900	1986
Kara Kara	II	34°17'S/142°08'E	3,840	1986
Kooyoora	II	34°22'S/141°20'E	3,593	1985
Langi Ghiran	II	34°22'S/141°10'E	2,695	1987
Lerderderg	II	34°18'S/142°12'E	14,250	1988
Moondarra	II	34°19'S/142°22'E	6,292	1986
Mount Arapiles-Tooan	II	34°20'S/142°14'E	5,061	1987
Mount Buangor	II	34°20'S/142°12'E	2,400	1989
Mount Granya	II	34°20'S/142°17'E	6,140	1995
Mount Lawson	II	34°20'S/142°18'E	13,150	1988
Mount Napier	II	34°20'S/142°20'E	2,800	1987
Mount Samaria	II	34°23'S/141°41'E	7,600	1979
Mount Worth	II	34°23'S/141°35'E	1,040	1978
Paddys Ranges	II	34°35'S/142°13'E	1,675	1989
Terrick Terrick	III	34°37'S/142°27'E	2,493	1988
Warby Range	II	34°37'S/142°51'E	7,600	1978
Whipstick	II	34°40'S/142°44'E	2,300	1986
<i>Wilderness Park</i>				
Avon	Ib	34°07'S/141°23'E	39,650	1987
Big Desert	Ib	34°07'S/141°58'E	142,300	1979
Wabba	Ib	34°37'S/142°51'E	20,100	1992
<i>Wilderness Zone</i>				
Bowen	Ib	37°11'S/148°29'E	17,500	1979
Buchan Headwaters	VI	37°02'S/148°06'E	30,000	1989
Cape Howe	Ib	37°31'S/149°51'E	7,100	1979
Chinaman Flat	Ib	35°50'S/141°28'E	29,800	1909
Cobberas	VI	36°52'S/148°21'E	10,000	1989
Galpunga	Ib	34°38'S/141°32'E	35,700	1991
Genoa	Ib	37°18'S/149°23'E	19,400	1988
Indi	VI	36°40'S/148°09'E	13,800	1989
Minook	Ib	34°39'S/141°18'E	38,700	1991
Mount Cowra	Ib	34°51'S/141°53'E	23,500	1991
Mount Darling-Snowy Bluff	Ib	37°19'S/146°53'E	40,400	1989
North Wyperfeld	Ib	35°27'S/141°46'E	97,900	1909
Razor-Viking	Ib	37°05'S/146°41'E	15,700	1989
Sandpatch	Ib	37°40'S/149°34'E	15,600	1979
Snowy River	Ib	37°17'S/148°24'E	27,000	1979
South Wyperfeld	Ib	35°44'S/141°36'E	61,300	1909
Sunset	Ib	34°45'S/141°07'E	126,900	1991
Tingaringy	Ib	36°58'S/148°33'E	7,900	1989
Wilsons Promontory	Ib	38°48'S/146°27'E	21,800	1898
Western Australia				
<i>5(g) Reserve</i>				
Lane Poole (No. 39821)	II	33°15'S/116°16'E	29,331	1987
Lane Poole (No. 39827)	II	33°02'S/116°14'E	12,358	1987
Purnululu (No. 39897)	II	17°29'S/128°15'E	239,723	1987
Stokes	II	29°55'S/115°06'E	9,726	1979
Unnamed (No. 36909)	II	20°36'S/116°39'E	2,144	1980
Unnamed (No. 36913)	II	20°31'S/116°39'E	3,402	1980

Conservation Park

Boyagarring	II	32°22'S/116°35'E	1,209	1991
Brooking Gorge	II	17°59'S/125°29'E	7,967	1994
Dale	II	32°11'S/116°22'E	5,798	1987
Devonian Reef	II	17°35'S/125°07'E	41,371	1994
Geikie Gorge (No. 43100)	II	18°04'S/125°43'E	5,332	1994
Lane Poole (No. 39819)	II	32°47'S/116°00'E	1,755	1987
Lane Poole (No. 39820)	II	32°47'S/116°08'E	3,028	1987
Lane Poole (No. 39822)	II	33°00'S/116°16'E	2,593	1987
Lane Poole (No. 39823)	II	32°51'S/116°06'E	2,583	1987
Lupton	II	32°31'S/116°40'E	9,327	1976
Monte Bello Islands	II	20°32'S/115°32'E	1,466	1992
Monte Bello Islands (No. 42196)	II	20°32'S/115°32'E	1,466	1992

Marine Nature Reserve

Shark Bay	la	32°49'S/118°48'E	748,735	1990
-----------	----	------------------	---------	------

Marine Park

Hamelin Pool (No. 6)	VI	32°20'S/117°44'E	132,000	1990
Marmion	II	31°04'S/115°04'E	9,500	1987
Ningaloo (No. 2)	VI	31°04'S/115°04'E	225,564	1987
Ningaloo (State waters)	VI	31°04'S/115°04'E	226,128	1992
Rowley Shoals (No. 3)	VI	22°37'S/113°32'E	23,250	1990
Shoalwater Islands (No. 5)	VI	31°54'S/115°54'E	6,545	1990

Miscellaneous Reserve

Jurabi	II	21°56'S/113°57'E	1,288	1979
--------	----	------------------	-------	------

National Park

Alexander Morrison (No. 29800)	II	30°05'S/115°29'E	3,027	1969
Alexander Morrison (No. 29803)	II	30°03'S/115°35'E	4,097	1969
Alexander Morrison (No. 29804)	II	30°03'S/115°39'E	1,377	1969
Avon Valley	II	31°36'S/116°11'E	4,367	1970
Badgingarra	II	30°23'S/115°27'E	13,121	1973
Beedelup	II	34°24'S/115°52'E	1,591	1977
Boorabbin	II	31°12'S/120°09'E	26,000	1976
Cape Arid (No. 14234)	II	33°26'S/123°29'E	1,262	1979
Cape Arid (No. 24047)	II	33°58'S/123°13'E	278,120	1954
Cape Le Grand	II	33°54'S/122°26'E	31,578	1948
Cape Range	II	22°03'S/114°00'E	50,581	1964
Collier Range	II	24°39'S/119°07'E	235,162	1978
D'Entrecasteaux	II	34°20'S/115°33'E	114,566	1969
Drovers Cave	II	30°14'S/115°05'E	2,681	1972
Drysdale River	II	14°56'S/127°02'E	448,264	1974
Eucla	II	31°40'S/128°56'E	3,342	1979
Fitzgerald River (No. 31737)	II	33°50'S/119°36'E	320,615	1973
Fitzgerald River (No. 31738)	II	33°53'S/120°03'E	8,424	1973
Francois Peron	II	25°42'S/113°33'E	52,529	1993
Frank Hann	II	32°52'S/120°19'E	67,550	1963
Geikie Gorge (No. 28401)	II	18°03'S/125°41'E	3,136	1967
Goongarrie	II	30°07'S/121°30'E	60,397	1978
Hassell	II	34°48'S/118°15'E	1,265	1986
Hidden Valley	II	15°46'S/128°46'E	2,068	1956
John Forrest	II	31°54'S/116°06'E	2,676	1991
Kalbarri	II	27°51'S/114°30'E	183,004	1963
Karijini	II	23°08'S/118°15'E	627,445	1980
Kennedy Range	II	24°34'S/115°02'E	141,660	1993
Leeuwin Naturaliste (No. 20548)	II	34°08'S/115°01'E	2,325	1978
Leeuwin Naturaliste (No. 22673)	II	33°54'S/115°00'E	1,075	1941
Leeuwin Naturaliste (No. 32376)	II	34°22'S/115°08'E	2,126	1973
Leeuwin Naturaliste (No. 42065)	II	34°06'S/115°05'E	3,156	1992
Leeuwin Naturaliste (No. 8434)	II	34°06'S/115°03'E	2,254	1961
Lesueur	II	30°11'S/115°10'E	26,987	1992

Millstream-Chichester (No. 30071)	II	21°36'S/117°05'E	150,609	1969
Millstream-Chichester (No. 38333)	II	21°35'S/117°06'E	48,692	1983
Moore River (No. 41830)	II	31°07'S/115°39'E	4,722	1991
Nambung (No. 24522)	II	30°30'S/115°05'E	18,319	1956
Serpentine (No. 39825)	II	32°23'S/116°00'E	3,727	1987
Stirling Range (No. 14792)	II	34°26'S/118°20'E	115,661	1957
Tathra (No. 29805)	II	29°49'S/115°29'E	2,930	1969
Torndirrup (No. 24258)	II	35°05'S/117°56'E	3,881	1959
Tuart Forest (No. 40251)	II	33°38'S/115°25'E	1,101	1987
Walpole-Nornalup (No. 31362)	II	35°00'S/116°45'E	15,848	1972
Walyahmoning (No. 35752)	II	35°04'S/116°43'E	20,925	1979
Warren (No. 41338)	II	34°29'S/115°58'E	1,615	1990
Watheroo (No. 24450)	II	30°20'S/115°51'E	2,903	1956
Watheroo (No. 24491)	II	30°19'S/115°48'E	39,937	1956
Waychinicup (No. 27502)	II	34°54'S/118°13'E	3,179	1990
William Bay (No. 24482)	II	34°60'S/117°13'E	1,705	1956
Yalgorup (No. 11710)	II	32°39'S/115°38'E	10,425	1968
Yalgorup (No. 12189)	II	32°39'S/115°37'E	1,584	1909
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Arthur River (No. 26789)	Ia	32°36'S/115°46'E	1,069	1972
Austin Bay	Ia	32°36'S/115°46'E	1,659	1970
Bakers Junction	Ia	34°54'S/117°56'E	1,090	1977
Baladjie Lake	Ia	30°58'S/118°55'E	8,916	1993
Barlee Range	Ia	23°24'S/115°53'E	104,544	1969
Barrow Island	Ia	20°46'S/115°23'E	23,483	1985
Basil Road	Ia	34°38'S/118°37'E	1,162	1978
Beaumont (No. 32129)	Ia	33°28'S/122°43'E	1,752	1983
Beaumont (No. 32130)	Ia	33°30'S/122°36'E	2,481	1983
Beaumont (No. 32783)	Ia	33°25'S/122°39'E	7,082	1974
Beekeepers	Ia	29°23'S/114°58'E	68,063	1991
Bendering	Ia	32°21'S/118°22'E	1,602	1978
Bernier and Dorre Islands	IV	24°52'S/113°07'E	9,720	1957
Biljahnje Rock	Ia	31°18'S/119°51'E	1,036	1969
Bishops	Ia	33°18'S/121°33'E	1,404	1983
Boonanarring	Ia	31°15'S/115°52'E	9,250	1991
Boothendarra	Ia	30°16'S/115°39'E	2,075	1976
Boyagin (No. 20610)	Ia	32°27'S/116°56'E	4,845	1963
Breakaway Ridge	Ia	33°13'S/118°55'E	3,323	1968
Buntine	Ia	29°58'S/116°36'E	1,919	1963
Burdett South	Ia	33°32'S/122°12'E	4,467	1983
Burma Road	Ia	28°59'S/115°03'E	6,890	1980
Cairlocup	Ia	33°44'S/118°44'E	1,577	1966
Camel Lake	Ia	34°17'S/117°57'E	3,215	1962
Capamauro	Ia	29°56'S/115°53'E	4,686	1971
Carlyarn	Ia	30°03'S/117°27'E	2,723	1974
Chedanup	Ia	33°30'S/120°39'E	6,813	1973
Chiddarcooping	Ia	30°56'S/118°37'E	5,262	1960
Chinocup	Ia	33°17'S/118°25'E	19,825	1979
Clear and Muddy Lakes	Ia	30°25'S/120°50'E	1,926	1981
Clyde Hill	Ia	33°21'S/122°58'E	1,671	1983
Coblinine (No. 25134)	Ia	33°27'S/117°45'E	1,178	1958
Coblinine (No. 25136)	Ia	33°39'S/117°44'E	1,845	1958
Coomallo	Ia	30°13'S/115°19'E	8,815	1991
Corackerup	Ia	34°10'S/118°41'E	4,334	1970
Corneecup	Ia	33°43'S/118°19'E	1,952	1975
Coulomb Point	Ia	17°17'S/122°16'E	28,676	1969
Coyrecup	Ia	33°43'S/117°50'E	1,147	1969
De La Poer Range	Ia	27°29'S/122°42'E	74,935	1991
Dolphin Island	Ia	20°28'S/116°51'E	3,203	1977
Dongolocking	Ia	33°04'S/117°41'E	2,644	1972
Dragon Rocks	Ia	32°39'S/118°58'E	32,204	1979

Duladgin	Ia	31°10'S/119°41'E	1,306	1969
Dumbleyung Lake	Ia	33°20'S/117°41'E	3,959	1963
Dundas	Ia	32°24'S/122°17'E	780,883	1981
Dunn Rock	Ia	33°24'S/119°25'E	27,349	1980
Durokoppin	Ia	31°24'S/117°45'E	1,030	1971
East Yuna (No. 29231)	Ia	28°24'S/115°12'E	1,467	1970
Fields	Ia	33°27'S/121°13'E	1,179	1983
Flat Rock (No. 27487)	Ia	32°40'S/118°52'E	1,468	1976
Gibson Desert	Ia	24°55'S/125°30'E	1,859,286	1977
Gingilup Swamps	Ia	34°17'S/115°20'E	4,323	1970
Goodlands	Ia	29°59'S/117°22'E	1,349	1965
Great Victoria Desert	Ia	29°39'S/127°54'E	2,495,777	1970
Griffiths	Ia	33°20'S/121°01'E	5,418	1985
Gum Link Road	Ia	34°54'S/116°59'E	1,128	1992
Haddleton	Ia	33°36'S/116°36'E	1,161	1973
Harris	Ia	32°53'S/118°48'E	3,605	1980
Hayes	Ia	33°17'S/120°04'E	1,309	1979
Indarra Spring	Ia	28°42'S/115°20'E	2,626	1963
Jebarjup	Ia	34°17'S/117°50'E	1,016	1968
Jerdacuttup Lakes	Ia	33°55'S/120°18'E	7,584	1987
Jilbadji	Ia	31°59'S/119°38'E	208,866	1977
Jilbadji Rock	Ia	31°27'S/119°12'E	1,438	1977
Jouerdine	Ia	30°37'S/118°24'E	1,117	1970
Kambalda	Ia	31°14'S/121°36'E	3,683	1986
Karroun Hill	Ia	30°02'S/117°47'E	309,678	1983
Kathleen	Ia	33°01'S/119°38'E	1,191	1983
Kau Rock (No. 32776)	Ia	33°27'S/122°19'E	4,732	1974
Kau Rock (No. 32777)	Ia	33°31'S/122°22'E	8,551	1974
Kau Rock (No. 32779)	Ia	33°32'S/122°27'E	1,046	1979
Kau Rock (no. 32780)	Ia	33°29'S/122°25'E	1,485	1974
Kondinin Lake	Ia	32°31'S/118°12'E	1,688	1977
Kondinin Salt Marsh (No. 26692)	Ia	32°36'S/118°20'E	1,915	1974
Kooljerrenup	Ia	32°48'S/115°43'E	1,019	1969
Kundip	Ia	33°43'S/120°14'E	2,170	1980
Lake Ace	Ia	32°59'S/119°46'E	2,392	1970
Lake Bryde (No. 29020)	Ia	33°22'S/118°54'E	1,528	1968
Lake Champion	Ia	31°05'S/118°16'E	10,752	1968
Lake Cronin	Ia	32°23'S/119°44'E	1,016	1979
Lake Gounter	Ia	32°26'S/118°52'E	3,327	1985
Lake Hinds	Ia	30°46'S/116°33'E	1,235	1974
Lake Hurlstone (No. 27837)	Ia	32°34'S/119°24'E	2,154	1970
Lake Hurlstone (No. 27927)	Ia	32°39'S/119°25'E	2,388	1973
Lake King	Ia	33°10'S/119°34'E	40,096	1986
Lake Liddelow	Ia	32°28'S/119°16'E	1,133	1969
Lake Logue	Ia	29°51'S/115°11'E	4,823	1969
Lake Magenta	Ia	33°39'S/119°12'E	107,812	1958
Lake Muir	Ia	34°32'S/116°42'E	11,311	1973
Lake Shaster	Ia	33°52'S/120°41'E	10,505	1973
Lake Varley (No. 27928)	Ia	32°42'S/119°21'E	2,096	1970
Lakeland (No. 29023)	Ia	33°18'S/118°45'E	1,529	1968
Lakeland (No. 29024)	Ia	33°15'S/118°43'E	1,579	1968
Mangkili Claypan	Ia	25°23'S/124°16'E	3,636	1967
Marmion (No.1)	Ia	33°14'S/118°04'E	9,500	1987
Mill Brook	Ia	35°02'S/118°02'E	1,484	1969
Mollerin	Ia	31°47'S/116°34'E	6,637	1972
Monadnocks	Ia	30°32'S/117°34'E	15,418	1987
Moodyne	Ia	32°34'S/116°51'E	1,991	1970
Moore River (No. 28462)	Ia	31°35'S/117°46'E	17,540	1967
Mount Augustus	Ia	31°50'S/117°32'E	9,169	1991
Mount Frankland	Ia	31°47'S/117°37'E	30,830	1964
Mount Hampton (No. 32995)	Ia	31°46'S/119°04'E	1,886	1974

Mount Manypeaks	Ia	29°56'S/119°44'E	1,330	1979
Mount Ridley	Ia	33°12'S/117°44'E	1,417	1985
Mullet Lake	Ia	31°43'S/117°41'E	1,917	1966
Mungaroona Range	Ia	33°49'S/121°59'E	105,842	1970
Muntz	Ia	33°44'S/120°53'E	3,618	1983
Namming	Ia	31°10'S/117°11'E	5,432	1980
Neale Junction	Ia	33°51'S/116°53'E	723,073	1977
Neendojer Rock	Ia	33°49'S/118°48'E	2,249	1961
Neerabup	Ia	31°54'S/119°07'E	1,069	1965
Neredup	Ia	31°13'S/117°34'E	1,709	1984
Nilgen	Ia	33°27'S/122°59'E	5,507	1973
North Karlgarin	Ia	32°46'S/118°01'E	5,186	1970
North Sister	Ia	32°23'S/118°29'E	1,008	1970
North Tarin Rock	Ia	31°32'S/117°28'E	1,416	1969
Nuytsland	Ia	31°17'S/118°12'E	625,344	1967
Ord River	Ia	34°21'S/117°32'E	79,842	1980
Owingup	Ia	33°31'S/119°59'E	2,460	1980
Pallarup	Ia	35°01'S/117°06'E	4,189	1979
Parry Lagoons	Ia	33°22'S/117°20'E	36,111	1978
Peak Charles	Ia	15°42'S/128°19'E	39,959	1992
Pinjarrega	Ia	32°32'S/117°04'E	18,221	1974
Plumridge Lakes	Ia	32°52'S/118°05'E	308,990	1971
Porongurup	Ia	34°14'S/117°38'E	2,511	1925
Prince Regent	Ia	33°50'S/115°55'E	634,952	1959
Purnululu (No. 39898)	Ia	28°30'S/114°44'E	79,602	1987
Quarram	Ia	32°02'S/117°24'E	3,825	1976
Queen Victoria Spring	Ia	35°01'S/117°07'E	272,598	1976
Quindinup	Ia	30°23'S/123°31'E	2,653	1970
Ridley South	Ia	33°13'S/121°51'E	1,106	1979
Rock View	Ia	34°17'S/117°17'E	1,733	1970
Roe	Ia	34°05'S/120°52'E	1,246	1979
Rudall River	Ia	33°38'S/115°30'E	1,283,706	1987
Scott	Ia	34°56'S/117°21'E	3,273	1981
Seagroatt	Ia	32°25'S/118°42'E	1,149	1984
Shannon	Ia	31°55'S/117°51'E	52,598	1984
Sheepwash Creek	Ia	33°46'S/121°51'E	1,111	1972
Silver Wattle Hill	Ia	32°21'S/115°41'E	1,660	1990
South Buniche	Ia	32°07'S/117°55'E	1,298	1979
South Eneabba (No. 27886)	Ia	33°05'S/118°44'E	1,138	1970
South Eneabba (No. 31030)	Ia	29°55'S/115°15'E	6,776	1972
South Stirling	Ia	34°48'S/118°08'E	1,710	1974
Southern Beekeepers	Ia	30°48'S/118°28'E	10,841	1991
Stockyard Gully	Ia	34°15'S/115°04'E	1,385	1979
Taarblin Lake	Ia	29°30'S/115°39'E	1,013	1974
Tarin Rock	Ia	32°36'S/119°31'E	2,011	1975
Tathra (No. 29802)	Ia	33°08'S/118°08'E	1,393	1969
Tent Island	Ia	35°02'S/117°33'E	2,015	1981
Toolonga	Ia	32°55'S/117°36'E	405,424	1990
Truslove Townsite	Ia	33°20'S/121°42'E	6,066	1970
Tutanning (No. 25555)	Ia	32°31'S/117°18'E	2,206	1987
Two Peoples Bay	IV	31°43'S/116°01'E	4,745	1966
Unicup	Ia	31°35'S/118°11'E	3,296	1979
Unnamed (No. 16000)	Ia	33°07'S/117°20'E	1,713	1979
Unnamed (No. 18583)	Ia	31°21'S/118°33'E	1,156	1978
Unnamed (No. 20349)	Ia	32°38'S/119°11'E	1,770	1993
Unnamed (No. 20350)	Ia	33°21'S/119°19'E	1,949	1993
Unnamed (No. 26792)	Ia	33°03'S/117°31'E	1,039	1978
Unnamed (No. 26885)	Ia	31°31'S/117°43'E	5,200	1991
Unnamed (No. 27888)	Ia	31°09'S/116°18'E	4,615	1991
Unnamed (No. 28323)	Ia	32°02'S/117°26'E	1,180	1991
Unnamed (No. 28940)	Ia	29°34'S/116°37'E	4,377	1980

Unnamed (No. 29027)	Ia	31°37'S/118°45'E	1,252	1980
Unnamed (No. 31424)	Ia	33°28'S/121°44'E	2,936	1991
Unnamed (No. 32131)	Ia	31°55'S/115°48'E	1,058	1983
Unnamed (No. 32864)	Ia	33°19'S/118°15'E	1,437	1983
Unnamed (No. 33113)	Ia	30°43'S/118°30'E	8,860	1975
Unnamed (No. 35659)	Ia	30°10'S/115°08'E	1,009	1990
Unnamed (No. 35918)	Ia	33°14'S/121°05'E	17,729	1979
Unnamed (No. 36003)	Ia	19°39'S/123°20'E	1,113	1979
Unnamed (No. 36907)	Ia	34°10'S/116°59'E	1,050	1980
Unnamed (No. 36915)	Ia	20°39'S/116°25'E	4,435	1980
Unnamed (No. 36918)	Ia	20°28'S/116°35'E	13,750	1981
Unnamed (No. 38450)	Ia	30°09'S/116°31'E	1,010	1983
Unnamed (No. 39744)	Ia	32°07'S/116°17'E	2,684	1989
Unnamed (No. 40161)	Ia	33°25'S/117°48'E	1,170	1987
Unnamed (No. 40916)	Ia	31°53'S/116°51'E	1,012	1989
Unnamed (No. 41934)	Ia	33°39'S/115°18'E	6,738	1991
Unnamed (No. 41938)	Ia	33°19'S/123°42'E	3,210	1991
Unnamed (No. 41986)	Ia	31°38'S/116°09'E	2,369	1992
Unnamed (No. 42749)	Ia	31°20'S/116°00'E	11,658	1993
Unnamed (No. 42943)	Ia	34°15'S/115°16'E	11,571	1994
Urawa	Ia	34°20'S/116°42'E	5,131	1960
Walyunga	Ia	31°08'S/116°52'E	1,812	1919
Wanagarren	Ia	32°07'S/117°30'E	10,994	1978
Wandana	Ia	30°45'S/115°12'E	54,821	1972
Wandoo	Ia	32°04'S/118°08'E	29,765	1978
Wanjarri	Ia	33°13'S/117°05'E	53,248	1971
Warren (No. 7691)	Ia	31°44'S/116°32'E	1,356	1985
Watheroo (No. 24229)	Ia	34°20'S/117°15'E	1,634	1970
Welsh	Ia	33°03'S/115°48'E	1,717	1971
West Cape Howe	Ia	32°00'S/119°07'E	3,517	1970
Wilson	Ia	28°38'S/115°38'E	1,099	1983
Windjana Gorge	Ia	29°33'S/115°26'E	2,134	1983
Wolfe Creek Meteorite Crater	Ia	28°39'S/114°39'E	1,460	1985
Woodenooka	Ia	33°34'S/117°28'E	3,653	1975
Woondowing	Ia	33°49'S/121°54'E	1,532	1991
Wotto	Ia	31°52'S/116°27'E	2,892	1986
Yanchep	Ia	33°25'S/116°23'E	2,842	1983
Yardanogo	Ia	30°42'S/118°32'E	6,591	1979
Yarra Yarra	Ia	34°22'S/116°51'E	1,400	1978
Yeal (No. 42450)	Ia	31°24'S/115°48'E	10,357	1972
Yellowdine	Ia	34°11'S/117°00'E	32,798	1978
Yenyening Lakes (No. 28088)	Ia	32°14'S/117°10'E	2,417	1973
Yeo Lake	Ia	32°14'S/117°15'E	321,946	1974
Zuytdorp	Ia	31°14'S/115°47'E	58,850	1964

AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE

	Summary	
Category II	3	34,509
Category IV	54	479,235
Category V	121	1,865,029
Total	178	2,378,773

National Park

Donau-Auen	II	48°08'N/16°50'E	10,000	1996
Hohe Tauern	V	47°05'N/12°46'E	178,773	1984
Kalkalpen	II	47°47'N/14°24'E	16,509	1997
Neusiedler See - Seewinkel	II	47°49'N/16°47'E	8,000	1993
Nockberge	V	46°52'N/13°43'E	18,410	1987

Nature Park

Eichenhain	V	48°18'N/16°14'E	3,500	1983
Eisenwurz	V	47°45'N/14°48'E	4,845	1987
Föhrenberge	V	48°05'N/16°12'E	6,600	1979
Grebenzen, Furtnersteich	V	47°03'N/14°22'E	6,600	1982
Hohe Wand	V	47°50'N/16°02'E	2,000	1979
Jauerling-Wachau	V	48°19'N/15°21'E	3,600	1983
Kamptal-Schönberg	V	48°32'N/15°41'E	1,293	1986
Leiserberge	V	48°35'N/16°21'E	4,500	1979
Pöllauer Tal	V	47°19'N/15°49'E	12,100	1982
Ötscher-Tormauern	V	47°55'N/15°16'E	9,000	1979

Nature Reserve

Altausseeer See	IV	47°39'N/13°50'E	1,050	1991
Arnspitze	IV	47°23'N/11°13'E	1,250	1942
Bodensee-Sattenbachtal	IV	47°18'N/13°50'E	1,300	1982
Dachsteingebiet	IV	???	20,000	1964
Gadental	IV	???	1,336	1987
Gesäuse und anschließendes Ennstal	IV	47°33'N/14°37'E	14,000	1958
Grundlsee mit Toplitzsee, Kammersee und Teile.	IV	47°39'N/14°01'E	9,700	1959
Gurkursprung	IV	46°53'N/13°55'E	1,507	1981
Hochifen, Gottesackerwaende	IV	47°21'N/10°08'E	2,956	1964
Hohe Kugel, Hoher Freschen, Mellental	IV	47°18'N/9°46'E	7,500	1979
Hohe Kugel	IV	???	1,050	1973
Inneres Pölltal	IV	47°02'N/13°27'E	3,169	1973
Kaisergebirge	IV	47°34'N/12°20'E	10,200	1963
Kalkhochalpen	IV	47°27'N/13°01'E	23,710	1983
Karwendel	IV	???	54,325	1989
Klafferkessel	IV	47°21'N/13°51'E	1,100	1980
Krakau-Schöder	IV	???	6,200	1987
Lainzer Tiergarten	IV	???	2,263	1941
Lobau	IV	???	2,088	1978
Loser-Bräuning-Zinken	IV	???	1,750	1974
Muttersberg	IV	47°12'N/9°54'E	1,146	1959
Naßköhr	IV	47°43'N/15°33'E	1,000	1971
Nenzinger Himmel	IV	47°06'N/9°40'E	1,051	1958
Neusiedlersee	IV	47°49'N/16°47'E	49,606	1980
Niedere	IV	???	1,283	1974
Nordwestlicher Teil der Gemeinde Ramsau am Dachste	IV	???	1,288	1972
Patscherkofel	IV	47°13'N/11°29'E	1,200	1947
Rheindelta	IV	47°29'N/9°42'E	1,972	1993
Riesachtal in den Schladminger Tauern	IV	???	1,300	1991
Rosanin	IV	46°56'N/13°47'E	1,116	1983
Seekar-Bärental	IV	46°47'N/15°00'E	1,000	1981
Sengsengebirge	IV	47°47'N/14°19'E	3,400	1976
Sonntag	IV	47°17'N/10°00'E	6,313	1968
Steirische Nockberge	IV	???	2,074	1988
Steirisches Dachsteinplateau	IV	???	7,300	?
Tennengebirge	IV	47°31'N/13°16'E	8,542	1981
Tiefenwald-Staffl	IV	47°16'N/9°54'E	1,156	1974
Totes Gebirge-Ost	IV	???	8,000	?
Totes Gebirge-West	IV	???	15,300	?
Untere Marchauen	IV	48°20'N/16°52'E	1,166	1978
Vadans-Tschagguns	IV	47°02'N/9°49'E	4,062	1963
Valsertal	IV	47°03'N/11°38'E	3,300	1941
Villacher Alpe (Dobratsch)	IV	46°34'N/13°39'E	2,332	1967
Vilsalpsee	IV	47°28'N/10°31'E	1,600	1957
Wildalpena Salztal	IV	47°40'N/15°02'E	51,300	1958
Wolayersee und Umgebung	IV	46°37'N/12°51'E	1,917	1983
Zirbitzkogel	IV	???	2,314	1966

Protected Landscape

Amering-Stubalpe	V	47°04'N/14°50'E	22,000	1981
Äußeres Pölltal	V	47°02'N/13°31'E	1,753	1973
Bärenkopf	V	???	1,300	1989
Berg - und Hugelland Westlich von Graz	V	47°03'N/15°22'E	5,792	1981
Bernstein-Lockenhaus-Rechnitz	V	47°23'N/16°22'E	25,000	1972
Bisamberg und seine Umgebung	V	48°12'N/16°26'E	2,000	1979
Bundschuhtal-Lungauer Nockgebiet	V	46°59'N/13°46'E	2,218	1980
Dachstein, Salzkammergut	V	47°34'N/13°53'E	54,000	1981
Dobersberg	V	48°13'N/16°28'E	1,600	1979
Döbling	V	???	1,205	1990
Dobratsch (Villacher Alpe)	V	???	3,881	?
Donau-March-Thaya-Auen	V	48°11'N/16°55'E	20,500	1982
Ennstaler-Alpen-Eisenerzer-Alpen	V	47°35'N/14°36'E	61,990	1981
Enzesfeld-Lindabrunn-Hernstein	V	47°56'N/16°04'E	7,000	1979
Falkenstein	V	48°46'N/16°32'E	3,500	1981
Fasanenau	V	???	2,000	?
Felbertal, Amertaleröd, Dorferöd	V	47°12'N/12°31'E	9,650	1980
Feldaisttal	V	???	45,000	?
Forstheide	V	48°04'N/14°49'E	1,250	1983
Friesingwand Talenge St.Peter-Freienstein	V	47°24'N/15°03'E	1,060	1981
Furtnerloch und Grebenzen	V	???	6,600	1981
Gamsstein-Voralpe	V	47°45'N/14°48'E	4,845	1987
Gasteiner Tal	V	47°03'N/13°08'E	4,360	1980
Geras und seine Umgebung	V	48°48'N/15°40'E	3,250	1979
Gleichenberger Kogel-Kapfenstein-Stradner Kogel	V	46°52'N/15°56'E	5,280	1981
Göll-, Hagen, Hochkönigsgebirge, Steinernes Meer	V	47°27'N/13°04'E	3,674	1980
Grossfragant	V	46°55'N/13°00'E	1,121	1973
Heffertorn-Fellhorn-Sonnenberg	V	???	6,800	1983
Herberstein-Klamm, Freienberger-Klamm	V	47°13'N/15°47'E	2,160	1981
Hochalpe	V	47°19'N/15°13'E	7,140	1981
Hochschwab-Zeller Staritzen	V	47°34'N/15°09'E	37,080	1981
Hohe Wand-Dürre Wand	V	47°50'N/16°03'E	12,800	1979
Huegelland noerdlich und oestlich von Graz	V	47°06'N/15°30'E	11,670	1981
Hüttschlager Talschlüsse	V	47°07'N/13°16'E	3,531	1980
Johannisbachklamm	V	47°47'N/16°00'E	2,000	1979
Kamptal	V	48°35'N/15°29'E	35,000	1979
Keutschacher See Tal	V	???	2,497	1970
Könisgleiten,Salzachursprung,Nadernachtal	V	47°17'N/12°07'E	3,586	1980
Koralpe	V	46°47'N/15°02'E	3,200	1981
Lantschfeldtal, Oberes Zederhaustal, Oberes Murtal	V	47°09'N/13°24'E	20,244	1989
Leiser Berge	V	48°35'N/16°22'E	7,000	1979
Mariazell, Seeberg	V	47°43'N/15°21'E	23,460	1981
Martinswand-Solstein-Reither Spitze	V	???	4,773	1989
Millstätter See-Süd	V	46°45'N/13°33'E	1,970	1970
Mittleres Ennstal	V	47°33'N/14°15'E	5,120	1981
Murauen Graz - Werndorf	V	46°57'N/15°30'E	1,480	1981
Murauen im Leibnitzer Feld	V	46°47'N/15°35'E	1,380	1981
Murauen Mureck-Radkersburg-Klöch	V	46°43'N/15°57'E	11,280	1981
Neusiedler See und Umgebung	V	???	41,590	?
Niedere Tauern	V	47°13'N/13°44'E	19,699	1986
Nordkette	V	???	1,846	1989
Nördliches und östliches Hügelland von Graz	V	???	11,670	?
Nöblachjoch-Obernberger See-Tribulaune	V	???	9,200	1984
Oberes Ennstal	V	47°25'N/13°54'E	7,400	1981
Oberes Pulkautal	V	48°43'N/15°49'E	3,500	1979
Obertauern	V	47°15'N/13°31'E	4,250	1980
Ossiacher See-West	V	???	200,000	1970
Ötscher-Dürrenstein	V	47°51'N/15°08'E	80,000	1979
Pack-Reinischkogel-Rosenkogel	V	46°54'N/15°06'E	23,480	1981
Paltental	V	???	3,900	?

Palten-und Liesingtal	V	47°29'N/14°30'E	3,930	1981
Peggauer Wand-Lurgrotte	V	47°12'N/15°22'E	1,140	1981
Pfandler-Au	V	???	14,400	?
Pleschaitz-Puxberg	V	47°08'N/14°20'E	2,400	1981
Plesch-Walzkogel-Pfaffenkogel	V	47°08'N/15°15'E	6,600	1981
Pöllauer Tal	V	47°19'N/15°49'E	12,100	1979
Postalm	V	47°39'N/13°27'E	1,407	1980
Priedröf	V	???	1,631	1986
Rax-Schneeberg	V	47°46'N/15°48'E	71,500	1979
Reiting, Eisenerzer Reichenstein	V	47°27'N/14°54'E	10,280	1981
Rosaliengebirge (Forchtenstein, Rosalia)	V	???	3,838	1968
Rottenmanner-Triebener Tauern und Seckauer Alpen	V	47°23'N/14°32'E	53,260	1981
Salzburg-Süd	V	47°46'N/13°05'E	1,160	1981
Sausal	V	46°47'N/15°28'E	6,200	1981
Schafberg, Salzkammergutseen	V	47°46'N/13°26'E	5,656	1981
Schalchhamer Auwald	V	???	4,000	?
Schladminger Tauern bis Sölkpaß	V	47°18'N/13°53'E	52,280	1981
Schlossberg bei Leutschach	V	46°37'N/15°30'E	2,120	1981
Schöckl-Weizklamm-Hochlantsch	V	47°17'N/15°32'E	30,660	1981
Schoenberg, Gfoeller Riegel	V	47°14'N/14°25'E	1,680	1981
Serles-Habicht-Zuckerhut	V	???	18,000	1984
Sierningtal	V	47°45'N/15°58'E	3,100	1979
Soboth-Radlpaß	V	46°40'N/15°09'E	10,660	1981
Spertental-Rettenstein	V	???	4,100	1984
Strudengau und Umgebung	V	48°12'N/15°00'E	12,600	1979
Stuhleck-Pretul	V	47°34'N/15°46'E	9,180	1981
Südburgenländisches Hügel-und Terrassenland	V	47°07'N/16°25'E	13,900	1974
Tennengebirge	V	47°28'N/13°16'E	4,781	1986
Thayatal	V	???	2,900	?
Trumer Seen	V	???	1,530	1986
Turracherhöhe-Eisenhut-Frauenalpe	V	46°59'N/13°58'E	26,620	1981
Untersberg	V	47°44'N/13°00'E	4,622	1981
Veitschalpe-Schneealpe-Raxalpe	V	47°41'N/15°33'E	23,560	1981
Vorberg	V	???	2,450	1989
Wachau und Umgebung	V	48°20'N/15°26'E	46,300	1979
Waldbach-Vorau-Hochwechsel	V	47°28'N/15°52'E	20,120	1981
Waldheimat	V	47°29'N/15°38'E	5,640	1981
Waller oder Seekirchner See	V	47°55'N/13°12'E	1,412	1980
Warscheneck-Gruppe	V	47°35'N/14°11'E	13,880	1981
Weißbacher Gemeinschaftsalmen	V	???	1,469	1989
Weißensee	V	46°40'N/13°19'E	7,618	1970
Westliches Berg- u.Hügelland von Graz	V	???	5,792	?
Wienerwald	V	48°09'N/16°05'E	105,000	1979
Wildegg-Speikkogel	V	47°14'N/15°02'E	9,000	1981
Wildgerlostal, Krimmler Achenal, Oberes, Unteres	V	47°14'N/12°10'E	4,725	1981
Woelzer Tauern	V	47°19'N/14°14'E	22,880	1981
Wollanig-Oswaldiberg	V	46°37'N/13°46'E	1,112	1970
Wölzertauern vom Sölkpaß bis Große Windlucke	V	???	22,880	?
Zirbitzkogel	V	47°03'N/14°35'E	9,200	1981
<i>Rest Area</i>				
Achenal West	IV	???	3,812	1989
Eppzirl	IV	???	3,341	1989
Kalkkogel	IV	???	7,770	1983
Muttekopf	IV	???	3,800	1991
Otztaler Alpen	IV	???	39,600	1981
Stubai Alpen	IV	???	35,220	1983
Zillertaler Hauptkamm	IV	???	37,200	1991

AZERBAIJAN/AZERBAİDJAN/AZERBAIYAN

Summary		
Category Ia	12	191,717
Category IV	17	284,031
Total	29	475,748

Zakaznik

Ag-Gelskiy	IV	39°57'N/47°40'E	3,690	1964
Arazboyu	IV	38°55'N/46°40'E	2,236	1993
Bardinskiy	IV	40°30'N/47°15'E	7,500	1966
Bayandovanskiy	IV	39°49'N/49°20'E	22,000	1961
Gabalinskiy	IV	41°00'N/47°55'E	39,680	1993
Gizildjinskiy	IV	40°30'N/45°50'E	5,135	1984
Ismailinskiy	IV	41°00'N/48°10'E	34,400	1969
Karayazo-Aksafinskiy	IV	41°15'N/45°15'E	11,970	1964
Kerchayskiy	IV	41°00'N/46°40'E	15,000	1961
Kubatlinskiy	IV	39°25'N/46°40'E	20,000	1969
Kusarskiy	IV	41°40'N/48°30'E	15,000	1964
Lachinskiy	IV	39°50'N/46°30'E	21,370	1961
Malyi Kuzul-Agachski	IV	38°50'N/48°50'E	10,700	1978
Ordubadski	IV	39°10'N/45°55'E	40,000	1969
Shamkhorskiy	IV	40°55'N/46°00'E	10,000	1964
Shekinskiy	IV	41°10'N/47°10'E	10,350	1964
Zuvandinskiy	IV	38°40'N/48°20'E	15,000	1969

Zapovednik

Ag-Gelskiy	Ia	40°01'N/47°37'E	5,182	1978
Alty-Agachski	Ia	40°50'N/49°00'E	4,438	1990
Geigelskiy	Ia	41°09'N/46°07'E	7,100	1965
Girkanskiy	Ia	38°38'N/48°43'E	2,900	1969
Ilisuinskiy	Ia	41°29'N/47°00'E	9,345	1987
Ismailinskiy	Ia	40°58'N/48°07'E	5,778	1981
Karayazski	Ia	41°18'N/45°13'E	4,855	1978
Kizil-Agachski	Ia	39°08'N/49°00'E	88,360	1929
Pirkulinskiy	Ia	40°49'N/48°29'E	1,520	1968
Shirvanskiy	Ia	39°31'N/49°08'E	25,761	1969
Turianchaiskiy	Ia	40°45'N/47°22'E	12,634	1958
Zakatalski	Ia	41°47'N/46°42'E	23,844	1929

BAHAMAS

Summary		
Category Ia	1	1,813
Category II	5	142,076
Category IV	5	975
Total	11	144,864

Managed Nature Reserve

Union Creek	Ia	25°13'N/80°28'W	1,813	1965
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Abaco	II	26°00'N/77°15'W	20,500	1994
Conception Island	II	23°50'N/75°07'W	809	1973
Exuma Land and Sea Park	II	24°31'N/76°39'W	45,584	1958
Inagua	II	21°05'N/73°24'W	74,333	1965
Pelican Cays Land and Sea Park	II	26°24'N/77°00'W	850	1981

Wild Bird Reserve

Big Darby Island	IV	23°50'N/76°12'W	202	1951
Grassy Creek Cays and Rocks	IV	23°50'N/77°25'W	172	1954

Little Derby Island	IV	23°50'N/76°11'W	136	1951
Little San Salvador (Little Island)	IV	24°35'N/75°56'W	182	1961
Paradise Island	IV	25°05'N/77°19'W	283	1956

BAHRAIN/BAHREIN

No Areas Listed

BANGLADESH

Summary		
Category IV	6	83,332
Category V	3	14,708
Total	9	98,040

National Park

Bhawal	V	24°06'N/90°23'E	5,022	1982
Lawachara	V	??	1,250	1996
Madhupur	V	24°42'N/90°03'E	8,436	1982

Wildlife Sanctuary

Chunati	IV	21°54'N/92°08'E	7,764	1986
Pablakhali	IV	23°11'N/92°17'E	42,087	1983
Rema-Kalenga	IV	24°09'N/91°36'E	1,095	1981
Sundarbans East	IV	21°51'N/89°45'E	5,439	1977
Sundarbans South	IV	21°48'N/89°23'E	17,878	1977
Sundarbans West	IV	21°41'N/89°13'E	9,069	1977

BARBADOS/BARBADE

No Areas Listed

BELARUS

Summary		
Category Ia	1	81,023
Category Ib	1	63,458
Category II	2	159,097
Category IV	53	560,642
Total	57	864,220

National Park

Belovezskaya Pushcha	II	52°41'N/24°35'E	87,607	1939
Braslavskie Ozera	II	53°25'N/27°05'E	71,490	1995

Zakaznik

Baranovichskiy	IV	52°55'N/25°45'E	32,800	1978
Boloto Mokh	IV	55°38'N/27°20'E	4,840	1981
Borskiy	IV	52°42'N/26°54'E	2,800	1979
Buda-Koshelevskiy	IV	52°49'N/30°20'E	13,575	1988
Bukchanskiy	IV	51°42'N/27°40'E	4,915	1979
Checherskiy	IV	53°00'N/31°15'E	24,600	1978
Cheremshitsa	IV	54°48'N/26°54'E	6,200	1981
Chernevskiy	IV	54°06'N/28°59'E	1,000	1979
Denisovichskiy	IV	54°14'N/29°22'E	1,300	1979
Dikoe	IV	52°44'N/24°15'E	7,400	1968
Dokudovskiy	IV	53°48'N/25°28'E	2,000	1990
Dolgoe	IV	55°13'N/28°10'E	3,300	1979
Falichskiy Mokh	IV	53°06'N/28°10'E	1,700	1979
Golubue Ozera	IV	55°00'N/26°30'E	1,500	1972

Gozhevskiy	IV	53°53'N/23°54'E	4,900	1978
Kaykovskiy	IV	53°42'N/27°36'E	1,190	1986
Kopysh	IV	53°25'N/28°09'E	1,038	1979
Korytenskiy Mokh	IV	55°28'N/30°14'E	1,350	1981
Kozyanskiy	IV	55°25'N/29°22'E	44,400	1960
Krivoie	IV	55°10'N/29°02'E	1,110	1979
Leninskiy	IV	52°31'N/27°20'E	42,000	1960
Matsevichskoe	IV	53°21'N/28°15'E	1,754	1979
Medukhovo	IV	53°08'N/24°55'E	1,312	1996
Mikhalinsko-Berezovskiy	IV	52°45'N/24°45'E	7,900	1978
Mozirskie Ovragi	IV	52°03'N/29°15'E	1,142	1986
Nalibokskiy	IV	53°55'N/26°30'E	85,400	1960
Nizovie Slychi	IV	52°12'N/27°34'E	7,200	1990
Nizovie Yaseldy	IV	52°07'N/26°23'E	6,733	1991
Novogrudskiy	IV	53°38'N/25°48'E	1,697	1994
Omeliyanovskiy	IV	53°23'N/27°55'E	1,784	1979
Osveyskiy	IV	53°06'N/28°01'E	22,600	1960
Ozery	IV	53°46'N/24°14'E	21,852	1990
Porechskiy	IV	53°55'N/24°08'E	2,300	1978
Prostyr	IV	51°56'N/26°05'E	3,440	1994
Radostovskiy	IV	51°56'N/24°52'E	7,000	1978
Richi	IV	55°41'N/26°40'E	1,340	1979
Ruzhanskaya Pushcha	IV	52°54'N/24°57'E	2,778	1986
Selyava	IV	54°30'N/29°07'E	19,261	1993
Shabrinskiy	IV	52°29'N/31°21'E	3,300	1978
Slonomskiy	IV	53°05'N/25°30'E	14,100	1978
Sopotskiy	IV	53°54'N/23°40'E	12,600	1978
Sporovskiy	IV	52°26'N/25°25'E	11,300	1991
Strumenskiy	IV	53°10'N/31°00'E	12,300	1978
Svityazyanskiy	IV	53°25'N/25°54'E	1,034	1970
Tyrvovichi	IV	52°01'N/26°33'E	1,391	1996
Vetkovskiy	IV	52°36'N/31°14'E	5,900	1978
Vygonoshchanskoe	IV	52°42'N/25°45'E	43,000	1968
Yelnya	IV	55°34'N/27°55'E	23,200	1968
Ykhnovichskiy	IV	56°03'N/28°36'E	2,089	1979
Zabolotie	IV	55°45'N/27°08'E	1,957	1979
Zaozerye	IV	53°52'N/29°29'E	3,600	1968
Zhitkovichskiy	IV	52°15'N/27°46'E	15,000	1978
Zvonets	IV	52°02'N/29°55'E	10,460	1996
<i>Zapovednik</i>				
Berezinskiy	Ia	54°38'N/28°21'E	81,023	1925
Prypyatskiy	Ib	51°59'N/28°00'E	63,458	1969

BELGIUM/BELGIQUE/BELGICA

Summary	
Category IV	2 5,251
Category V	2 73,150
Total	4 78,401

Nature Park

Burdinale and Mehaigne Valleys	V	50°32'N/5°10'E	5,300	1991
Hautes-Fagnes-Eifel	V	50°29'N/6°10'E	67,850	1985

Private Nature Reserve

Lesse et Lomme	IV	??	1,263	1954
----------------	----	----	-------	------

State Nature Reserve

Hautes Fagnes	IV	50°26'N/6°10'E	3,988	1957
---------------	----	----------------	-------	------

BELIZE/BELICE

Summary		
Category Ia	4	60,993
Category II	4	128,199
Category III	2	8,025
Category IV	9	281,103
Category VI	17	433,703
Total	36	912,023

Forest Reserve

Chiquibul	VI	16°49'N/88°51'W	77,348	1956
Columbia River	VI	16°22'N/89°05'W	44,789	1954
Commerce Bight	VI	16°51'N/88°22'W	1,200	1989
Deep River	VI	16°25'N/88°42'W	31,647	1991
Freshwater Creek	VI	18°05'N/88°23'W	29,593	1960
Grants Work	VI	17°00'N/88°18'W	3,439	1986
Machaca	VI	16°11'N/88°55'W	2,300	1954
Manatee	VI	17°11'N/88°28'W	3,300	1959
Mango Creek	VI	16°40'N/88°26'W	23,224	1987
Maya Mountains	VI	16°23'N/88°54'W	52,124	1984
Mountain Pine Ridge	VI	16°58'N/88°53'W	51,282	1920
Sibun	VI	17°01'N/88°40'W	42,966	1987
Silk Grass	VI	16°56'N/88°23'W	2,641	1920
Sittee River	VI	16°53'N/88°34'W	37,938	1977
Swasey-Bladen	VI	16°28'N/88°34'W	6,200	1958
Terra Nova	VI	17°25'N/88°56'W	2,712	1993
Vaca	VI	16°59'N/89°09'W	21,000	1991

Marine Reserve

Bacalar Chico	IV	18°05'N/87°50'W	10,700	1996
Glovers Reef	IV	16°40'N/87°45'W	30,800	1993
Hol Chan	IV	17°51'N/87°58'W	411	1987
Sapodilla Cayes	IV	16°07'N/88°15'W	12,700	1996
South Water Caye	IV	16°40'N/88°10'W	29,800	1996

National Monument

Half Moon Caye	III	17°13'N/87°31'W	3,925	1982
----------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Aguas Turbias	II	17°51'N/89°08'W	3,622	1994
Chiquibul	II	16°39'N/88°59'W	107,607	1991
Laughing Bird Caye	II	16°26'N/88°11'W	4,300	1991
Paynes Creek	II	16°19'N/88°33'W	12,670	1994

Natural Monument

Blue Hole	III	17°24'N/87°30'W	4,100	1986
-----------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

Nature Reserve

Bladen Branch	Ia	16°28'N/88°55'W	39,256	1990
Burdon Canal	Ia	17°31'N/88°17'W	2,416	1992
Sarstoon - Temash	Ia	15°56'N/89°00'W	16,592	1992
Society Hall	Ia	17°06'N/88°53'W	2,729	1986

Private Reserve

Río Bravo Conservation Area	IV	17°46'N/88°58'W	68,752	1987
Shipstern	IV	18°15'N/88°11'W	9,022	1987

Wildlife Sanctuary

Cockscomb Basin	IV	16°45'N/88°36'W	102,400	1986
Crooked Tree	IV	17°43'N/88°31'W	16,518	1984

BENIN

Summary		
Category II	2	777,500
Category VI	3	485,000
Total	5	1,262,500

Hunting Zone

Atakora	VI	11°10'N/1°56'E	122,000	1980
Djona	VI	11°36'N/3°00'E	188,000	1980
Pendjari	VI	10°55'N/1°17'E	175,000	1980

National Park

Boucle de la Pendjari	II	11°15'N/1°32'E	275,500	1961
W (Benin)	II	11°57'N/2°43'E	502,000	1954

BHUTAN/BHOUTAN

Summary		
Category Ia	1	64,400
Category II	4	692,300
Category IV	4	241,100
Total	9	997,800

National Park

Black Mountain	II	27°14'N/90°22'E	130,000	1993
Jigme Dorji	II	27°55'N/89°42'E	390,000	1993
Royal Manas	II	26°51'N/90°46'E	97,500	1988
Thruming La	II	27°22'N/90°58'E	74,800	1993

Strict Nature Reserve

Torsa	Ia	27°21'N/89°04'E	64,400	1993
-------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Wildlife Sanctuary

Khaling/Neoli	IV	26°53'N/90°02'E	27,300	1993
Kulong Chu	IV	27°43'N/91°27'E	125,000	1993
Phipsoo	IV	26°46'N/90°04'E	27,800	1993
Sakteng	IV	27°17'N/91°56'E	61,000	1993

BOLIVIA/BOLIVIE

Summary		
Category Ia	I	135,000
Category II	12	10,010,157
Category IV	17	5,443,052
Category V	1	13,300
Category VI	5	2,217,195
Total	36	17,818,704

Biological Station

Beni	Ia	14°40'S/66°14'W	135,000	1982
------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Fiscal Reserve

Convendo	VI	15°59'S/66°48'W	249,195	1984
Iténez	VI	12°53'S/63°22'W	1,500,000	1988
Río Boopi	VI	15°49'S/67°07'W	128,000	1979

Forest Reserve

Masicuri-Río Grande	VI	18°10'S/64°20'W	250,000	?
---------------------	----	-----------------	---------	---

National Park

Amboró	II	17°39'S/64°03'W	637,600	1973
--------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Carrasco Ichilo	II	17°23'S/64°59'W	622,600	1988
Cotapata	II	16°15'S/67°20'W	58,260	1993
Isiboro Sécure	II	25°11'N/80°24'W	1,200,000	1965
KAA-IYA	II	18°35'S/61°40'W	3,441,115	1995
Llica	II	20°00'S/68°17'W	97,500	1990
Madidi	II	13°10'S/68°30'W	1,895,750	1995
Noel Kempff Mercado	II	14°09'S/60°49'W	1,523,446	1979
Pilón Lajas	II	14°55'S/67°08'W	400,000	1977
Sajama	II	18°08'S/68°49'W	100,230	1942
Santa Cruz la Vieja	II	17°55'S/60°50'W	17,080	1989
Toro Toro	II	18°08'S/65°46'W	16,576	1989
<i>National Reserve</i>				
Cordillera de Sama	IV	21°39'S/64°59'W	108,500	1991
Eduardo Avaroa	IV	22°25'S/67°23'W	714,000	1973
Incasani Altamachi	IV	16°52'S/66°30'W	23,000	1991
Lagunas del Beni y Pando	IV	14°54'S/65°56'W	275,000	1961
Manuripi Heath	IV	25°09'N/80°42'W	1,884,000	1973
Noel Kempff Mercado	IV	???	21,900	1988
Ríos Blanco y Negro	IV	14°42'S/62°57'W	1,400,000	1990
Tariquia	IV	22°03'S/64°16'W	246,870	1989
Ulla Ulla	IV	14°56'S/69°08'W	150,000	1972
Yura	IV	19°44'S/66°20'W	96,853	1974
<i>Regional Park</i>				
Lomas de Arena	V	18°07'S/63°07'W	13,300	1991
<i>Reserve</i>				
Altamachi Vicuña	IV	22°01'S/66°32'W	100,000	1977
Huancaroma Vicuña	IV	17°39'S/67°09'W	140,429	1975
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Cavernas El Repechón	IV	17°03'S/65°30'W	1,500	1986
<i>Watershed Protection Area</i>				
Bella Vista	VI	15°39'S/67°26'W	90,000	1964
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
El Dorado	IV	13°12'S/67°31'W	180,000	1988
Estancias Elsner Espíritu	IV	14°12'S/66°33'W	70,000	1978
Estancias Elsner San Rafael	IV	14°47'S/64°19'W	20,000	1978
Huancaroma	IV	25°12'N/80°33'W	11,000	1975

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA/BOSNIE-HERZEGOVINE/BOSNIA Y HERZEGOVINA

Summary		
Category II	1	17,250
Category IV	1	1,434
Category V	3	6,375
Total	5	25,059

<i>National Park</i>				
Kozara	V	45°01'N/16°59'E	3,375	1967
Sutjeska	II	43°20'N/18°45'E	17,250	1965
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Prasuma perucica	IV	43°30'N/18°50'E	1,434	1954
<i>Regional Nature Park</i>				
Jahorina	V	???	2,000	1954
Trebeno	V	???	1,000	1954

BOTSWANA

	Summary	
Category II	4	4,551,450
Category IV	4	5,945,330
Total	8	10,496,780

Game Reserve

Central Kalahari	IV	22°36'S/23°58'E	5,180,000	1961
Khutse	IV	23°31'S/24°12'E	260,000	1971
Moremi	IV	19°18'S/23°21'E	496,830	1965

National Park

Chobe	II	18°37'S/24°23'E	1,057,000	1968
Gemsbok	II	25°09'S/21°09'E	2,766,500	1971
Makgadikgadi	II	20°27'S/24°47'E	487,710	1992
Nxai Pan	II	19°50'S/24°46'E	240,240	1971

Sanctuary

Maun	IV	20°00'S/23°25'E	8,500	1975
------	----	-----------------	-------	------

BRAZIL/BRESIL/BRASIL

	Summary	
Category Ia	100	8,002,487
Category II	105	14,244,204
Category III	3	69,565
Category IV	27	1,657,066
Category V	86	11,574,884
Category VI	42	17,063,813
Total	363	52,612,019

Acre

Ecological Station

Rio Acre	Ia	10°58'S/70°17'W	77,500	1981
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Extractive Reserve

Alto Juruá	VI	9°40'S/72°27'W	506,186	1990
Cachoeira	VI	10°55'S/68°19'W	24,099	1987
Chico Mendes	VI	10°30'S/69°00'W	970,570	1990
Figueira	VI	9°56'S/68°24'W	25,973	1987
Macauá	VI	9°23'S/69°04'W	103,106	1978
Porto Dias	VI	9°59'S/66°48'W	22,145	1987
Remanso	VI	10°26'S/67°51'W	43,502	1987
Riozinho	VI	9°26'S/68°34'W	35,896	1988
Santa Quiteria	VI	10°44'S/69°27'W	43,248	1980

National Park

Serra do Divisor	II	8°03'S/73°29'W	605,000	1989
------------------	----	----------------	---------	------

Alagoas

Biological Reserve

Pedra Talhada (AL-PE)	Ia	9°40'S/37°57'W	4,469	1989
-----------------------	----	----------------	-------	------

Ecological Station

Foz do Sao Francisco	Ia	10°21'S/36°28'W	5,322	1981
----------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Environmental Protection Area

Piaçabuçu	V	10°03'S/36°10'W	8,600	1983
-----------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Forest Reserve

Quebrangulo	VI	9°02'S/36°29'W	4,500	?
-------------	----	----------------	-------	---

<i>Marine National Park</i>				
Paripueira	II	9°30'S/35°29'W	3,200	1993
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Murici	IV	9°19'S/35°56'W	3,000	1992
<i>Specially Protected Area</i>				
Orla Marítima de Praia do Peba	IV	10°30'S/36°25'W	2,778	1986
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Marituba do Peixe	V	10°17'S/36°25'W	10,900	1988
Santa Rita	V	9°37'S/35°50'W	8,800	1984
<i>State Park</i>				
Pedra Talhada	II	9°20'S/36°28'W	1,000	?
Amapá				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Lago Piratuba	Ia	1°36'S/50°15'W	357,000	1980
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Ilhas Maracá e Jipióca	Ia	2°12'N/50°28'W	72,000	1981
<i>Extractive Reserve</i>				
Rio Cajari	VI	0°30'S/51°49'W	481,650	1990
<i>National Park</i>				
Cabo Orange	II	3°42'N/51°11'W	619,000	1980
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Curiaú	V	0°10'N/51°05'W	23,000	1990
Amazonas				
<i>Area of Outstanding Ecological Interest</i>				
Javari-Buriti	IV	3°11'S/67°50'W	15,000	1985
Projeto Dinamica de Fragmentos Florestais	IV	2°24'S/59°52'W	3,288	1985
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Abufari	Ia	5°12'S/63°03'W	288,000	1982
Uatumá	Ia	1°15'S/60°13'W	560,000	1990
<i>Ecological Reserve</i>				
Juami-Japurá	Ia	1°58'S/67°54'W	173,200	1983
Jutaí-Solimoes	Ia	3°08'S/67°31'W	288,187	1983
Sauim Castanheira	Ia	3°08'S/60°00'W	109,000	1982
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Anavilhanas	Ia	2°31'S/60°57'W	350,018	1981
Juami-Japurá	Ia	1°56'S/67°54'W	572,650	1985
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Adolfo Ducke	VI	3°08'S/60°02'W	10,072	1963
Rio Negro	VI	0°50'N/67°57'W	3,790,000	1961
<i>National Park</i>				
Jaú	II	2°00'S/62°00'W	2,272,000	1980
Pico da Neblina	II	0°19'N/66°28'W	2,200,000	1979
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Porto Alegre R. Abacate/Uatuma	IV	2°08'S/58°39'W	2,709	1977
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Morro dos Seis Lagos	Ia	0°22'N/66°45'W	36,900	1982
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Mamirauá	Ia	2°13'S/65°49'W	1,124,000	1990

State Environmental Protection Area

Caverna do Moroaga	V	1°57'S/59°56'W	256,200	1990
Lago Aiapuá	V	4°30'S/62°21'W	610,000	1990
Nhamundá	V	2°21'S/56°43'W	195,900	1990

State Park

Nhamundá	II	2°12'S/56°58'W	28,370	1989
Serra do Araçá	II	1°34'N/63°29'W	1,818,700	1990

Bahia*Biological Reserve*

Una	Ia	15°10'S/39°10'W	11,400	1980
-----	----	-----------------	--------	------

Ecological Reserve

Raso da Catarina	Ia	9°43'S/38°26'W	200,000	1983
------------------	----	----------------	---------	------

Ecological Station

Pau Brasil	Ia	16°09'S/39°19'W	1,145	1979
------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Extractive Reserve

Bralanda	VI	17°00'S/39°20'W	24,000	?
----------	----	-----------------	--------	---

Marine National Park

Abrolhos	II	17°50'S/39°00'W	91,300	1983
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Municipal Park

Lagoas e Dunas do Abaeté	II	12°59'S/38°20'W	1,470	1977
--------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Chapada Diamantina	II	12°52'S/41°30'W	152,000	1985
Monte Pascoal	II	16°51'S/39°21'W	22,500	1961

State Ecological Reserve

Itaparica	II	13°30'S/39°00'W	3,724	1978
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

State Environmental Protection Area

Gruta dos Brejoes/Vereda do Romao Gramacho	V	11°10'S/41°30'W	11,900	1985
Guaibim	V	13°30'S/39°10'W	2,000	1992
Islas de Tinharé e Boipeba	V	13°30'S/39°00'W	43,300	1992
Lagoa e Dunas do Abaeté	V	13°00'S/38°10'W	1,800	1987
Lagoa Encantada	V	???	1,800	?
Litoral Norte	V	12°00'S/38°30'W	142,000	1992
Mangue Seco	V	???	3,395	1991
Ponta da Balcia	V	17°50'S/39°20'W	43,300	?
Rio Capivara	V	???	1,800	1975
Rio Joanes	V	12°40'S/38°10'W	5,022	1991

State Forest Reserve

Garcia D' Avila	II	12°30'S/38°20'W	7,000	1975
Porto Seguro	VI	16°09'S/39°21'W	6,070	?
Wenceslau Guimaraes	VI	13°30'S/39°40'W	12,000	1973

State Park

Morro do Chapéu	II	11°33'S/41°09'W	6,000	1973
-----------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Brazilia Distrito Federal*Area of Outstanding Ecological Interest*

Capetinga - Taquara	IV	16°00'S/48°00'W	2,100	1985
---------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Ecological Reserve

IBGE	Ia	15°56'S/47°53'W	1,360	1978
------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Environmental Protection Area

Bacia do Rio Descoberto (DF-GO)	V	15°42'S/48°10'W	39,100	1983
Bacia do Rio Sao Bartolomeu	V	15°47'S/47°41'W	84,100	1983

<i>National Park</i>				
Brasília	II	15°41'S/48°08'W	28,000	1961
<i>State Area of Outstanding Ecological Interest</i>				
Córregos Capetinga-Taquará (B)	IV	15°58'S/47°57'W	1,660	1985
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Aguas Emendadas	Ia	15°34'S/46°36'W	10,547	1968
Jardim Botânico	Ia	15°54'S/47°51'W	3,991	1992
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Bacias do Gama e Cabeça do Veado	V	15°54'S/47°54'W	25,000	1986
Cafuringa	V	15°37'S/48°00'W	30,000	1988
Lago Paranoá	V	15°47'S/47°50'W	16,000	1989
Ceará				
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Aiuabá	Ia	6°35'S/40°13'W	12,000	1978
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Jericoacoara	V	2°49'S/40°30'W	5,480	1984
<i>State Ecological Park</i>				
Rio Cocó	II	3°50'S/38°54'W	1,155	1989
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Serra de Baturité	V	4°17'S/38°58'W	32,690	1990
Espírito Santo				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Augusto Ruschi	Ia	19°52'S/40°34'W	4,000	1982
Córrego do Veado	Ia	18°22'S/40°11'W	2,392	1982
Córrego Grande	Ia	18°13'S/39°53'W	1,504	1989
Sooretama	Ia	18°55'S/40°00'W	24,000	1982
<i>National Park</i>				
Caparaó (ES-MG)	II	20°25'S/41°46'W	26,000	1961
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Sao Mateus - Grotas	IV	18°30'S/39°50'W	3,950	?
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Duas Bocas	Ia	20°17'S/40°30'W	2,910	1965
Mestre Alvaro	Ia	20°10'S/40°18'W	3,470	1976
Pedra Azul	Ia	20°27'S/41°00'W	1,240	1960
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Lagoa de Guanandy	V	??	5,242	?
Três Ilhas	V	??	12,960	?
<i>State Forest Reserve</i>				
Linhares	VI	19°00'S/39°50'W	22,000	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Itáunas	II	18°22'S/39°45'W	3,150	1992
Paulo César Vinha	II	??	1,500	?
Setiba	II	20°33'S/40°24'W	1,500	1990
Goiás				
<i>National Park</i>				
Chapada dos Veadeiros	II	14°00'N/47°30'W	65,515	1961
das Emas	II	18°02'S/52°50'W	131,868	1961
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Paraená	Ia	??	3,490	1979

<i>State Park</i>				
Serra Caldas Novas	II	18°30'S/49°00'W	12,315	1970
Terra Ronca	II	??	14,493	?
Maranhão				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Gurupi	Ia	3°49'S/46°44'W	341,650	1988
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Serra da Tabatinga (MA-TO)	V	10°10'S/46°05'W	61,000	1990
<i>Extractive Reserve</i>				
Ciriaco	VI	5°20'S/47°50'W	7,050	1992
Mata Grande	VI	1°20'S/47°23'W	10,540	1992
Quilombo Flexal	VI	2°00'S/44°56'W	9,542	1992
<i>National Park</i>				
Lençóis Maranhenses	II	2°30'S/43°00'W	155,000	1981
<i>State Marine Park</i>				
Manuel Luis	II	0°52'S/44°11'W	45,238	1991
<i>State Park</i>				
Bacanga	II	3°00'S/44°15'W	3,075	1980
Mirador	II	6°30'S/45°30'W	385,000	1980
Mato Grosso				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Cará-Cará (MT-MS)	Ia	17°35'S/60°00'W	61,126	1971
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Iquê - Juruena	Ia	12°13'S/59°24'W	200,000	1981
Serra das Araras	Ia	15°50'S/57°15'W	115,000	1982
Taiamá	Ia	16°26'S/57°24'W	12,000	1981
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Juruena	VI	11°30'S/58°00'W	1,800,000	1961
<i>National Park</i>				
Chapada dos Guimarães	II	15°18'S/55°54'W	33,000	1989
Pantanal Matogrossense	II	17°35'S/57°27'W	135,000	1981
<i>State Ecological Reserve</i>				
Culuene	Ia	14°40'S/53°30'W	3,000	1989
<i>State Park</i>				
Aguas Quentes	II	15°53'S/55°32'W	1,487	1978
Mato Grosso do Sul				
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Fazenda Guanandy	IV	21°50'S/55°35'W	850,000	1994
Fazenda Sao Gerardo	IV	21°15'S/56°33'W	624,000	1994
Fazenda Sao Pedro da Barra	IV	21°10'S/56°15'W	88,000	1993
Fazendinha	IV	19°28'S/56°27'W	9,619	1994
Minas Gerais				
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Ilhas das Marias	Ia	??	1,000	1980
Pirapitinga	Ia	18°48'S/45°28'W	1,090	1987
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Carste do Lagoa Santa	V	20°54'S/42°30'W	35,600	1990
Cavernas-do-Peruaçu	V	15°15'S/43°13'W	150,000	1989
Morro da Pedreira	V	20°42'S/42°58'W	66,200	1990
Serra da Mantiqueira (MG-SP-RJ)	V	22°20'S/44°55'W	402,517	1985

Municipal Biological Reserve

Santa Clara	Ia	??	1,452	?
-------------	----	----	-------	---

National Park

Grande Sertao Veredas	II	15°10'N/45°40'W	84,000	1989
Serra da Canastra	II	20°03'S/46°50'W	71,525	1972
Serra do Cipó	II	19°14'S/43°23'W	33,800	1984

Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage

Peti	IV	??	1,311	1983
------	----	----	-------	------

Specially Protected Area

Barreiro	IV	??	1,406	1982
Fechos	IV	??	1,074	1982
Mutuca	IV	??	1,250	1981
Pico do Ibituruna	IV	??	6,476	1982
Serra de Sao José	IV	??	4,500	1990
Todos os Santos	IV	??	16,000	1989

State Biological Reserve

Colonia 31 de Março	Ia	??	5,033	1974
Mata Acaua	Ia	??	5,195	1974

State Ecological Station

Papagaio	Ia	??	26,788	1990
----------	----	----	--------	------

State Environmental Protection Area

Cachoeira Andorinhas	V	20°21'S/43°30'W	18,700	1989
----------------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

State Park

Ibitipoca	II	21°33'S/43°55'W	1,488	1973
Itacolomi	II	20°26'S/43°27'W	7,542	1967
Jaiba	II	??	6,358	1973
Rio Doce	II	19°37'S/42°40'W	35,973	1944
Serra do Brigadeiro	II	21°17'S/42°30'W	32,500	1988
Sumidouro	II	??	1,300	1980

Pará

Biological Reserve

Rio Trombetas	Ia	0°58'S/56°50'W	385,000	1979
Tapirapé	Ia	5°38'S/50°33'W	103,000	1989

Ecological Station

Jari (PA-AP)	Ia	0°26'S/52°53'W	227,126	1982
--------------	----	----------------	---------	------

Environmental Protection Area

Igarapé Gelado	V	6°00'S/50°30'W	21,600	1989
----------------	---	----------------	--------	------

Forest Reserve

Gorotire	VI	7°30'S/52°00'W	1,843,000	1961
Munducurânia	VI	7°00'S/57°30'W	1,377,000	1961
Tumucumaque	VI	1°30'N/55°30'W	1,793,000	1961

National Park

Amazônia	II	4°00'S/56°10'W	994,000	1974
----------	----	----------------	---------	------

State Environmental Protection Area

Ajurituea	V	0°59'S/46°30'W	1,000	?
Algoal Maiandewa	V	0°45'S/47°49'W	2,367	1990
Ilha do Marajó	V	1°00'S/49°30'W	5,000,000	?

Paraíba

Area of Outstanding Ecological Interest

Manguezais da Foz do Rio Mamanguape	IV	6°56'S/35°06'W	5,721	1985
-------------------------------------	----	----------------	-------	------

<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Guaribas	Ia	7°10'S/35°06'W	4,321	1990
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Barra do Rio Mamanguape	V	6°31'S/35°01'W	14,640	1993
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Engenho Gargaú	IV	??	1,058	?
<i>State Ecological Reserve</i>				
Rio Vermelho	Ia	6°47'S/35°06'W	1,500	1992
Paraná				
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Guaraqueçaba	Ia	25°13'S/48°35'W	13,638	1982
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Guaraqueçaba	V	25°06'S/48°32'W	291,500	1985
Proteção Itaipu	V	25°25'S/54°35'W	29,330	1979
<i>National Park</i>				
Iguaçu	II	25°30'S/54°00'W	170,086	1939
Superagüi	II	25°06'S/48°18'W	24,100	1989
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Salto Morato	IV	??	1,716	1993
<i>Special Area of Touristic Interest</i>				
Marumbi	III	25°20'S/48°55'W	66,732	1984
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Ilha do Mel	Ia	25°33'S/48°20'W	2,240	1982
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Escarpa Devoniana	V	??	392,363	1992
Guaratuba	V	25°50'S/48°50'W	199,596	1992
Passaúna	V	??	36,020	1991
Serra da Esperança	V	??	87,750	1992
<i>State Park</i>				
Agudo da Cotia	II	20°16'S/48°49'W	1,009	1990
Caxambu	II	24°32'S/49°55'W	1,054	1979
Graciosa	II	25°23'S/48°55'W	1,189	1990
Lauráceas	II	25°19'S/48°35'W	23,863	1989
Mananciais Serra	II	25°40'S/48°55'W	2,249	1969
Pico do Marumbi	II	25°27'S/48°55'W	1,957	1990
Vila Velha	II	25°17'S/50°02'W	3,345	1953
Pernambuco				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Serra Negra	Ia	8°36'S/38°03'W	1,100	1982
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Fernando de Noronha, Rocas, Sao Pedro e Sao Pablo	V	13°55'S/32°20'W	2,700	1986
<i>Marine National Park</i>				
Fernando de Noronha	II	3°50'S/32°20'W	11,270	1988
<i>State Ecological Reserve</i>				
Cabo	Ia	8°10'S/35°00'W	1,015	1987
Carmo	Ia	??	1,530	?
Sistema Gurjaú	Ia	8°30'S/35°10'W	1,077	?
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Canal de Santa Cruz	V	7°30'S/35°40'W	5,292	1986
Rio Formoso	V	8°30'S/35°05'W	2,724	1986

Rio Itapessoca	V	7°30'S/35°10'W	3,998	1986
Rio Timbó	V	7°57'S/35°03'W	1,397	1986
Rios Goiana e Megao	V	7°55'S/34°59'W	4,776	1986
Rios Jaboatao e Pirapama	V	9°04'S/35°12'W	1,284	1986
Rios Serinhaém e Maracaípe	V	8°30'S/35°03'W	3,335	1986
Piauí				
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Uruçuí-Una	Ia	8°08'S/45°08'W	135,000	1981
<i>National Park</i>				
Serra da Capivara	II	8°42'S/42°15'W	97,933	1979
Sete Cidades	II	4°00'S/41°37'W	6,221	1961
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Serra das Mangabeiras	V	??	96,743	1983
Rio de Janeiro				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Poço das Antas	Ia	22°31'S/42°15'W	5,000	1974
Tinguá	Ia	22°30'S/43°17'W	26,000	1989
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Pirai	Ia	22°45'S/43°57'W	4,000	1982
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Cairucu	V	22°48'S/43°58'W	33,800	1983
Guapimirim	V	22°55'S/42°01'W	14,340	1984
Petrópolis	V	22°30'S/43°00'W	44,000	1982
<i>Municipal Ecological Reserve</i>				
Macaé de Cima	Ia	22°28'S/42°30'W	7,000	1990
<i>National Park</i>				
Itatiaia (RJ-MG)	II	22°22'S/44°38'W	30,000	1937
Serra da Bocaina	II	23°00'S/44°40'W	61,512	1972
Serra dos Orgaos	II	22°25'S/43°08'W	11,000	1939
Tijuca	II	22°56'S/43°12'W	3,200	1961
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Araras	Ia	22°27'S/43°15'W	2,068	1972
Guaratiba	Ia	23°02'S/43°37'W	2,500	1974
Praia do Sul	Ia	23°10'S/44°16'W	3,600	1981
<i>State Ecological Reserve</i>				
Massambala	Ia	22°55'S/42°15'W	1,680	1986
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Paraíso	Ia	22°29'S/42°57'W	4,920	1987
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Floresta do Jacarandá	V	22°28'S/42°59'W	2,700	1983
Mangaratiba	V	22°59'S/44°01'W	22,936	1987
Massambala	V	22°55'S/42°20'W	11,000	1986
Parati Mirim	V	23°10'S/44°40'W	1,747	1976
Reconcavo	V	22°48'S/43°07'W	5,000	?
Serra da Mantiqueira	V	22°20'S/44°20'W	10,000	1985
Tamoios	V	23°10'S/44°16'W	4,070	1986
<i>State Park</i>				
Desengano	II	21°52'S/41°48'W	22,500	1983
Ilha Grande	II	23°10'S/44°13'W	5,600	1978
Pedra Branca	II	22°59'S/43°28'W	12,500	1974
Serra da Tiririca	II	22°58'S/42°58'W	2,400	1991
Serras Madureira e Mendanha	II	22°45'S/43°31'W	6,000	1992

Rio Grande do Norte*Area of Watershed*

Mata da Estrela	III	6°27'S/35°02'W	1,833	1990
-----------------	-----	----------------	-------	------

Biological Reserve

Atol das Rocas	Ia	3°33'S/33°36'W	36,249	1979
----------------	----	----------------	--------	------

Ecological Station

Seridó	Ia	6°42'S/36°51'W	1,116	1982
--------	----	----------------	-------	------

State Ecological Park

Cabugi	II	5°50'S/36°15'W	2,164	?
--------	----	----------------	-------	---

State Environmental Protection Area

Genipabu	V	5°45'S/35°20'W	1,880	?
----------	---	----------------	-------	---

Piquiri-Una	V	6°29'S/35°12'W	96,743	1983
-------------	---	----------------	--------	------

State Park

Dunas de Natal	II	5°50'S/35°10'W	1,172	1977
----------------	----	----------------	-------	------

Rio Grande do Sul*Ecological Station*

Taim	Ia	33°26'S/53°16'W	33,995	1986
------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Environmental Protection Area

Ibirapuitá	V	30°20'S/55°30'W	318,000	1992
------------	---	-----------------	---------	------

Municipal Biological Reserve

Banhado Grande	Ia	29°57'S/51°00'W	7,340	1981
----------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Municipal Park

Saint-Hilaire	II	???	1,180	1947
---------------	----	-----	-------	------

National Park

Aparados da Serra (RS-SC)	II	29°10'S/50°08'W	10,250	1959
---------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Lagoa do Peixe	II	31°12'S/50°55'W	34,357	1986
----------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Serra Geral (RS-SC)	II	29°00'S/50°00'W	17,300	1992
---------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage

Fazenda Rodeio Bonito	IV	???	2,761	1992
-----------------------	----	-----	-------	------

Special Area of Touristic Interest

Ferrabraz	III	29°36'S/50°57'W	1,000	1987
-----------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

State Biological Reserve

Ilha da Polvora e das Pombas	Ia	29°30'S/51°15'W	17,245	1976
------------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Mato Grande	Ia	32°15'S/52°40'W	5,161	1975
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Sao Donato	Ia	???	4,392	1975
------------	----	-----	-------	------

Serra Geral	Ia	29°34'S/50°14'W	1,700	1982
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

State Park

Camaqua	II	31°15'S/51°45'W	7,992	1975
---------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Delta do Jacuí	II	29°30'S/51°15'W	17,245	1976
----------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Espigao Alto	II	30°36'S/51°29'W	1,431	1949
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Itapuã	II	30°22'S/51°02'W	5,533	1957
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Nonoai	II	27°22'S/53°30'W	17,498	1949
--------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Podocarpus	II	30°30'S/52°30'W	3,645	1975
------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Rondinha	II	27°50'S/52°00'W	1,000	1982
----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Taínhas	II	29°10'S/50°20'W	4,924	1975
---------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Torres (Guarita)	II	25°22'S/49°40'W	1,540	1953
------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Turvo	II	27°10'S/53°30'W	17,491	1947
-------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Rondônia*Biological Reserve*

Guaporé	Ia	12°30'S/62°52'W	600,000	1982
---------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Jaru	Ia	10°00'S/61°45'W	268,150	1979
------	----	-----------------	---------	------

<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Cuniá	Ia	8°16'S/63°21'W	104,000	1982
<i>Extractive Reserve</i>				
Rio Ouro Preto	VI	10°45'S/64°39'W	204,583	1990
<i>National Park</i>				
Pacaás Novos	II	11°00'S/63°00'W	765,081	1979
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Rio Ouro Preto	Ia	3°40'N/51°34'W	46,438	1990
Traçadal	Ia	11°23'S/64°49'W	22,540	1990
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Samuel	Ia	8°58'S/63°13'W	20,865	1990
Serra dos Tres Irmaos	Ia	9°12'S/64°46'W	99,813	1990
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Rio Madeira	V	8°43'S/63°55'W	6,741	1991
Usina Hidroeletrica de Samuel	V	8°55'S/63°19'W	21,210	1986
<i>State Extractive Forest</i>				
Baixo Sao Miguel	VI	12°24'S/63°32'W	51,840	1990
Laranjeiras	VI	13°24'S/61°54'W	30,687	1990
Pedras Negras	VI	12°58'S/62°26'W	189,175	1990
Rio Cautario	VI	12°07'S/64°26'W	193,312	1990
Rio Madeira (A)	VI	8°04'S/63°07'W	63,812	1990
Rio Madeira (B)	VI	8°30'S/63°49'W	82,437	1990
Rio Pacaás Novos	VI	11°18'S/64°30'W	353,219	1990
Rio Preto/Jacunda	VI	8°44'S/62°44'W	1,055,000	1989
Sao Pedro	VI	12°22'S/61°25'W	45,761	1990
<i>State Park</i>				
Candeias	II	8°53'S/63°36'W	8,985	1990
Corumbiara	II	13°12'S/61°38'W	586,031	1990
Guajara - Mirim	II	10°34'S/64°19'W	258,813	1990
Rio Cautario	II	11°41'S/64°09'W	121,167	1990
Serra dos Parecis	II	12°25'S/61°46'W	38,950	1990
Serra dos Reis	II	12°12'S/62°55'W	100,948	1990
Roraima				
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Caracarái	Ia	2°43'N/61°34'W	80,560	1982
Maracá	Ia	3°26'N/61°39'W	101,312	1981
Niquiá	Ia	2°28'N/61°18'W	286,600	1985
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Parima	VI	3°30'N/63°00'W	1,756,000	1961
<i>National Park</i>				
Monte Roraima	II	5°09'N/60°18'W	116,000	1989
Santa Catarina				
<i>Area of Outstanding Ecological Interest</i>				
Abelha / Rio da Prata I	IV	27°00'S/50°10'W	1,258	1990
Abelha / Rio da Prata II	IV	27°00'S/50°08'W	2,977	1990
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Marinha do Arvoredo	Ia	27°10'S/48°30'W	17,600	1990
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Babitonga	Ia	25°59'S/48°49'W	7,833	1987
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Anhatomirim	V	27°10'S/48°40'W	3,000	1992

<i>Extractive Reserve</i>				
Marinha do Pirajubáé	VI	27°40'S/48°40'W	1,444	1992
<i>Forest Park</i>				
Rio Vermelho	II	27°34'S/48°29'W	1,100	?
<i>Municipal Park</i>				
Lagoa do Peri	II	27°30'S/48°30'W	2,030	1981
<i>National Park</i>				
Sao Joaquim	II	28°12'S/49°37'W	49,300	1961
<i>Particular Reserve of Natural Heritage</i>				
Caraguatá	IV	??	1,854	?
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Aguai	Ia	28°33'S/49°38'W	7,672	1983
Canela Preta	Ia	27°16'S/49°08'W	1,844	1980
Sassafras	Ia	25°30'S/49°30'W	5,068	1977
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Bracinho / Pirai	Ia	25°59'S/48°48'W	4,606	1984
<i>State Park</i>				
Serra do Tabuleiro	II	28°08'S/48°50'W	90,000	1975
Serra Furada	II	26°09'S/49°24'W	1,329	1980
São Paulo				
<i>Area of Outstanding Ecological Interest</i>				
Cerrado Pé de Gigante	IV	22°00'S/45°10'W	1,600	1990
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Juréia	Ia	24°24'S/47°05'W	24,065	1986
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Cananéia - Iguape - Peruíbe (SE-SP)	V	24°54'S/47°38'W	216,000	1984
<i>National Park</i>				
Serra da Bocaina (SP-RJ)	II	22°42'S/44°23'W	120,000	1971
<i>State Biological Reserve</i>				
Fazenda Intervales	Ia	24°15'S/48°10'W	38,000	?
Serra Paranapiacaba	Ia	23°10'S/45°00'W	8,192	1942
<i>State Ecological Station</i>				
Angatuba	Ia	??	1,394	1985
Caíetus	Ia	22°24'S/49°42'W	2,188	1987
Chauás	Ia	24°25'S/47°04'W	2,700	1987
Itirapina	Ia	22°00'S/46°20'W	2,300	1984
Jataí	Ia	21°33'S/47°45'W	4,532	1982
Juréia - Itatins	Ia	24°30'S/47°14'W	82,000	1980
Santa Bárbara	Ia	22°35'S/48°10'W	2,712	1984
Xitué	Ia	24°15'S/48°20'W	3,095	1958
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Alto Tieté	V	??	8,500	?
Cabreúva	V	23°00'S/45°50'W	26,100	1984
Cajamar	V	23°00'S/45°30'W	13,400	1987
Campos do Jordao	V	22°40'S/45°29'W	26,900	1984
Corumbataí / Botucatu / Tejuapá	V	??	641,000	1984
Ibitinga	V	??	64,900	1987
Ilha Comprida	V	24°50'S/47°50'W	19,375	1987
Jundiá	V	23°00'S/46°30'W	43,200	1984
Piracicaba / Juqueri-Mirim	V	??	390,000	1987
Serra do Mar	V	23°30'S/46°10'W	548,100	1984
Silveiras	V	22°30'S/43°50'W	42,700	1984

Tieté	V	22°40'S/46°00'W	45,100	1983
Varzea do Alto Tiete	V	??	8,500	1987
<i>State Forest Reserve</i>				
2° Perímetro de Sao Roque	VI	24°42'S/48°36'W	23,900	1978
Gália	VI	22°22'S/49°40'W	2,187	1976
Itatins	VI	22°23'S/47°16'W	12,058	1958
Lagoa Sao Paulo	VI	21°45'S/51°59'W	13,343	1942
Morro Grande	VI	23°39'S/46°47'W	10,626	1979
<i>State Park</i>				
Alto do Ribeira	II	24°28'S/48°35'W	36,000	1958
Campos do Jordao	II	22°35'S/45°29'W	8,172	1939
Cantareira	II	23°00'S/46°35'W	7,000	1968
Carlos Botelho	II	24°10'S/48°00'W	37,797	1982
Ilha Anchieta	II	22°33'S/45°03'W	1,000	1977
Ilha do Cardoso	II	25°10'S/47°59'W	22,500	1962
Ilhabela	II	23°51'S/45°14'W	27,025	1977
Jacupiranga	II	24°52'S/48°21'W	150,000	1969
Morro do Diabo	II	22°27'S/52°10'W	34,441	1941
Serra do Mar	II	23°44'S/46°00'W	309,983	1969
Vassununga	II	21°35'S/47°57'W	1,484	1970
Sergipe				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Santa Isabel	Ia	10°41'S/36°47'W	2,766	1988
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Serra de Itabaiana	Ia	11°00'S/37°24'W	1,100	1987
<i>State Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Litoral Sul do Estado	V	11°20'S/37°28'W	54,200	1993
Morro do Urubu	V	11°15'S/37°20'W	213,872	1993
Platô de Neópolis	V	11°45'S/37°45'W	2,149	1993
Tocantins				
<i>Ecological Station</i>				
Côco Javaés	Ia	10°00'S/49°30'W	37,000	1981
<i>Environmental Protection Area</i>				
Serra do Tabatinga (TO-MT)	V	10°10'S/46°04'W	61,000	1990
<i>Extractive Reserve</i>				
Extremo Norte do Estado do Tocantins	VI	5°30'S/48°00'W	9,280	1992
<i>National Park</i>				
Araguaia	II	10°30'N/50°00'W	562,312	1959

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM

	Summary	
Category Ia	9	66,274
Category II	1	48,859
Total	10	115,133

Forest Reserve

Batu Apoi (Conservation) Extension	Ia	4°30'N/115°06'E	2,644	1987
Belait Peat Swamp (Conservation)	Ia	4°33'N/114°19'E	1,492	1982
Belait Peat Swamp (Ulu Mendaram Conservation)	Ia	4°16'N/114°23'E	6,170	1982
Bukit Biang (Conservation)	Ia	4°41'N/115°05'E	2,730	1987
Labi Hills (Bukit Teraja Protection)	Ia	4°18'N/114°27'E	6,825	1947
Labi Hills (Sungai Ingei Conservation)	Ia	4°10'N/114°45'E	18,491	1947
Ladan Hills (Bentuan Catchment Protection)	Ia	4°38'N/114°46'E	2,932	1950

Ladan Hills (Bukit Bedwan Protection)	Ia	4°28'N/114°48'E	7,633	1950
Ladan Hills (Productive Production)	Ia	4°30'N/114°47'E	17,357	1950
<i>National Park</i>				
Ulu Temburong	II	4°27'N/115°11'E	48,859	1991

BULGARIA/BULGARIE

Summary		
Category Ia	28	65,137
Category II	3	221,253
Category III	2	4,424
Category IV	14	53,813
Category V	2	146,390
Total	49	491,017

National Park

Central Balkan	II	42°40'N/24°43'E	73,262	1991
Choumensko plato	IV	43°17'N/26°51'E	3,930	1980
Pirin	II	41°47'N/23°28'E	40,067	1963
Rila	II	42°09'N/23°32'E	107,924	1992
Roussenski Lom	III	43°40'N/26°05'E	3,259	1970
Sinite kamani	IV	42°45'N/26°20'E	6,685	1981
Strandja	V	42°03'N/27°38'E	116,260	1995
Vitocha	IV	42°33'N/23°15'E	26,607	1934
Vratchanski balkan	V	43°10'N/23°28'E	30,130	1988
Zlatni pyassatsi	IV	43°20'N/28°02'E	1,320	1943

Natural Monument

Melnishki Piramidi	III	41°32'N/23°26'E	1,165	1960
--------------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

Protected Site

Ustie of Veleka	IV	??	1,511	?
Veleka	IV	??	1,546	?

Reserve

Alibotouche	Ia	41°26'N/23°41'E	1,628	1951
Atanasovsko ezero	IV	42°33'N/27°32'E	1,650	1980
Baiuvi douпки-Djindjiritsa	Ia	41°49'N/23°21'E	2,873	1934
Beglika	Ia	41°57'N/24°01'E	1,463	1960
Beli Lom	IV	43°39'N/26°18'E	1,051	1980
Bistrichko branichte	Ia	42°32'N/23°18'E	1,062	1935
Boatine	Ia	42°46'N/24°13'E	1,597	1948
Central Rila	Ia	42°09'N/23°32'E	12,394	1951
Djendema	Ia	42°40'N/24°53'E	4,220	1953
Doupkata	Ia	41°47'N/24°16'E	1,211	1956
Foret du Monastere de Rila	Ia	42°09'N/23°21'E	3,677	1986
Ibar	Ia	42°12'N/23°42'E	2,249	1985
Kamenchtitsa	Ia	42°40'N/25°21'E	1,018	1984
Kamtchia	IV	43°02'N/27°51'E	1,445	1951
Kongoura	Ia	41°24'N/23°14'E	1,312	1988
Koupena	Ia	41°58'N/24°18'E	1,761	1961
Mantaritza	Ia	41°58'N/24°02'E	1,069	1968
Oreliak	IV	41°35'N/23°38'E	1,228	1985
Ouzounboudjak	Ia	41°59'N/27°54'E	2,575	1956
Parangalitsa	Ia	42°01'N/23°24'E	1,508	1933
Peechti skali	Ia	42°43'N/24°58'E	1,465	1979
Persin (iles de)	IV	43°38'N/25°17'E	1,715	1981
Ropotamo	Ia	42°19'N/27°46'E	1,001	1992
Severen Djendem	Ia	42°44'N/24°51'E	1,610	1983
Sokolna	Ia	42°40'N/25°03'E	1,250	1979
Srebarna	IV	44°08'N/27°06'E	1,143	1948

Stara reka	Ia	42°39'N/24°44'E	1,975	1981
Steneto	Ia	42°42'N/24°38'E	2,637	1980
Tchervenata stena	Ia	41°53'N/24°49'E	3,029	1962
Tchouprene	Ia	43°26'N/22°36'E	1,440	1974
Tissata	IV	41°46'N/23°11'E	1,452	1949
Tsaritchina	Ia	42°45'N/24°20'E	3,419	1949
Ulen	Ia	41°45'N/23°28'E	3,143	1993
Uzunbodjac	IV	??	2,530	?
Vitanovo	Ia	42°02'N/27°36'E	1,112	1982
Vratchanski karst	Ia	43°13'N/23°30'E	1,439	1983

BURKINA FASO

Summary		
Category II	3	534,300
Category IV	9	2,320,900
Total	12	2,855,200

Biosphere Reserve

Mare aux Hippopotames	IV	11°37'N/4°09'W	19,200	1986
-----------------------	----	----------------	--------	------

National Park

Deux Bales	II	11°37'N/2°58'W	56,600	1967
Kabore-Tambi	II	11°24'N/1°09'W	242,700	1976
W du Burkina Faso	II	11°57'N/2°10'E	235,000	1954

Partial Faunal Reserve

Arly	IV	11°25'N/1°10'E	130,000	1954
Kourtiagou	IV	11°30'N/1°57'E	51,000	1957
Pama	IV	11°26'N/0°43'E	223,000	1955
Sahel	IV	14°37'N/0°52'W	1,600,000	1970

Total Faunal Reserve

Arly	IV	11°31'N/1°35'E	76,000	1954
Bontioli	IV	10°46'N/2°58'W	12,700	1957
Madjoari	IV	??	17,000	1955
Singou	IV	11°40'N/1°01'E	192,000	1955

BURUNDI

Summary		
Category IV	9	144,100
Total	9	144,100

National Park

Kibira	IV	2°42'S/29°18'E	40,000	1934
Rusizi	IV	3°12'S/29°14'E	9,000	1980
Ruvubu	IV	3°06'S/30°24'E	50,800	1980

Nature Reserve

Bururi Forest	IV	3°56'S/29°35'E	3,300	1951
Gisagara	IV	3°15'S/30°45'E	11,000	1993
Lac Rwihinda	IV	2°33'S/30°04'E	8,000	1959
Makamba	IV	4°20'S/29°45'E	12,000	1996
Monge Forest	IV	3°09'S/29°29'E	5,000	1989
Rumonge	IV	4°00'S/29°28'E	5,000	1980

CAMBODIA/CAMBODGE/CAMBOYA

Summary		
Category II	7	736,250
Category IV	8	1,385,000
Category V	5	742,000
Category VI	3	403,950
Total	23	3,267,200

Multiple Use Area

Dong Peng	VI	11°05'N/103°41'E	27,700	1993
Samlaut	VI	12°43'N/102°38'E	60,000	1993
Tonle Sap	VI	12°57'N/103°43'E	316,250	1993

National Park

Botum-Sakor	II	11°10'N/103°14'E	171,250	1993
Kep	II	10°30'N/104°18'E	5,000	1993
Kirirom	II	11°19'N/104°03'E	35,000	1993
Phnom Bokor	II	11°00'N/104°00'E	140,000	1993
Phnom Kulen	II	13°38'N/104°04'E	37,500	1993
Ream	II	10°33'N/103°39'E	15,000	1993
Virachey	II	14°14'N/106°55'E	332,500	1993

Protected Landscape

Angkor	V	13°26'N/103°51'E	10,800	1993
Banteay Chmar	V	14°10'N/103°02'E	81,200	1993
Beng Per	V	13°13'N/105°00'E	242,500	1993
Kulen Promtep	V	14°03'N/104°32'E	402,500	1993
Preah Vihear	V	14°23'N/104°41'E	5,000	1993

Wildlife Sanctuary

Aural	IV	11°55'N/104°06'E	253,750	1993
Lomphat	IV	13°20'N/106°55'E	250,000	1993
Peam Krasop	IV	11°27'N/103°04'E	23,750	1993
Phnom Nam Lyr	IV	12°28'N/107°30'E	47,500	1993
Phnom Prich	IV	12°39'N/106°51'E	222,500	1993
Phnom Samkos	IV	12°15'N/102°59'E	333,750	1994
Roniem Daun Sam	IV	13°13'N/102°37'E	178,750	1993
Snoul	IV	12°05'N/106°42'E	75,000	1993

CAMEROON/CAMEROUN/CAMERUN

Summary		
Category II	7	1,031,800
Category IV	9	1,065,625
Total	16	2,097,425

Faunal Reserve

Campo	IV	2°23'N/10°05'E	300,000	1932
Dja	IV	3°07'N/13°02'E	526,000	1950
Douala-Edea	IV	3°40'N/9°41'E	160,000	1932
Kimbi	IV	6°30'N/10°30'E	5,625	1964
Lac Lobeke	IV	2°15'N/15°40'E	43,000	1974
Lac Ossa	IV	??	4,000	1968
Nanga-Eboke	IV	??	16,000	?
Santchou	IV	??	7,000	1933

Hunting Zone

Kalfou	IV	??	4,000	1933
--------	----	----	-------	------

National Park

Benoue	II	8°21'N/13°54'E	180,000	1968
--------	----	----------------	---------	------

Bouba Ndjidah	II	8°33'N/14°38'E	220,000	1968
Faro	II	8°14'N/12°37'E	330,000	1980
Kalamaloue	II	12°07'N/14°52'E	4,500	1972
Korup	II	5°15'N/9°02'E	125,900	1986
Mozogo-Gokoro	II	10°56'N/13°55'E	1,400	1968
Waza	II	11°18'N/14°40'E	170,000	1968

CANADA

Summary		
Category Ia	97	880,882
Category Ib	16	2,706,511
Category II	316	39,509,393
Category III	9	15,193
Category IV	166	39,769,398
Category V	127	9,216,716
Category VI	130	2,802,421
Total	861	94,900,514

Alberta

Ecological Reserve

Athabasca Dunes	Ia	58°10'N/110°50'W	3,770	1987
Goose Mountain	Ia	54°45'N/115°58'W	1,247	1987
Hand Hills	Ia	51°24'N/112°17'W	2,229	1988
Kennedy Coulee	Ia	49°00'N/110°43'W	1,068	1987
Kootenay Plains	Ia	52°03'N/116°25'W	3,204	1987
Plateau Mountain	Ia	???	2,323	1991
Rumsey	Ia	???	3,432	1990
Silver Valley	Ia	56°12'N/119°35'W	1,805	1987
Upper Bob Creek	Ia	49°58'N/114°15'W	2,601	1989
Wainwright Dunes	Ia	52°35'N/110°37'W	2,821	1988

Game Bird Sanctuary

Birch Lake	IV	53°19'N/111°35'W	3,015	1974
Lac La Biche	IV	54°49'N/112°10'W	22,561	1947
Many Island Lake	IV	50°08'N/110°03'W	4,791	1974
Ministik Lake	IV	53°21'N/113°01'W	6,623	1974
Miquelon Lake	IV	53°15'N/112°53'W	11,331	1974
Pakowki Lake	IV	49°20'N/110°55'W	12,536	1974

Migratory Bird Sanctuary

Richardson Lake	IV	58°24'N/111°04'W	12,705	1949
Saskatoon Lake	IV	55°13'N/119°05'W	1,135	1948

National Park

Banff	II	51°35'N/115°59'W	664,100	1885
Elk Island	II	69°34'N/140°18'W	19,430	1913
Jasper	II	52°53'N/117°53'W	1,087,800	1907
Waterton Lakes	II	49°03'N/113°54'W	50,500	1895
Wood Buffalo	II	60°12'N/113°57'W	4,480,200	1922

National Wildlife Area

Middle Sand Hills	IV	???	42,000	?
-------------------	----	-----	--------	---

Natural Area

Beehive	II	???	5,662	1987
Bellis North	IV	54°08'N/112°12'W	1,089	1995
Cardinal Divide	II	52°54'N/117°14'W	6,500	?
Harper Creek	IV	58°11'N/114°17'W	2,620	1995
Jack Pines	IV	55°33'N/116°31'W	1,859	1995
Milk River	IV	49°03'N/110°41'W	5,490	1987
White Earth Valley	IV	54°04'N/112°14'W	2,055	1990
Wind Valley	II	51°00'N/115°15'W	7,890	1995

Provincial Park

Bow Valley	II	51°04'N/115°04'W	1,261	1959
Carson Pegasus	II	54°18'N/115°39'W	1,210	1982
Cold Lake	II	54°23'N/110°07'W	5,856	1976
Crimson Lake	II	52°28'N/115°02'W	3,209	1955
Cross Lake	II	54°39'N/113°47'W	2,076	1955
Cypress Hills	II	49°38'N/110°12'W	20,451	1951
Dinosaur	II	50°47'N/111°30'W	6,622	1955
Dry Island Buffalo Jump	II	51°57'N/112°57'W	1,180	1970
Elbow-Sheep Wildland	Ib	50°42'N/114°56'W	79,177	1996
Hilliard's Bay	II	55°30'N/116°00'W	2,329	1978
Kakwa Wildland	Ib	54°02'N/119°48'W	64,928	1996
Lakeland	II	54°46'N/111°34'W	14,701	1992
Lesser Slave Lake	II	55°26'N/114°49'W	7,557	1966
Notikewin	II	57°14'N/117°07'W	9,697	1979
Peter Lougheed	II	50°39'N/115°08'W	50,308	1977
Peter Lougheed	II	50°40'N/115°10'W	50,142	1977
Whitney Lake	II	53°51'N/110°32'W	1,489	1982
William A. Switzer	II	53°30'N/117°48'W	2,686	1958
Winagami	II	55°37'N/116°39'W	1,211	1956
Writing-on-stone	II	49°05'N/111°38'W	1,722	1957
Young's Point	II	55°08'N/117°35'W	1,090	1971

Recreation Area

Cooking Lake Blackfoot	V	??	9,701	1992
Lakeland	IV	??	44,330	1992

Wilderness Area

Ghost River	Ib	51°22'N/115°25'W	15,317	1967
Siffleur	Ib	52°54'N/116°23'W	41,215	1965
White Goat	Ib	52°13'N/116°50'W	44,457	1965

Wilderness Park

Willmore	Ib	53°44'N/119°09'W	459,671	1959
----------	----	------------------	---------	------

Wildlife Sanctuary

Camp 1	IV	??	10,639	1990
Sheep River	IV	50°44'N/113°51'W	8,466	1974

British Columbia*Ecological Reserve*

Byers/Conroy/Harvey/Sinnett Islands	Ia	52°32'N/129°25'W	12,205	1981
Checleset Bay	Ia	50°05'N/127°35'W	34,650	1981
Dewdney and Glide Islands	Ia	52°58'N/129°35'W	3,845	1971
East Redonda Island	Ia	50°14'N/124°41'W	6,212	1971
Gamble Creek	Ia	54°12'N/130°01'W	1,026	1991
Gingietl Creek	Ia	55°12'N/129°16'W	2,873	1985
Gladys Lake	Ia	57°33'N/128°50'W	48,560	1975
Goosegrass Creek	Ia	52°00'N/118°15'W	2,185	1974
Ilgachuz Range	Ia	52°47'N/125°17'W	2,914	1975
Khutzeymateen Grizzly Sanctuary	Ia	55°00'N/130°00'W	44,902	1994
Kingfisher Creek	Ia	50°48'N/118°47'W	1,441	1973
Lang Lake Schoolhouse	Ia	51°53'N/120°59'W	4,536	1995
Lasquet Island	Ia	49°28'N/124°17'W	201	1971
Mount Griffin	Ia	50°53'N/118°33'W	1,376	1972
Narcosli Lake	Ia	52°57'N/124°06'W	1,098	1973
Ningunsaw River	Ia	56°54'N/130°07'W	2,046	1975
Robson Bight	Ia	50°29'N/126°35'W	6,570	1995
Saturna Island	Ia	48°47'N/123°10'W	131	1971
Sikanni Chief	Ia	57°17'N/124°07'W	2,401	1973
Smith River	Ia	59°41'N/126°30'W	1,326	1977
V.J. Krajina	Ia	53°34'N/132°47'W	9,834	1973

<i>Heritage Conservancy Park</i>				
Huchsduwashesdu Nuyem Jees/Kitlope	II	53°08'N/127°46'W	317,192	1996
<i>Migratory Bird Sanctuary</i>				
Victoria Harbour	IV	48°25'N/123°20'W	1,700	1923
<i>National Park</i>				
Glacier	II	51°18'N/117°29'W	134,930	1886
Kootenay	II	50°59'N/115°58'W	140,640	1920
Mount Revelstoke	II	51°07'N/118°01'W	25,970	1914
Yoho	II	51°24'N/116°30'W	131,300	1886
<i>National Park Reserve</i>				
Gwaii Haanas	II	52°39'N/131°32'W	147,000	1988
Pacific Rim	II	49°03'N/125°43'W	50,000	1970
<i>National Wildlife Area</i>				
Columbia	IV	50°45'N/116°15'W	1,001	1978
<i>Protected Area</i>				
Churn Creek	II	51°25'N/122°21'W	24,368	1996
Homathko River-Tatlayoko	II	51°22'N/124°46'W	34,109	1996
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Akamina Kishinena	II	49°01'N/114°12'W	10,922	1986
Arrowstone Park	II	50°51'N/121°16'W	6,203	1996
Atlin	II	59°01'N/134°02'W	232,695	1973
Big Creek	II	51°50'N/122°42'W	65,982	1995
Birkenhead Lake	II	50°32'N/122°42'W	3,642	1963
Bligh Island	II	49°39'N/126°32'W	4,455	1995
Bonaparte Park	II	51°09'N/120°30'W	11,811	1996
Bowron Lake	II	53°11'N/121°05'W	123,117	1961
Boya Lake	II	59°23'N/129°05'W	4,597	1965
Brooks Peninsula	II	50°10'N/127°45'W	51,632	1986
Broughton Archipelago Marine	II	???	11,679	1992
Bugaboo	II	50°44'N/116°45'W	13,647	1969
Cape Scott	II	50°44'N/128°20'W	21,849	1973
Cariboo River	II	51°40'N/121°40'W	3,312	1995
Carmanah and Walbran	II	???	16,450	1991
Carp Lake	II	54°45'N/123°22'W	19,344	1973
Cathedral	II	49°04'N/120°11'W	33,272	1968
Champion Lakes	II	49°11'N/117°37'W	1,426	1955
Chasm	II	51°13'N/121°29'W	3,067	1940
Clayoquot Arm	II	49°08'N/125°34'W	3,491	1995
Clayoquot Plateau	II	49°00'N/125°00'W	3,156	1995
Cornwall Hills	II	50°42'N/121°28'W	1,188	1996
Cummins Lake	II	52°09'N/118°02'W	6,109	1948
Cypress	II	49°27'N/123°12'W	3,012	1975
Darke Lake	II	49°44'N/119°52'W	1,470	1943
Desolation Sound (Marine)	II	50°12'N/124°44'W	8,256	1973
Duffy Lake	II	50°00'N/122°00'W	2,379	1993
Dunn Peak	II	51°26'N/119°58'W	19,353	1996
E.C. Manning	II	49°06'N/120°49'W	65,884	1941
Edge Hills	II	51°08'N/121°58'W	11,883	1960
Elk Falls	II	50°03'N/125°19'W	1,087	1940
Elk Lakes	II	50°27'N/115°04'W	11,892	1995
Emar Lakes	II	51°28'N/120°24'W	1,604	1996
Eneas Lakes	II	49°45'N/119°56'W	1,036	1968
Eskers	II	53°50'N/123°14'W	1,600	1987
Flat Lake	II	51°30'N/121°31'W	4,344	1995
Flores Island	II	49°00'N/126°00'W	7,113	1995
Garibaldi	II	49°53'N/122°46'W	194,650	1927
Gilnockie	II	49°05'N/115°39'W	2,842	1981
Gladstone	II	49°18'N/118°15'W	39,322	1995

Goat Range	II	50°10'N/117°07'W	78,947	1995
God's Pocket (Marine)	II	50°50'N/127°34'W	2,025	1995
Golden Ears	II	49°31'N/122°27'W	55,590	1927
Gowlland Tod	II	48°33'N/123°30'W	1,251	1995
Granby	II	49°44'N/118°27'W	40,845	1995
Gwillim Lake	II	55°21'N/121°17'W	9,200	1971
Hamber	II	52°22'N/117°52'W	24,520	1941
Height-of-the-Rockies	II	50°30'N/115°15'W	54,208	1995
Helliwell	II	49°31'N/124°35'W	2,872	1966
Hesquiat Peninsula	II	49°00'N/125°00'W	7,899	1995
Indian Arm	II	49°25'N/122°56'W	6,821	1995
International Ridge	II	49°02'N/121°58'W	1,905	1969
Itcha Ilgachuz	II	52°42'N/124°58'W	111,977	1978
Junction	IV	???	5,300	1987
Junction Sheep Range	IV	51°48'N/122°25'W	4,573	1987
Kianuko	II	49°26'N/116°28'W	11,638	1994
Kinaskan Lake	II	57°35'N/130°15'W	1,800	1987
Klewnuggit Inlet (Marine)	II	54°00'N/130°00'W	1,733	1993
Kluskoil Lake	II	53°13'N/123°54'W	15,548	1983
Kokanee Glacier	II	49°57'N/117°10'W	32,035	1922
Kwadacha Wilderness	II	57°50'N/125°00'W	114,444	1973
Lac du Bois Grasslands	II	50°46'N/120°30'W	15,331	1996
Lockhart Creek	II	49°30'N/116°41'W	3,751	1995
Main Lakes Chain	II	50°12'N/125°15'W	2,454	1996
Maquinna	II	49°22'N/126°16'W	2,668	1955
Marble Range	II	51°11'N/121°49'W	17,920	1995
Marble River	II	50°32'N/127°31'W	1,512	1995
Mitchell Lake Niagara	II	52°56'N/120°37'W	113,470	1995
Mitlenatch Island	II	49°57'N/125°00'W	155	1961
Momich Lakes	II	51°20'N/119°21'W	1,848	1996
Monashee	II	50°31'N/118°15'W	7,515	1962
Monkman	II	54°36'N/121°11'W	32,000	1981
Moose Valley	II	51°39'N/121°39'W	2,323	1995
Mount Assiniboine	II	50°50'N/115°35'W	39,050	1922
Mount Edziza	II	57°35'N/130°40'W	228,700	1972
Mount Judge Howay	II	49°30'N/122°18'W	6,180	1967
Mount Robson	II	52°58'N/118°53'W	219,535	1913
Mount Seymour	II	49°23'N/122°55'W	3,508	1936
Mount Terry Fox	II	52°57'N/119°15'W	1,930	1982
Muncho Lake	II	58°53'N/125°37'W	88,420	1957
Murtle Lake Nature Conservancy	II	???	212,742	1968
Naikoon	II	53°53'N/130°55'W	72,641	1973
Nazko Lake	II	52°26'N/123°33'W	7,919	1995
Newcastle Island	II	49°11'N/123°56'W	336	1961
Nimkish Lake	II	50°20'N/127°00'W	3,950	1995
Nisga'a Memorial Lava Bed	II	???	17,683	1992
Nuchatlitz	II	49°48'N/125°37'W	2,135	1996
Okanagan Mountain	II	49°43'N/119°38'W	10,562	1973
Penrose Island Marine	II	???	2,013	1992
Pinecone Burke	II	49°32'N/122°41'W	38,000	1995
Porcupine Meadows	II	50°59'N/120°32'W	2,704	1996
Purcell	II	49°59'N/116°31'W	131,500	1974
Purcell Wilderness Conservancy	II	50°08'N/116°30'W	198,183	1974
Purcell Wilderness Conservancy Park Corridor	II	50°00'N/116°30'W	1,990	1996
Roche Lake	II	50°28'N/120°09'W	2,132	1996
Sasquatch	II	49°21'N/121°42'W	1,217	1968
Schoen Lake	II	50°10'N/126°15'W	8,430	1977
Scott Islands	V	50°48'N/128°40'W	6,215	1995
Shuswap Lake (Marine)	II	51°54'N/119°26'W	1,006	1993
Silver Star	II	50°22'N/119°04'W	6,092	1940
Skagit Valley	II	49°07'N/121°08'W	27,948	1995

Spatsizi Plateau Wilderness	II	57°33'N/128°31'W	656,785	1975
St. Mary's Alpine	II	49°52'N/116°20'W	9,146	1973
Stagleap	II	49°03'N/117°03'W	1,133	1964
Stein Valley	II	50°15'N/122°06'W	107,191	1996
Stone Mountain	II	58°35'N/124°45'W	25,690	1957
Strathcona	II	49°40'N/125°40'W	250,445	1911
Strathcona-Westmin	V	49°35'N/125°45'W	3,328	1993
Stum Lake	II	52°17'N/123°02'W	2,763	1971
Sulphur Passage	II	49°25'N/126°11'W	2,299	1995
Swan Lake	II	55°32'N/120°02'W	19,273	1996
Sydney Inlet	II	49°00'N/126°00'W	2,774	1995
Syringa Creek	II	49°22'N/117°54'W	4,417	1968
Tahsish Kwois	II	50°11'N/127°09'W	10,829	1995
Taseko	II	51°45'N/123°47'W	20,898	1995
Tatlatui	II	56°59'N/127°22'W	105,829	1973
Tatshenshini-Atsek Wilderness	II	59°36'N/137°18'W	958,000	1993
Taweel	II	51°39'N/120°22'W	4,558	1996
Tetrahedron	II	49°36'N/123°35'W	6,000	1995
Top Of The World	II	49°51'N/115°24'W	8,790	1973
Ts'yl-os	II	51°00'N/124°00'W	233,240	1994
Tunkwa	II	50°37'N/120°53'W	5,091	1996
Tweedsmuir	II	53°06'N/126°00'W	974,046	1938
Union Passage (Marine)	II	53°00'N/129°00'W	1,373	1993
Upper Adams River	II	51°32'N/119°19'W	5,733	1996
Upper Cariboo River	IV	???	3,090	1987
Valhalla	II	49°52'N/117°34'W	49,800	1983
Vargas Island	II	49°00'N/126°00'W	5,970	1995
Von Donop (Marine)	II	50°00'N/125°00'W	1,277	1993
Wells Gray	II	52°25'N/121°00'W	531,360	1939
West Arm	II	49°30'N/117°07'W	25,319	1995
White Ridge	II	49°47'N/125°58'W	1,343	1995
Whiteswan Lake	II	50°09'N/115°30'W	1,994	1978
Woss Lake	II	50°04'N/126°37'W	6,634	1995
<i>Recreation Area</i>				
Atlin	II	59°12'N/134°16'W	38,445	1973
Babine Mountains	II	54°55'N/126°53'W	32,400	1984
Cascade	II	49°10'N/120°52'W	16,680	1987
Coquihalla Summit	II	49°30'N/121°05'W	5,750	1987
Fiordland	II	52°54'N/128°07'W	91,000	1987
Gitnadoix River	II	54°19'N/129°12'W	58,000	1986
Hakai	II	51°43'N/128°04'W	122,998	1987
Joffre Lakes	II	50°20'N/122°30'W	1,460	1988
Kakwa	II	54°01'N/120°10'W	127,690	1987
Kokanee Glacier	II	49°47'N/117°10'W	6,305	1987
Kwadacha	II	???	44,031	1987
Lake Lovely Water	II	49°45'N/123°15'W	1,300	1988
Mount Edziza	II	57°45'N/130°50'W	4,000	1972
Nancy Green	II	49°07'N/117°51'W	4,937	1969
Stikine River	II	56°39'N/131°50'W	217,000	1987
Tweedsmuir	II	53°06'N/125°53'W	33,328	1987
Wokpash	II	58°27'N/124°51'W	37,800	1986
<i>Regional District Park</i>				
East Sooke	V	48°22'N/123°41'W	1,422	1970
<i>Wildlife Management Area</i>				
Boundary Bay	IV	???	11,470	1995
Creston Valley	IV	???	6,970	1969
Dewdrop-Roseau Creek	IV	???	4,240	1987
Pitt-Addington Marsh	IV	???	4,058	1987

Manitoba*Ecological Reserve*

Baralzon Lake	II	59°55'N/98°00'W	39,000	1989
Long Point	Ia	52°59'N/98°45'W	1,600	1987
Reindeer Island	Ib	52°25'N/98°00'W	14,200	1976

National Park

Riding Mountain	II	50°44'N/99°47'W	297,310	1929
Wapusk	II	58°00'N/93°00'W	1,147,500	1996

Provincial Park

Amisk	II	56°43'N/98°00'W	198,000	1994
Assessipi	V	50°59'N/101°20'W	2,460	1964
Atikaki Wilderness	II	51°36'N/95°39'W	466,000	1985
Birds Hill	V	50°01'N/96°53'W	3,521	1964
Caribou River	II	59°35'N/96°35'W	764,000	1994
Clearwater Lake	VI	54°05'N/101°05'W	59,570	1962
Duck Mountain	VI	51°40'N/100°55'W	127,400	1961
Elk Island	III	50°45'N/96°32'W	1,000	1970
Grand Beach	V	50°33'N/096°36'W	2,500	1961
Grass River	VI	54°40'N/100°50'W	228,960	1962
Grindstone	VI	51°20'N/96°45'W	25,841	1969
Hecla	V	51°12'N/96°38'W	86,309	1969
Nopiming	VI	50°40'N/95°20'W	143,740	1976
Numaykoos Lake	II	57°50'N/96°00'W	360,000	1994
Paint Lake	VI	55°29'N/97°57'W	22,660	1971
Sand Lakes	VI	58°00'N/98°00'W	825,700	1994
Spruce Woods	V	49°43'N/99°05'W	24,860	1964
Turtle Mountain	VI	49°03'N/100°15'W	18,910	1961
Whiteshell	VI	50°00'N/95°30'W	273,400	1961

Wildlife Management Area

Alonsa	V	50°57'N/99°14'W	10,559	1974
Assiniboine Corridor	V	49°53'N/97°07'W	2,207	1984
Basket Lake	V	51°49'N/99°03'W	7,190	1974
Broad Valley	V	50°58'N/97°42'W	3,692	1969
Cape Churchill	IV	58°46'N/93°12'W	13,707,210	1978
Cape Tatnum	IV	57°13'N/90°47'W	521,160	1973
Catfish Creek	V	50°30'N/96°30'W	6,281	?
Cayer	V	51°25'N/99°15'W	1,522	?
Clematis	V	50°37'N/97°33'W	6,828	1969
Dog Lake	V	51°03'N/98°33'W	32,389	1972
Grahamdale	V	51°26'N/98°23'W	1,489	1974
Gypsumville	V	51°49'N/98°37'W	2,465	1969
Hilbre	V	51°31'N/98°42'W	3,527	1969
Inwood	V	50°27'N/97°30'W	2,719	1969
Lake Francis	V	50°18'N/97°58'W	6,416	1990
Langruth	V	50°27'N/98°45'W	1,781	1965
Lauder Sandhills	V	49°29'N/100°40'W	3,011	1971
Lee Lake	V	51°10'N/97°19'W	6,966	1969
Little Birch	V	51°09'N/98°13'W	22,802	1969
Lundar	V	50°44'N/97°50'W	1,101	1969
Mantagao Lake	V	51°22'N/97°56'W	50,339	1968
Marshy Point	V	50°34'N/98°07'W	1,490	1984
Moose Creek	V	49°30'N/97°00'W	78,917	?
Narcisse	V	50°43'N/97°35'W	13,781	1969
Oak Hammock Marsh	V	50°12'N/97°08'W	3,488	1974
Pembina Valley	V	49°00'N/98°12'W	1,910	1976
Peonan Point	V	51°34'N/98°56'W	2,339	1969
Point River	V	52°48'N/100°49'W	3,370	1984
Portage Sandhills	V	49°03'N/98°15'W	1,328	1984
Proulx Lake	V	51°45'N/99°13'W	3,302	1974

Proven Lake	V	50°33'N/99°59'W	1,908	1984
Rembrandt	V	50°48'N/97°08'W	1,360	1974
Sandridge	V	50°36'N/97°29'W	1,879	1969
Saskeram	V	53°50'N/101°30'W	96,648	1963
Sharpewood	V	50°51'N/97°50'W	2,266	1969
Sleeve Lake	V	51°00'N/97°57'W	14,964	1969
Souris River Bend	V	49°40'N/99°34'W	2,073	1968
Steepprock	V	52°47'N/101°01'W	1,890	1966
Washow Bay	V	51°20'N/97°05'W	1,392	?
Watson P. Davidson	V	49°15'N/96°30'W	5,827	1961
Westlake	V	51°15'N/99°20'W	5,739	1984
Whitewater Lake	V	49°14'N/100°19'W	8,977	1974
New Brunswick				
<i>Heritage River</i>				
St Croix Waterway	V	??	3,652	?
<i>Migratory Bird Sanctuary</i>				
Grand Manan	IV	44°39'N/66°47'W	250	1931
<i>National Historic Park</i>				
Beaubear's Island	V	46°58'N/65°34'W	179	1975
<i>National Park</i>				
Fundy	II	45°37'N/65°02'W	20,590	1948
Kouchibouguac	II	46°51'N/65°00'W	23,533	1979
<i>National Wildlife Area</i>				
Portage Island	IV	47°10'N/65°02'W	439	1979
Portobello Creek	IV	45°55'N/66°20'W	2,084	1995
Tintamarre	IV	45°58'N/64°16'W	1,990	1977
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Roosevelt International	V	??	1,052	1962
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Mount Carleton	II	47°23'N/66°53'W	17,427	1970
Sugar Loaf	II	45°59'N/66°48'W	1,150	1971
<i>Wildlife Management Area</i>				
Bantalor	IV	46°15'N/66°20'W	15,287	1930
Becaguimec	IV	46°13'N/67°21'W	11,142	1929
Big Tracadie River	IV	47°34'N/65°22'W	3,915	1937
Burpee	IV	46°00'N/66°20'W	18,177	1934
Canaan River	IV	46°12'N/65°17'W	22,543	1921
Kedgwick	IV	47°50'N/67°35'W	82,914	1923
King's Landing	IV	45°53'N/66°58'W	53,238	1980
Lepreau River	IV	45°18'N/66°33'W	24,356	1927
Plaster Rock-renous	IV	46°52'N/66°45'W	84,175	1939
<i>Wildlife Protection Area</i>				
University Of New Brunswick Refuge	IV	45°55'N/66°42'W	1,518	1949
Utopia Refuge	IV	45°09'N/66°44'W	3,109	1940
Newfoundland - Labrador				
<i>Ecological Reserve</i>				
Cape St Mary's Seabird	Ia	46°50'N/54°11'W	1,210	1983
Gannet Islands	Ia	54°50'N/56°33'W	202	1983
Hare Bay Islands	Ia	51°14'N/55°54'W	442	1983
King George VI Provisional	Ia	48°10'N/57°54'W	1,900	1984
Watt's Point Provisional	Ia	51°28'N/56°15'W	3,090	1990
West Brook	II	49°00'N/56°00'W	1,074	1994
Witless Bay Seabird	Ia	47°14'N/52°48'W	141	1983

<i>National Park</i>				
Gros Morne	II	49°38'N/57°43'W	194,250	1973
Terra Nova	II	48°29'N/53°58'W	39,990	1957
<i>Park Reserve</i>				
Grand Lake	VI	49°07'N/58°24'W	1,505	1990
Sepoy Hill	VI	49°07'N/58°24'W	4,500	1966
Winter Tickle Lake	VI	49°07'N/58°24'W	1,500	1974
<i>Provincial Park</i>				
Barachois Pond	II	48°07'N/52°48'W	3,497	1961
Butter Pot	II	47°24'N/53°03'W	2,833	1964
Chance Cove	II	47°41'N/53°50'W	2,068	1974
La Manche	II	47°10'N/52°54'W	1,394	1966
Sir Richard Squires Memorial	II	49°21'N/57°13'W	1,729	1954
Stag Lake	II	48°50'N/58°03'W	1,278	1979
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Avalon	Ib	47°04'N/53°13'W	107,000	1986
Bay Du Nord	Ib	47°40'N/55°30'W	289,500	1990
<i>Wildlife Reserve</i>				
Middle Ridge	VI	48°25'N/55°15'W	61,800	1990
Northwest Territories				
<i>Migratory Bird Sanctuary</i>				
Akimiski Island	IV	53°02'N/81°15'W	336,700	1941
Anderson River Delta	IV	69°42'N/129°00'W	108,300	1961
Banks Island No.1	IV	72°40'N/123°30'W	2,051,800	1961
Banks Island No.2	IV	74°00'N/119°45'W	142,000	1961
Bylot Island	IV	73°13'N/78°39'W	1,087,810	1965
Cape Dorset	IV	64°15'N/76°00'W	25,900	1958
Dewey Soper	IV	66°10'N/73°30'W	815,900	1957
East Bay	IV	64°00'N/82°00'W	11,600	1959
Harry Gibbons	IV	63°45'N/85°40'W	148,900	1959
Kendall Island	IV	69°25'N/135°30'W	60,600	1961
McConnell River	IV	60°40'N/94°20'W	32,800	1982
Prince Leopold Island	IV	70°02'N/90°00'W	50,400	1992
Queen Maude Gulf	IV	67°00'N/100°30'W	6,278,200	1961
Seymour Island	IV	76°48'N/101°16'W	800	1954
<i>National Park</i>				
Aulavik	II	74°00'N/120°00'W	1,220,000	1992
Tuktut Nogait	II	69°00'N/121°30'W	1,634,000	1996
<i>National Park Reserve</i>				
Auyuittuq	II	67°28'N/66°14'W	2,146,940	1976
Ellesmere Island	II	81°50'N/70°25'W	3,950,000	1988
Nahanni	II	61°35'N/125°53'W	476,520	1976
<i>National Wildlife Area</i>				
Nirjutqavvik	IV	76°00'N/79°00'W	178,000	1995
Polar Bear Pass	Ia	75°43'N/98°40'W	262,400	1985
<i>Territorial Park</i>				
Blackstone	II	61°05'N/122°55'W	1,430	1982
Meliadine Esker	II	62°52'N/92°07'W	1,000	1993
Reid Lake	II	62°28'N/113°23'W	1,085	1975
<i>Wildlife Sanctuary</i>				
Bowman Bay	IV	65°42'N/73°29'W	107,900	1957
Thelon	IV	63°56'N/102°49'W	2,396,000	1927
Twin Islands	IV	53°18'N/80°00'W	142,500	1939

Nova Scotia*Game Sanctuary*

Chignecto	IV	45°33'N/64°30'W	22,005	1937
Liscomb	IV	45°14'N/62°28'W	45,327	1928
Waverley	IV	44°47'N/63°36'W	5,696	1926

Migratory Bird Sanctuary

Sable Island	IV	43°56'N/60°00'W	2,350	1977
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Cape Breton Highlands	II	46°44'N/60°39'W	95,050	1936
Kejimikujik	II	44°22'N/65°18'W	38,150	1967
Kejimikujik Seaside Adjunct	II	44°00'N/65°00'W	2,200	1988

National Wildlife Area

Boot Island	IV	45°08'N/64°16'W	144	1979
Chignecto	IV	45°48'N/64°16'W	1,020	1982

Provincial Park

Dollar Lake	II	44°56'N/63°20'W	1,193	1981
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wildlife Management Area

Eastern Shore Islands	IV	44°51'N/62°15'W	11,767	1976
Musquodoboit Harbour Outer River Estuary	IV	44°44'N/63°07'W	1,200	1987
Scatarie Island	IV	46°00'N/59°44'W	1,555	1976
Southern Bight-Minas Basin	IV	45°09'N/64°19'W	26,800	1987
Tobeatic	IV	44°12'N/65°22'W	49,213	1968

Ontario*Conservation Area*

Backus	V	43°00'N/80°00'W	1,000	?
Bellwood Lake	V	44°00'N/80°00'W	1,348	?
Brent Crater	Ia	46°00'N/78°00'W	1,390	1893
Conestogo Lake	V	44°00'N/81°00'W	2,348	?
Depot Lakes (Hinchinbrooke)	V	45°00'N/77°00'W	1,150	1977
Ganaraska Forest Centre	V	44°00'N/78°00'W	4,228	?
Guelph Lake (38)	V	44°00'N/80°00'W	1,607	?
Lee Brown Waterfowl Management	V	43°00'N/81°00'W	1,615	?
Reforestation Land (Hinchinbrooke)	V	45°00'N/77°00'W	2,236	1963
Wildwood (22)	V	43°00'N/81°00'W	1,255	?

Conservation Authority Area

Authority Forest	V	44°18'N/78°19'W	1,094	?
Belwood Lake (43)	V	43°26'N/80°20'W	1,348	?
Cape Chaillon	V	48°00'N/85°00'W	1,948	1950
Conestogo Lake (40)	V	43°42'N/80°44'W	2,348	?
Depot Lakes (132)	V	44°32'N/76°43'W	1,000	?
Fanshawe (21)	V	43°04'N/81°11'W	1,200	?
Greenock Swamp	V	44°09'N/81°22'W	7,300	?
Guelph Lake (38)	V	43°36'N/80°15'W	1,607	?
Luther Marsh (44)	V	43°57'N/80°26'W	4,800	?
Minesing Swamp	V	44°00'N/80°00'W	3,237	1971
Wildwood (22)	V	43°15'N/81°06'W	1,255	?

Crown Game Preserve

Brigden	IV	42°49'N/82°17'W	2,613	?
Chapleau	IV	48°00'N/83°30'W	811,054	?
Dumfries	IV	43°17'N/80°23'W	1,000	?
Geikie Island	IV	50°00'N/88°35'W	5,527	?
Himsworth	IV	46°10'N/79°25'W	2,659	?
Nipissing	IV	46°35'N/79°40'W	62,454	?
Shirley Bay	IV	45°22'N/75°54'W	1,849	?
Yarmouth	IV	42°43'N/81°09'W	1,318	?

Ecological Reserve

Coldspring Lake Watershed	V	46°00'N/79°00'W	5,396	1893
Gina Lake	V	48°00'N/85°00'W	1,323	1967
Knife Creek	V	46°00'N/78°00'W	1,495	1967

Migratory Bird Sanctuary

Moose River	IV	51°20'N/80°25'W	1,457	1958
Hannah Bay	IV	51°20'N/79°38'W	29,800	1939
Upper Canada	IV	44°57'N/75°03'W	2,663	1961

National Capital Commission Area

Carlsbad Springs	V	45°22'N/75°28'W	1,655	?
Mer Bleue	V	45°24'N/75°30'W	1,086	?
The Greenbelt	V	45°20'N/75°48'W	11,824	?

National Park

Bruce Peninsula	II	45°16'N/81°40'W	26,630	1987
Georgian Bay Islands	II	44°55'N/79°55'W	2,560	1929
Pantagruel	Ia	45°00'N/82°00'W	2,200	1989
Point Pelee	II	41°58'N/82°32'W	1,550	1918
Pukaskwa	II	48°18'N/85°53'W	187,780	1978
Site 416	Ia	55°00'N/82°00'W	9,300	1984
Sunray Lake	Ia	50°00'N/90°00'W	1,740	?

National Wildlife Area

Long Point	IV	42°37'N/80°15'W	3,250	1980
------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Nature Reserve

Agassiz Peatlands	Ia	48°50'N/94°30'W	2,315	1985
Black Duck River	Ia	54°44'N/82°25'W	100,000	1970
Brent Crater	Ia	46°04'N/78°29'W	1,390	1893
Brule Harbour	Ia	47°49'N/84°55'W	1,274	1950
Cape Chaillon	Ia	47°44'N/84°57'W	1,948	1950
Centennial Lake	Ia	45°13'N/76°53'W	3,830	1989
Coldspring Lake Watershed	Ia	45°51'N/78°48'W	5,396	1893
Gina Lake	Ia	48°19'N/85°05'W	1,323	1967
Greenleaf Creek Watershed	Ia	45°52'N/77°58'W	3,730	1893
Hailstorm Creek	Ia	45°42'N/78°29'W	1,092	1893
Johnston Herb/Pine Tree Pt	Ia	45°06'N/81°31'W	2,008	1989
Knife Creek	Ia	48°19'N/85°05'W	1,495	1967
Lower Agawa River	Ia	47°22'N/84°35'W	2,393	1950
Lower Sand River	Ia	47°42'N/84°47'W	1,150	1950
Minnitaki Kames	Ia	49°54'N/91°50'W	4,340	1989
Nadine Lake Hardwoods	Ia	45°57'N/78°44'W	1,105	1893
Nr Zone-1	Ia	44°30'N/80°03'W	1,000	1959
O'Conner	Ia	47°35'N/84°45'W	1,565	1950
O'Connor	Ia	48°00'N/85°00'W	1,565	1950
Pantagruel Creek	Ia	49°47'N/89°26'W	2,200	1989
Petawawa Rapids	Ia	46°03'N/77°50'W	1,411	1893
Pigeon River Clay Plain	Ia	48°01'N/89°55'W	2,870	1989
Round Lake	Ia	45°30'N/80°05'W	4,620	1989
Site 416	Ia	54°47'N/82°22'W	9,300	1984
Site 421	Ia	54°42'N/83°25'W	9,300	1984
Tarn Lake	Ia	45°48'N/77°42'W	1,004	1893
Treby Lake	Ia	47°52'N/84°49'W	1,005	1950
Trout Lake	Ia	51°10'N/93°25'W	7,850	1988
Wachi Creek	Ia	55°14'N/84°34'W	50,000	1984
Windigo Bay	Ia	50°10'N/88°47'W	8,300	1989
Wood Creek	Ia	55°41'N/86°02'W	50,000	1984

Provincial Park

Abitibi-de-troyes	II	48°47'N/80°30'W	11,068	1985
Algonquin	IV	45°45'N/78°25'W	765,345	1893
Aubrey Falls	II	46°58'N/83°10'W	4,860	1985

Awenda	II	44°50'N/79°59'W	2,917	1975
Bigwind Lake	II	45°05'N/79°01'W	1,970	1985
Bon Echo	II	44°55'N/77°16'W	6,644	1971
Butler Lake Nature Reserve	Ia	49°42'N/81°00'W	3,400	1985
Cabot Head Nature Reserve	Ia	45°14'N/81°29'W	4,514	1985
Carillon	II	45°33'N/74°26'W	1,417	1966
Castle Creek Nature Reserve	Ia	48°12'N/90°04'W	1,075	1985
Chapleau-Nemegosenda River	II	48°16'N/83°10'W	8,165	1973
Cranberry Lake Nature Reserve	Ia	48°52'N/94°21'W	2,800	1985
Dana-Jowsey Lakes	V	???	2,538	1989
Esker Lakes	II	48°20'N/79°53'W	3,237	1957
Fathom Five	II	45°16'N/81°43'W	9,976	1972
Fawn River	V	???	12,140	1989
French River	V	???	51,120	1989
Fushimi Lake	II	49°49'N/83°54'W	5,294	1979
Greenwater	II	49°13'N/81°17'W	5,350	1957
Grundy Lake	II	45°57'N/80°32'W	2,730	1959
Halfway Lake	II	46°55'N/81°39'W	4,730	1980
Ivanhoe Lake	II	48°09'N/82°32'W	1,589	1957
Kabototikwia River Nature Reserve	Ia	49°42'N/89°05'W	1,965	1985
Kashabowie	II	48°41'N/90°21'W	2,055	1985
Kawartha Highlands	IV	???	1,800	1989
Kesagami Wilderness	II	50°25'N/80°10'W	55,977	1983
Kettle Lakes	II	48°34'N/80°52'W	1,261	1957
Killarney Wilderness	II	46°08'N/81°25'W	48,500	1964
Killbear	II	45°21'N/80°11'W	1,756	1971
Kopka River	V	???	16,200	1989
La Cloche	II	46°07'N/82°02'W	7,448	1985
La Verendrye River	V	???	18,335	1989
Lady Evelyn Smoothwater	II	47°23'N/80°30'W	72,400	1983
Lake Nipigon	II	49°29'N/88°07'W	1,458	1960
Lake Of The Woods	II	49°06'N/94°33'W	12,900	1967
Lake Superior	IV	47°35'N/84°45'W	155,659	1950
Larder River	II	47°56'N/79°39'W	2,500	1985
Little Abitibi	IV	???	20,000	1985
Little Current River	V	???	9,930	1989
Livingstone Point Nature Reserve	Ia	49°55'N/88°11'W	1,800	1985
Lola Lake Nature Reserve	Ia	49°48'N/92°33'W	6,572	1985
Lower Madawaska River	V	???	1,200	1989
MacGregor Point	II	44°24'N/81°29'W	1,204	1975
Makobe-Grays River	II	47°37'N/80°24'W	1,427	1985
Matawin River Nature Reserve	Ia	48°24'N/90°10'W	2,615	1985
Mattawa River	II	46°18'N/79°05'W	3,258	1970
Michipicoten Island	II	47°45'N/85°45'W	36,740	1985
Missinaibi	II	48°25'N/83°34'W	44,061	1970
Mississagi	II	46°35'N/82°42'W	2,883	1973
Mississagi Delta Nature Reserve	Ia	46°11'N/83°04'W	2,395	1985
Mississagi River	II	47°16'N/82°17'W	19,814	1974
Murphy's Point	II	44°47'N/76°13'W	1,240	1967
Nagagami Lake Nature Reserve	Ia	49°26'N/84°58'W	1,650	1985
Nagagamisis	II	49°27'N/84°42'W	8,131	1957
Neys	II	48°45'N/86°35'W	3,445	1965
Niagara Escarpment	V	44°09'N/80°21'W	1,900	1985
Obabika River	V	???	17,000	1989
Obatanga	II	48°20'N/85°05'W	9,409	1967
Ojibway	II	50°00'N/92°08'W	2,630	1963
Opasquia Wilderness	II	53°33'N/93°05'W	473,000	1983
Otoskwin-Attawapiskat River	V	???	82,569	1989
Petroglyphs	II	44°37'N/78°03'W	1,555	1976
Pipestone River	V	???	97,375	1989
Polar Bear	II	54°15'N/82°30'W	2,408,700	1970

Quetico Wilderness	II	48°30'N/91°30'W	475,819	1950
Rene Brunelle	II	49°28'N/82°09'W	2,964	1957
Restoule	II	46°04'N/79°47'W	1,200	1963
Rondeau	II	42°17'N/81°51'W	3,254	1894
Sable Islands Nature Reserve	Ia	48°54'N/94°38'W	1,980	1985
Samuel de Champlain	II	46°18'N/78°52'W	2,550	1967
Sandbanks	II	43°55'N/77°16'W	1,509	1970
Sandbar Lake	II	49°28'N/91°34'W	5,083	1970
Sedgman Lake Nature Reserve	Ia	50°39'N/87°41'W	5,710	1985
Severn River	V	??	82,960	1989
Sibley	II	48°26'N/88°47'W	24,435	1950
Silent Lake	II	44°55'N/78°04'W	1,450	1977
Silver Falls	II	48°41'N/89°36'W	3,261	1985
Slate Islands	II	48°20'N/87°00'W	6,570	1985
Solace	V	??	5,943	1989
South Bay	II	46°08'N/79°36'W	1,525	1985
Southern James Bay	IV	51°00'N/80°00'W	1,460	1987
Steel River	V	??	11,240	1989
Sturgeon River	V	??	3,350	1989
The Pinery	II	43°15'N/81°51'W	2,533	1957
The Shoals	II	47°54'N/83°50'W	10,644	1970
Turtle River	V	??	40,052	1989
Upper Madawaska River	V	??	1,085	1989
Wabakimi Wilderness	II	50°35'N/89°35'W	155,000	1983
Wakami Lake	II	47°29'N/82°15'W	8,806	1973
Wanapitei	II	46°48'N/80°45'W	2,700	1985
Wasaga Beach	II	44°30'N/80°03'W	1,545	1959
West Bay Nature Reserve	Ia	49°54'N/88°56'W	1,120	1985
White Lake	II	48°42'N/85°40'W	1,726	1963
Winisk River	II	53°00'N/86°25'W	173,530	1969
Winnange Lake	II	49°47'N/93°41'W	4,745	1985
Woodland Caribou Wilderness	II	51°00'N/94°45'W	450,000	1983
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Cape Henrietta-Marie	Ib	55°07'N/82°37'W	58,320	1970
<i>Wildlife Area</i>				
Camden Lake	IV	44°25'N/76°52'W	1,052	?
Hullett	IV	43°30'N/81°25'W	2,100	?
Luther Marsh	IV	43°57'N/80°26'W	5,666	?
Mountain	IV	45°02'N/75°30'W	1,457	?
Point Petre	IV	43°52'N/77°09'W	1,276	?
St. Edmunds	IV	45°12'N/81°35'W	6,799	?
Prince Edward Island				
<i>National Park</i>				
Prince Edward Island	II	46°31'N/63°28'W	2,150	1937
<i>Wildlife Management Area</i>				
Malpeque Bay River Wetlands	IV	46°32'N/63°47'W	24,440	1988
Québec				
<i>Area Under Management of Ducks Unlimited, Canada</i>				
Aggregated total	IV	??	419,000	1995
<i>Ecological Reserve</i>				
Grand Lac Salé	Ia	49°20'N/63°19'W	2,350	1996
Ile Brion	Ia	47°48'N/61°28'W	650	1988
J. Clovis-Laflamme	Ia	48°21'N/72°34'W	1,015	1991
Judith-de-Brésoles	Ia	47°36'N/72°19'W	1,120	1992
Lac Malakisis	Ia	46°42'N/78°39'W	1,965	1978
Louis-Babel	Ia	51°27'N/68°41'W	23,540	1991

Matamec	Ia	50°22'N/65°55'W	18,600	1995
Rolland-Germain	Ia	46°40'N/76°06'W	1,370	1991
Tantare	Ia	47°04'N/71°32'W	1,450	1978
<i>Faunal Reserve</i>				
Barachois de Carleton	III	48°06'N/66°08'W	1,100	1995
Grande-Ile	VI	46°07'N/73°01'W	14,500	1992
<i>Forest Education Centre</i>				
Laurentides	IV	46°03'N/74°28'W	1,732	1980
Macpès	IV	48°17'N/68°30'W	1,950	1982
Outaouais	IV	45°44'N/75°16'W	1,975	1982
Pallisades	IV	47°53'N/69°59'W	2,656	1972
Parke	IV	47°33'N/69°29'W	3,424	1974
<i>Forest Station</i>				
Duchensay	IV	??	9,000	1982
<i>Forest Training and Research Centre</i>				
Comeau	IV	49°13'N/68°26'W	3,190	1991
Harricana	IV	48°46'N/77°49'W	2,128	1992
Macpès	IV	48°18'N/68°32'W	2,576	1989
Mailhot	IV	47°27'N/72°42'W	1,686	1991
Mont-Saint-Hilaire	IV	46°00'N/63°00'W	1,100	1958
Montmorency	IV	47°16'N/71°10'W	6,665	1987
Mousseau	IV	46°35'N/74°56'W	3,465	1990
Sicotte	IV	46°36'N/75°48'W	1,281	1990
Simoncouche	IV	48°12'N/71°14'W	2,730	1990
Vallee-de-la-Matapedia	IV	48°22'N/67°01'W	1,118	1989
<i>Marine Park</i>				
Saguenay	II	48°07'N/69°40'W	113,800	1990
<i>Migratory Bird Sanctuary</i>				
Baie des Loups	Ia	50°10'N/60°17'W	4,000	1925
Boatswain Bay	Ib	51°50'N/78°50'W	76,870	1941
Ile a la Brume	III	50°01'N/60°31'W	4,450	1925
Ile aux Basques	III	48°12'N/69°08'W	1,000	1927
Ile Bonaventure and Rocher Percé	III	43°31'N/64°12'W	1,340	1919
Ile de la Brume	IV	50°10'N/60°30'W	4,450	1925
Iles de la Paix	IV	45°21'N/73°50'W	1,100	1972
Iles Saint-Marie	IV	50°18'N/59°40'W	4,500	1925
Nicolet	IV	46°13'N/72°38'W	2,850	1982
Saint-Augustin	IV	51°13'N/58°39'W	5,530	1925
Watshishou	IV	50°11'N/63°30'W	11,200	1925
<i>National Capital Commission Area</i>				
Gatineau Park	II	45°34'N/75°57'W	35,700	1937
<i>National Park</i>				
Forillon	II	48°52'N/64°24'W	24,040	1974
La Mauricie	II	46°47'N/72°59'W	536,100	1977
Mingan Archipelago	II	50°13'N/63°37'W	15,070	1984
<i>National Wildlife Area</i>				
Cap Tourmente	IV	47°04'N/70°46'W	2,230	1978
Lac St-Francois	IV	45°02'N/74°27'W	1,347	1978
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Bois de l'Ile Bizard	III	45°30'N/73°52'W	2,010	?
Forêt-Ouareau	V	46°15'N/74°09'W	14,100	?
Hautes-Gorges-de-la-Riviere-Malbaie	V	47°56'N/70°27'W	23,300	?
Massif-de-la-Petite-Riviere-Saint-Francois	V	47°18'N/70°34'W	4,400	?
Mont-Sainte-Anne	V	47°05'N/70°56'W	7,700	1968

Provincial Park

Aiguebelle	II	48°30'N/78°44'W	24,170	1985
Bic	II	48°21'N/68°46'W	3,320	1984
Frontenac	II	45°50'N/71°10'W	15,530	1987
Gaspésie	II	48°56'N/66°14'W	80,170	1981
Grands Jardins	II	47°42'N/70°50'W	31,000	1981
Jacques Cartier	II	47°18'N/71°20'W	67,060	1981
Mont Mégantic	II	45°27'N/71°09'W	5,470	1994
Mont Orford	II	45°20'N/72°15'W	5,840	1979
Mount-Tremblant	II	46°25'N/74°15'W	149,000	1981
Oka	II	45°28'N/74°01'W	2,370	1963
Parc du Bic	II	48°21'N/68°49'W	3,320	1984
Pointe-Taillon	II	48°42'N/71°59'W	9,220	1985
Saguenay	II	48°20'N/70°18'W	28,360	1983
Yamaska	II	45°25'N/72°35'W	1,290	1983

Regional Urban Park

Le-Bois-de-Liesse	III	45°29'N/73°52'W	1,600	1979
-------------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

Wildlife Sanctuary

Aiguebelle	IV	48°30'N/78°45'W	3,950	1945
Ashuapmushuan	IV	49°10'N/73°46'W	448,700	1946
Assinica	IV	50°27'N/75°02'W	888,500	1961
Baie Trinite	V	49°25'N/67°18'W	35,600	1974
Baldwin	IV	48°41'N/66°01'W	22,900	1974
Cap-chat	IV	49°05'N/66°35'W	12,100	1964
Chics-chocs	IV	49°05'N/65°50'W	112,600	1949
Duchénier	IV	48°10'N/68°40'W	27,000	1977
Duchesnay	V	46°54'N/71°38'W	8,800	1972
Dunier	IV	48°45'N/66°41'W	55,300	1972
Eastmain	V	45°18'N/72°19'W	434,400	1976
Fort George	V	54°15'N/78°00'W	1,816,600	1976
Fort Rupert	V	51°30'N/78°45'W	1,124,000	1976
Frontenac	IV	45°50'N/71°10'W	11,900	1978
Ile Bonaventure	V	48°30'N/64°10'W	400	1971
Ile D'anticosti	IV	49°50'N/64°20'W	30,300	1974
Iles aux Grues, Dune, L'oignon, P.cochon	V	47°04'N/70°33'W	2,500	1977
Intowin	V	56°15'N/67°00'W	8,800	1976
Kipawa	V	47°00'N/78°50'W	463,600	1950
La Verendrye	IV	47°25'N/77°09'W	1,361,000	1939
Lacs Albanel, Mistassini & Waconichi	IV	50°00'N/75°00'W	1,640,000	1953
Laurentides	IV	47°46'N/71°19'W	793,400	1895
Mastigouche	IV	46°42'N/73°23'W	157,400	1971
Matane	IV	48°45'N/66°52'W	128,400	1962
Mistassini	V	51°30'N/73°15'W	1,787,000	1953
Nemiscau	V	51°25'N/76°40'W	233,800	1976
Nouveau Comptoir	V	53°00'N/78°00'W	752,100	1976
Papineau Labelle	IV	46°07'N/75°18'W	166,700	1971
Parke	V	47°37'N/69°32'W	12,000	1961
Petite Nation	V	45°35'N/75°06'W	25,000	1934
Plaisance	IV	45°37'N/75°07'W	2,600	1978
Pointe-taillon	V	48°46'N/72°03'W	7,500	1965
Port Daniel	IV	48°17'N/64°55'W	5,700	1953
Portneuf	IV	46°42'N/71°53'W	77,400	1968
Post de la Baleine	V	55°17'N/77°45'W	535,400	1976
Rimouski	IV	47°58'N/68°10'W	73,500	1958
Rivière Cascapedia	IV	48°09'N/65°51'W	2,000	1982
Rivière Matamec	V	50°17'N/65°58'W	103,600	1970
Rivière Matane	IV	48°45'N/67°00'W	1,400	1972
Rivière Matapedia	IV	48°11'N/67°09'W	1,000	1974
Rivière Petite Cascapedia	IV	48°11'N/65°50'W	1,700	1945
Rivière Port Daniel	IV	48°18'N/64°55'W	3,600	1948

Rouge-Mattawin	IV	46°45'N/74°26'W	139,400	1935
Saint Maurice	IV	47°03'N/73°08'W	78,200	1963
Sept Iles-port Cartier	IV	50°33'N/67°20'W	642,300	1965
Waswanipi	IV	51°00'N/76°30'W	847,000	1976
Saskatchewan				
<i>Community Pasture</i>				
Antelope Park	VI	52°00'N/110°00'W	13,810	1952
Arena Provincial	VI	52°00'N/110°00'W	24,789	1946
Auvergne-Wise Creek	VI	50°00'N/108°00'W	17,543	1940
Barrier Lake	VI	53°00'N/104°00'W	2,967	1955
Battle Creek	VI	49°00'N/109°00'W	28,193	1938
Battle Rever-Cutknife	VI	53°00'N/109°00'W	12,259	1939
Baupaupe	VI	53°00'N/108°00'W	2,687	1958
Beacon Hill	VI	54°00'N/110°00'W	2,930	1960
Beaver Valley	VI	49°00'N/108°00'W	23,445	1940
Beechy	VI	50°00'N/108°00'W	10,465	1949
Bertwell Provincial	VI	53°00'N/103°00'W	2,902	1959
Big River	VI	54°00'N/107°00'W	3,304	1962
Big Stick	VI	50°00'N/109°00'W	8,072	1942
Bitter Lake	VI	50°00'N/110°00'W	17,394	1942
Blue Bell	VI	54°00'N/109°00'W	2,082	1963
Broken Shell No. 2	VI	50°00'N/104°00'W	3,289	1938
Cabana	VI	54°00'N/109°00'W	1,744	1963
Calder-Togo	VI	51°00'N/102°00'W	5,791	1965
Caledonia-Elmsthorpe	VI	50°00'N/105°00'W	10,712	1950
Coalfields	VI	49°00'N/102°00'W	13,471	1938
Cookson	VI	54°00'N/106°00'W	4,076	1949
Cote-san Clara	VI	52°00'N/102°00'W	2,471	1958
Coteau	VI	51°00'N/107°00'W	9,301	1939
Crooked River	VI	53°00'N/104°00'W	4,804	1966
Crystal Springs	VI	53°00'N/105°00'W	2,125	1969
Dixon	VI	49°00'N/107°00'W	14,687	1956
Donlands	VI	53°00'N/104°00'W	3,601	1959
Dundurn No. 1 & No. 2	VI	52°00'N/107°00'W	22,799	1938
Eagle Lake	VI	52°00'N/109°00'W	9,479	1945
Elbow	VI	51°00'N/106°00'W	9,274	1940
Estevan-Cambria	VI	49°00'N/103°00'W	2,665	1938
Excel	VI	50°00'N/105°00'W	8,383	1938
Fairholme	VI	53°00'N/109°00'W	7,955	1966
Fairview	VI	51°00'N/108°00'W	7,101	1957
Fielding	VI	53°00'N/108°00'W	4,139	1964
Foam Lake	VI	52°00'N/103°00'W	4,387	1963
Garrick	VI	54°00'N/104°00'W	1,780	1963
Garry	VI	51°00'N/103°00'W	8,152	1941
Good Spirit	VI	52°00'N/103°00'W	6,776	1965
Govenlock	VI	49°00'N/110°00'W	27,718	1938
Grainland	VI	51°00'N/107°00'W	5,917	1967
Grill Lake	VI	52°00'N/109°00'W	2,898	1965
Gull Lake	VI	50°00'N/109°00'W	4,256	1950
Hafford	VI	53°00'N/107°00'W	4,296	1966
Hatherleigh	VI	53°00'N/108°00'W	7,336	1959
Hazel Dell	VI	52°00'N/103°00'W	13,145	1964
Heart's Hill	VI	52°00'N/110°00'W	6,313	1939
Hillsburgh	VI	51°00'N/109°00'W	5,500	1939
Insinger	VI	51°00'N/103°00'W	5,490	1963
Ituna Bon Accord	VI	51°00'N/103°00'W	9,776	1941
Jackson Lake	VI	54°00'N/107°00'W	1,890	1963
Kelvington	VI	52°00'N/103°00'W	3,259	1963
Keywest	VI	50°00'N/105°00'W	4,003	1938
Kindersley-Elma	VI	52°00'N/109°00'W	8,461	1939

Lady Lake	VI	52°00'N/103°00'W	2,039	1965
Lamond No. 1	VI	49°00'N/104°00'W	9,425	1940
Lamond No. 3	VI	49°00'N/104°00'W	7,268	1942
Laurier	VI	49°00'N/104°00'W	14,748	1938
Lizard Lake	VI	52°00'N/108°00'W	4,480	1948
Lone Tree	VI	49°00'N/108°00'W	13,422	1941
Makwa	VI	54°00'N/109°00'W	4,654	1967
Mandota	VI	49°00'N/107°00'W	15,918	1949
Mantario	VI	51°00'N/110°00'W	10,099	1953
Marean Lake	VI	53°00'N/104°00'W	1,999	1955
Mariposa	VI	52°00'N/109°00'W	10,662	1938
Matador	VI	51°00'N/108°00'W	31,393	1922
McCraney Meeting Lake	VI	51°00'N/106°00'W	4,275	1950
McDonald Creek	VI	52°00'N/107°00'W	8,304	1971
Meeting Lake	VI	53°00'N/107°00'W	26,228	1963
Meyronne	VI	50°00'N/107°00'W	4,060	1957
Midale	VI	49°00'N/104°00'W	6,428	1952
Millie	VI	50°00'N/109°00'W	17,450	1954
Mistatim	VI	53°00'N/103°00'W	1,202	1960
Monet	VI	51°00'N/108°00'W	18,873	1939
Montrose	VI	52°00'N/107°00'W	9,184	1939
Mortlack	VI	50°00'N/106°00'W	1,544	1979
Mount Hope Praire Rose	VI	52°00'N/105°00'W	11,473	1958
Nashlyn	VI	49°00'N/110°00'W	24,429	1939
Newcombe	VI	51°00'N/109°00'W	17,910	1939
Nokomis	VI	51°00'N/105°00'W	5,955	1968
Oakdale	VI	52°00'N/109°00'W	8,367	1939
Old Wives	VI	50°00'N/106°00'W	5,670	1969
Paddockwood	VI	54°00'N/106°00'W	3,482	1968
Pathlow	VI	53°00'N/105°00'W	5,125	1967
Paynton	VI	53°00'N/109°00'W	9,862	1941
Pipestone	VI	50°00'N/102°00'W	3,382	1966
Pleasantdale	VI	53°00'N/104°00'W	2,751	1959
Pontrilas	VI	53°00'N/104°00'W	2,566	1962
Progress	VI	52°00'N/109°00'W	8,072	1939
Regina Beach	VI	51°00'N/105°00'W	2,211	1948
Reno No. 1	VI	49°00'N/109°00'W	6,856	1938
Reno No. 2	VI	49°00'N/110°00'W	4,588	1938
Rosthern-St. Julien	VI	53°00'N/106°00'W	3,679	1966
Royal	VI	53°00'N/107°00'W	15,981	1951
Rudy Rosedale	VI	52°00'N/107°00'W	7,768	1938
Scout Lake	VI	49°00'N/106°00'W	3,451	1952
Shamrock	VI	50°00'N/107°00'W	10,797	1942
Smeaton	VI	54°00'N/105°00'W	2,127	1969
Smoky Burn	VI	53°00'N/103°00'W	2,448	1960
Spiritwood	VI	53°00'N/107°00'W	10,146	1964
Spy Hill-ellice	VI	51°00'N/102°00'W	10,910	1940
St. Walburg	VI	54°00'N/109°00'W	4,043	1973
Strawberry Lake	VI	50°00'N/104°00'W	1,906	1967
Swan Plain	VI	52°00'N/102°00'W	2,577	1968
Swift Current-Webb	VI	50°00'N/108°00'W	9,724	1939
Tecumseh	VI	50°00'N/104°00'W	7,663	1947
The Gap	VI	49°00'N/105°00'W	5,428	1938
Usborne	VI	52°00'N/105°00'W	4,827	1938
Val Marie	VI	49°00'N/108°00'W	40,108	1940
Valjean	VI	50°00'N/107°00'W	12,327	1946
Wellington	VI	50°00'N/104°00'W	10,326	1946
Whitebeech	VI	52°00'N/102°00'W	6,967	1964
Wilner	VI	51°00'N/106°00'W	5,174	1954
Wingard	VI	53°00'N/106°00'W	3,338	1970
Wolverine	VI	52°00'N/105°00'W	6,746	1942
Wreford	VI	51°00'N/105°00'W	5,558	1938

Heritage Area

Old Man on his Back	IV	49°14'N/109°00'W	5,200	1996
---------------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Migratory Bird Sanctuary

Basin and Middle Lake	IV	52°33'N/105°10'W	8,720	1925
Duncairn Reservoir	IV	52°02'N/108°06'W	1,546	1948
Lenore Lake	IV	52°30'N/105°00'W	8,830	1925
Murray Lake	IV	53°03'N/108°17'W	1,165	1948
Old Wives Lake	IV	50°06'N/106°00'W	26,060	1925
Opuntia Lake	IV	51°48'N/108°35'W	1,395	1952
Redberry Lake	IV	52°42'N/107°10'W	6,395	1925

National Park

Prince Albert	II	53°59'N/106°22'W	387,430	1927
---------------	----	------------------	---------	------

National Park Reserve

Grasslands	II	49°07'N/107°27'W	90,000	1988
------------	----	------------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Area

Last Mountain Lake	IV	51°22'N/105°12'W	15,602	1994
Prairie	IV	51°50'N/107°15'W	2,949	1977
Stalwart	IV	51°15'N/105°25'W	1,460	1969

Protected Area

Brocklebank Hill	II	53°00'N/108°00'W	1,295	1992
Waskwei River	III	53°34'N/101°46'W	1,093	1964

Provincial Park

Athabasca Sand Dunes Wilderness	Ib	59°03'N/108°40'W	192,500	1992
Buffalo Pound	V	50°35'N/105°23'W	1,927	1963
Candle Lake	V	53°47'N/105°09'W	7,874	1986
Clarence-Steepbank Lakes	Ib	54°15'N/105°00'W	17,549	1994
Clearwater River	Ib	56°52'N/109°00'W	224,035	1986
Cypress Hills	II	49°37'N/109°54'W	18,351	1931
Douglas	II	51°03'N/106°28'W	6,144	1973
Duck Mountain	II	51°38'N/101°39'W	26,159	1931
Good Spirit Lake	II	51°31'N/102°41'W	1,971	1931
Greenwater Lake	II	52°32'N/103°26'W	20,720	1932
Lac La Ronge	II	55°15'N/104°45'W	336,197	1939
Makwa Lake	II	54°02'N/109°14'W	2,558	1986
Meadow Lake	II	54°27'N/109°00'W	165,893	1959
Moose Mountain	II	49°55'N/102°50'W	40,060	1931
Narrow Hills	II	54°00'N/104°37'W	53,613	1934
Saskatchewan Landing	II	50°39'N/108°00'W	5,597	1973
Wildcat Hill	Ib	53°15'N/102°00'W	21,772	1992

Recreation Site

Anglin Lake	V	53°43'N/105°56'W	1,360	1976
Big Buffalo Beach	V	55°52'N/108°37'W	3,650	1986
Bronson Forest	V	53°54'N/109°34'W	14,500	1974
Jan Lake	V	54°53'N/102°49'W	2,070	1976
Nisbet Trails	V	53°14'N/105°57'W	1,730	1986
Whiteswan Lake (Whelan Bay)	V	54°02'N/105°07'W	1,834	1984
Woody River	V	52°28'N/101°42'W	2,200	1986

Wildlife Refuge

Nisku	IV	50°56'N/106°10'W	1,709	1970
-------	----	------------------	-------	------

Yukon*Ecological Reserve*

Coal River Hot Springs	III	69°05'N/139°30'W	1,600	1991
------------------------	-----	------------------	-------	------

Game Preserve

Peel River	V	66°00'N/133°00'W	300,000	?
------------	---	------------------	---------	---

<i>National Park</i>				
Ivvavik	II	69°00'N/140°00'W	1,016,840	1984
Vuntut	II	68°00'N/140°00'W	440,000	1993
<i>National Park Reserve</i>				
Kluane	II	60°24'N/139°02'W	2,201,330	1976
<i>National Wildlife Area</i>				
Nisutlin River Delta	IV	50°00'N/132°00'W	5,275	1995
<i>Reserve</i>				
Fishing Branch River	V	66°00'N/139°00'W	384,000	1978
<i>Special Management Area</i>				
Old Crow Flats	Ib	??	1,000,000	?
<i>Territorial Park</i>				
Herschel Island	IV	69°36'N/139°20'W	11,400	1989
<i>Wildlife Sanctuary</i>				
Kluane	IV	61°35'N/140°13'W	422,220	1943
MacArthur	IV	63°08'N/135°44'W	169,600	1958

CAPE VERDE/CAP-VERT/CABO VERDE

No Areas Listed

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC/
 RÉPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE/
 REPÚBLICA CENTROAFRICANA**

	Summary	
Category Ia	1	86,000
Category II	4	3,102,000
Category IV	8	1,921,700
Category VI	1	335,900
Total	14	5,445,600

<i>Faunal Reserve</i>				
Aouk-Aoukale	IV	9°52'N/21°25'E	330,000	1939
Gribingui-Bamingui	IV	7°41'N/19°17'E	438,000	1940
Koukourou-Bamingui	IV	7°24'N/19°57'E	110,000	1940
Nana-Barya	IV	7°40'N/17°29'E	230,000	1952
Ouandjia-Vakaga	IV	9°02'N/22°18'E	130,000	1925
Yata-Ngaya	IV	9°15'N/23°25'E	420,000	1960
Zemongo	IV	6°54'N/26°04'E	13,700	1940
<i>National Park</i>				
Andre Felix	II	9°29'N/23°18'E	170,000	1960
Bamingui-Bangoran	II	8°35'N/19°43'E	1,070,000	1933
Dzanga-Ndoki	II	2°55'N/16°26'E	122,000	1990
Manovo-Gounda-Saint Floris	II	9°31'N/21°21'E	1,740,000	1933
<i>Private Reserve</i>				
Avakaba Presidential Park	IV	8°40'N/20°40'E	250,000	1980
<i>Special Reserve</i>				
Dzanga-Sangha	VI	2°53'N/16°13'E	335,900	1990
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Vassako-Bolo	Ia	8°06'N/19°47'E	86,000	1960

CHAD/TCHAD

Summary		
Category II	2	414,000
Category IV	7	11,080,000
Total	9	11,494,000

Faunal Reserve

Abou Telfane	IV	12°07'N/18°51'E	110,000	1955
Bahr Salamat	IV	10°33'N/19°26'E	2,060,000	1964
Binder-Léré	IV	9°18'N/15°17'E	135,000	1974
Fada Archei	IV	16°55'N/21°21'E	211,000	1967
Mandelia	IV	12°25'N/14°57'E	138,000	1969
Ouadi Rimé-Ouadi Achim	IV	15°41'N/19°40'E	8,000,000	1969
Siniaka-Minia	IV	10°26'N/18°02'E	426,000	1965

National Park

Manda	II	9°10'N/17°52'E	114,000	1969
Zakouma	II	10°52'N/19°39'E	300,000	1963

CHILE/CHILI

Summary		
Category II	31	8,711,321
Category III	3	16,615
Category IV	38	5,406,135
Total	72	14,134,071

National Park

Alberto de Agostini	II	54°38'S/71°37'W	1,460,000	1965
Alerce Andino	II	41°33'S/72°29'W	39,255	1982
Archipiélago de Juan Fernández	II	33°40'S/79°47'W	9,109	1935
Bernardo O'Higgins	II	48°50'S/75°36'W	3,525,901	1969
Bosque de Fray Jorge	II	30°42'S/71°40'W	9,959	1941
Cabo de Hornos	II	55°42'S/67°20'W	63,093	1945
Chiloé	II	42°11'S/73°59'W	43,057	1982
Conguillío	II	38°40'S/71°42'W	60,832	1950
Hornopirén	II	41°58'S/72°17'W	48,232	1988
Huerquehue	II	39°06'S/71°42'W	12,500	1967
Isla Guamblin	II	44°50'S/75°04'W	10,625	1967
Isla Magdalena	II	44°20'S/73°13'W	157,640	1983
La Campana	II	32°58'S/71°14'W	8,000	1967
Laguna del Laja	II	37°27'S/71°20'W	11,600	1958
Laguna San Rafael	II	46°54'S/73°31'W	1,742,000	1959
Las Palmas de Cocalán	II	34°18'S/71°04'W	3,709	1972
Lauca	II	18°11'S/69°16'W	137,883	1970
Llanos de Challe	II	28°08'S/71°01'W	45,708	1994
Llullaillaco	II	24°50'S/68°51'W	262,000	1995
Nahuelbuta	II	37°44'S/72°57'W	6,832	1939
Nevado de Tres Cruces	II	27°13'S/69°05'W	59,082	1994
Pali-Aike	II	52°06'S/69°44'W	5,000	1970
Pan de Azúcar	II	26°00'S/70°40'W	43,769	1985
Puyehue	II	40°27'S/72°06'W	107,000	1941
Queulat	II	44°29'S/72°24'W	154,093	1983
Tolhuaca	II	38°15'S/71°50'W	6,374	1935
Torres del Paine	II	51°03'S/72°58'W	181,414	1959
Vicente Pérez Rosales	II	41°11'S/72°12'W	253,780	1926
Villarrica	II	39°24'S/71°46'W	61,000	1940
Volcán Isluga	II	19°17'S/68°53'W	174,744	1967

Natural Monument

Alerce Costero	III	40°10'S/73°30'W	2,308	1964
El Morado	III	33°45'S/70°05'W	3,009	1995
Salar de Surire	III	18°51'S/69°02'W	11,298	1983

Nature Reserve

Alcalufes	IV	53°05'S/73°36'W	2,313,875	1969
Alto Bfo-Bfo	IV	38°47'S/71°30'W	35,000	1912
Cerro Castillo	IV	45°55'S/71°54'W	179,550	1970
China Muerta	IV	38°48'S/71°30'W	9,887	1968
Coyhaique	IV	45°28'S/72°07'W	2,150	1948
Isla Mocha	IV	38°21'S/73°54'W	2,368	1988
Katalalixar	IV	47°36'S/74°21'W	674,500	1983
La Chimba	IV	26°07'S/70°36'W	2,583	1988
Lago Carlota	IV	44°33'S/71°26'W	27,110	1965
Lago Cochrane	IV	47°09'S/72°34'W	8,361	1967
Lago General Carrera	IV	46°44'S/72°14'W	178,400	1974
Lago Jeinimeni	IV	46°49'S/72°05'W	38,700	1967
Lago Las Torres	IV	44°52'S/72°09'W	16,516	1969
Lago Palena	IV	43°54'S/71°49'W	41,356	1965
Lago Peñuelas	IV	33°14'S/71°26'W	9,260	1952
Lago Rossetot	IV	44°00'S/72°30'W	12,725	1968
Laguna Parrillar	IV	53°20'S/71°13'W	18,814	1977
Las Chinchillas	IV	31°37'S/71°07'W	4,229	1983
Las Guaitecas	IV	44°54'S/74°20'W	1,097,975	1938
Las Vicuñas	IV	18°35'S/69°11'W	209,131	1983
Llanquihue	IV	41°26'S/72°26'W	33,972	1912
Los Flamencos	IV	23°00'S/68°00'W	73,987	1990
Magallanes	IV	53°12'S/71°06'W	13,500	1932
Malalcahuello	IV	38°41'S/71°41'W	17,530	1931
Malleco	IV	38°11'S/71°49'W	17,371	1907
Mocho-Choshuenco	IV	39°55'S/72°02'W	7,537	1994
Nalcas	IV	38°26'S/71°34'W	13,775	1967
Ñuble	IV	37°06'S/71°14'W	55,948	1978
Pampa del Tamarugal	IV	19°57'S/69°45'W	100,650	1988
Radal Siete Tazas	IV	35°27'S/70°56'W	5,148	1995
Ralco	IV	37°48'S/71°19'W	12,421	1972
Río Blanco	IV	32°55'S/70°30'W	10,175	1932
Río Clarillo	IV	33°44'S/70°16'W	10,185	1982
Río de Los Cipreses	IV	34°26'S/70°28'W	38,582	1985
Río Simpson	IV	45°30'S/72°25'W	40,827	1976
Trapananda	IV	45°21'S/71°47'W	2,305	1992
Valdivia	IV	40°00'S/73°26'W	9,727	1929
Villarrica	IV	39°09'S/71°51'W	60,005	1912

Easter Island*National Park*

Rapa Nui	II	27°09'S/109°26'W	7,130	1935
----------	----	------------------	-------	------

CHINA/CHINE

	Summary	
Category Ia	22	2,899,417
Category Ib	15	45,728,830
Category II	20	815,673
Category III	9	119,715
Category IV	149	5,621,095
Category V	63	4,660,642
Category VI	330	8,372,485
Total	608	68,217,857

Anhui

Nature Reserve

Gu Niu Jiang	Ia	30°07'N/117°28'E	14,821	1988
Huang Fu Shan	VI	32°16'N/117°58'E	3,552	1982
Huang Zang Yu	VI	34°00'N/117°03'E	2,067	1982
Ma Zong Ling	VI	31°18'N/115°41'E	4,840	1982
Qing Liang Feng	VI	30°00'N/118°40'E	1,038	1982
Qing Liang Feng	VI	30°12'N/118°51'E	3,000	1986
Song Shan	VI	40°31'N/115°46'E	4,660	1986
Tian Tang Zhai	VI	31°09'N/115°49'E	1,333	1990
Yang Zi Er	IV	30°25'N/118°00'E	43,300	1986
Yao Luo Ping	VI	30°49'N/116°00'E	12,300	1994

Scenic Area

Huang Shan	V	30°40'N/118°09'E	15,400	1982
Lang Ya Shan	V	???	11,500	1987

Wildfowl Sanctuary

Sheng Jin Hu	IV	30°22'N/117°02'E	33,000	1986
--------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Fujian

Nature Reserve

Chang Le Hai Bong	IV	25°58'N/119°39'E	4,667	1985
Dai Yun Shan	VI	25°40'N/118°05'E	9,730	1985
Ge Shi Kao	VI	???	1,126	1980
Guan Jing Yang Da Huang Yu	IV	26°36'N/119°43'E	8,800	1985
Jiang Shi	VI	27°01'N/117°09'E	1,218	1986
Long Qi Shan	VI	24°42'N/118°42'E	6,371	1989
Mang Dang Shan	VI	26°40'N/118°04'E	3,577	1988
Mei Hua Shan	VI	25°16'N/116°45'E	22,169	1988
Sheng Lu Wan	III	24°39'N/118°40'E	3,100	1992
Tian Bao Yan	VI	25°49'N/117°30'E	1,975	1988
Wen Cang Yu	IV	24°31'N/118°08'E	6,300	1991
Wu Yi Shan	Ia	27°44'N/117°40'E	56,530	1979
Yuan Yang Mi Hou	IV	27°04'N/119°06'E	1,040	1984

Scenic Area

Gu Lang Yu Dao	V	???	23,000	?
Qing Yuan Shan	V	???	5,000	1987
Tai Lao Shan	V	???	6,000	1987

Gansu

Nature Reserve

An Nan Ba	Ib	39°01'N/92°15'E	396,000	1982
Bai Shui He	IV	32°49'N/104°28'E	213,750	1978
Chang Ling Shan	VI	37°55'N/102°01'E	3,679	1980
Da Su Gan Hu	IV	38°51'N/93°46'E	3,500	1982
Dong Da Shan	VI	39°04'N/100°30'E	5,045	1980

Ga Hai	IV	34°07'N/102°18'E	10,800	1982
Gui Qing Shan	VI	34°34'N/104°30'E	2,133	1992
Guo Za Gou	VI	34°35'N/103°10'E	2,687	1982
Hei He	VI	34°10'N/106°31'E	3,495	1982
Hei He Liu Yu	IV	34°04'N/106°28'E	4,853	1992
Ji Han Huang Mo Ge Bi	Ib	40°30'N/95°40'E	800,000	1985
Jian Shan	IV	33°03'N/104°49'E	10,040	1990
Kong Dong Shan	VI	35°31'N/106°28'E	1,089	1982
Lian Gu Cheng	IV	38°42'N/103°09'E	19,333	1982
Lian Hua Shan	VI	26°10'N/116°03'E	2,100	1993
Long Shen Gou	IV	33°01'N/105°48'E	6,667	1982
Long Shou Shan	VI	39°00'N/100°49'E	2,558	1992
Mai Cao Gou	VI	34°10'N/106°10'E	3,671	1982
Qi Lian Shan	Ib	38°00'N/101°00'E	2,653,000	1988
Shou Lu Shan	VI	36°43'N/103°33'E	11,060	1980
Tou Er San Tan	Ib	33°38'N/106°13'E	31,930	1982
Wan Yao Dun	IV	40°07'N/92°48'E	33,300	1991
Xiang Shan	VI	34°18'N/105°24'E	11,330	1992
Xing Long Shan	II	35°46'N/104°01'E	33,301	1988
Yan Chi Wan	Ib	38°56'N/96°07'E	424,800	1982
Ze Cha	VI	34°27'N/102°36'E	70,498	1992
Zhu Lin Gou	VI	36°42'N/103°18'E	3,361	1982

Guangdong

Nature Reserve

Bai Die Bei	IV	20°31'N/109°48'E	25,880	1983
Bai Yong	VI	22°10'N/111°49'E	4,260	1990
Che Ba Ling	VI	24°42'N/114°10'E	7,545	1988
Da Ya Wan	IV	22°30'N/114°40'E	60,000	1983
Dan Gan Dao	V	29°25'N/109°30'E	2,270	1989
Ding Hu Shan	II	23°10'N/112°31'E	1,133	1956
Feng Xi	VI	24°40'N/116°45'E	1,070	1984
Gu Tian	VI	23°07'N/114°52'E	2,189	1984
Guan Yin Shan	VI	22°48'N/103°07'E	16,406	1991
Hei Shi Ding	Ia	23°30'N/112°00'E	4,200	1979
Hong Shu Lin	V	21°30'N/109°47'E	2,000	1990
Huang You Bi	VI	24°45'N/116°15'E	1,500	1987
Jiu Jiang Huang He Chao	IV	22°45'N/113°02'E	2,800	1985
Long Tan Jiao	VI	24°37'N/112°04'E	5,330	1993
Luo Fu Shan	VI	23°16'N/113°59'E	2,400	1985
Nan Kun Shan	VI	23°34'N/113°45'E	1,887	1984
Nan Ling	VI	24°57'N/112°50'E	53,067	1994
Nao Zhuo Dao	IV	20°55'N/110°35'E	1,533	1984
Shang Chuan Dao	V	21°39'N/112°47'E	1,300	1990
Wu Hua Qi Ri Feng	VI	24°04'N/116°13'E	2,000	1990
Xin Gang	IV	23°45'N/114°39'E	7,513	1976
Yue Bei Hua Nan Hu	VI	24°49'N/113°30'E	270,000	1990
Yun Bing Shan	VI	24°01'N/114°10'E	2,727	1990

Guangxi

Nature Reserve

Bai Dong He Shui Yuan Lin	VI	23°57'N/106°55'E	41,600	1982
Bei Len He	V	21°48'N/108°27'E	2,680	1990
Bu Liu He	VI	24°48'N/106°46'E	50,485	1982
Cen Wang Lao Shan	VI	24°27'N/106°19'E	29,800	1982
Cheng Bi He Shui Yuan Lin	II	23°52'N/106°24'E	77,000	1982
Chong Zuo	IV	22°24'N/107°22'E	18,530	1980
Chuan Dong He	VI	25°04'N/107°10'E	11,562	1982
Chun Xiu Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°22'N/106°31'E	7,870	1982
Da Hong He	VI	23°40'N/107°19'E	28,400	1982

Da Le Shui Yuan Lin	VI	24°03'N/109°34'E	1,889	1990
Da Ming Shan Shui Yuan Lin	II	23°24'N/108°19'E	64,944	1982
Da Ping Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	23°30'N/109°58'E	1,867	1983
Da Wang Ling Shui Yuan Lin	VI	23°45'N/106°16'E	81,900	1982
Da Xin	VI	22°45'N/107°07'E	20,900	1980
Da Yao Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	23°40'N/109°49'E	202,208	1982
De Fu Shui Yuan Lin	VI	25°13'N/108°43'E	12,200	1982
Di Zhou Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°58'N/106°07'E	12,100	1982
Fu Sui	IV	22°55'N/107°48'E	8,000	1981
Gu Long Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°49'N/106°40'E	29,675	1982
Gu Po Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	24°37'N/111°30'E	6,549	1982
Gu Xiu Niao Lei	VI	24°19'N/110°40'E	1,900	1982
Hai Yang Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	24°58'N/110°28'E	90,400	1982
Hua Gong	VI	24°27'N/104°51'E	15,700	1982
Hua Ping	Ia	25°32'N/109°49'E	17,400	1978
Hua Shui Chong Shui Yuan Lin	VI	24°19'N/111°51'E	10,500	1982
Huang Lian Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	23°33'N/106°11'E	13,600	1982
Jia Qiao Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	24°34'N/109°52'E	67,000	1982
Jian Xin Niao Lei	VI	25°46'N/110°10'E	4,860	1982
Jin Zhong Shan	VI	24°38'N/104°49'E	27,300	1982
Jiu Wan Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	25°13'N/108°43'E	96,400	1982
La Gou Niao Lei	VI	24°34'N/110°00'E	9,592	1982
Long Hu Shan Tian Ran Yao Wu	II	23°00'N/107°40'E	2,000	1980
Long Rui	II	22°12'N/107°10'E	2,080	1982
Mao Er Shan	II	25°46'N/110°15'E	45,100	1976
Mao Jie Niao Lei	VI	24°19'N/104°30'E	26,100	1982
Na Lin Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°13'N/109°46'E	6,100	1982
Na Zuo	VI	24°10'N/105°19'E	40,000	1982
Nong Gang	Ia	22°23'N/106°53'E	8,000	1980
Nong Hua	VI	23°13'N/105°34'E	4,800	1982
Nong Xin Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°58'N/105°54'E	10,500	1982
Qian Jia Dong Shui Yuan Lin	VI	25°22'N/111°13'E	12,500	1982
Qing Long Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°34'N/106°43'E	15,100	1982
Qing Shi Tan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	25°19'N/110°04'E	39,100	1982
Ru Gen	IV	21°36'N/109°12'E	86,400	1992
San Pi Hu	VI	25°03'N/107°10'E	3,105	1982
San Suo	VI	25°12'N/109°29'E	5,000	1982
Shan Kou	V	21°28'N/109°43'E	8,000	1990
Shang Yue Jin Hua Cha	IV	21°46'N/108°07'E	7,800	1986
Shi Wan Shan	Ia	21°49'N/107°54'E	174,500	1982
Shou Cheng	VI	25°15'N/109°43'E	75,900	1982
Si Jian Shan	VI	25°13'N/108°57'E	3,872	1982
Wei Zhou	V	21°02'N/109°06'E	2,600	1982
Wu Fu Bao Ding Shui Yuan Lin	VI	25°55'N/110°43'E	8,567	1982
Xi Da Ming Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°40'N/107°16'E	60,100	1982
Xi Ling Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	25°01'N/111°21'E	19,327	1982
Xia Lei Shui Yuan Lin	VI	22°49'N/106°42'E	7,920	1982
Xun Le	VI	25°10'N/108°16'E	42,525	1982
Yin Ding Shan Shui Yuan Lin	VI	24°45'N/110°52'E	48,000	1982
Yin Zhu Lao Shan Leng Shan	IV	26°15'N/110°31'E	1,900	1985
Yuan Bao Shan	VI	25°22'N/109°07'E	3,900	1982
<i>Scenic Area</i>				
Gui Ping West Hill	V	??	200,000	?
Guizhou				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Bai Jing	VI	28°24'N/106°33'E	2,577	1985
Bai Li Du Juan	VI	27°19'N/105°27'E	12,000	1985
Cao Hai	VI	26°50'N/104°14'E	12,000	1985
Da Ni	IV	27°00'N/105°36'E	1,000	1986

Da Sha He	VI	29°05'N/107°33'E	4,600	1984
Du Yi	VI	25°00'N/106°10'E	7,200	1990
Fan Jing Shan	Ia	27°49'N/108°46'E	41,900	1986
Fo Ding Shan	VI	27°19'N/108°04'E	35,000	1992
Hou Zi Gou	VI	26°31'N/107°01'E	3,900	1993
Kuan Kuo Shui	VI	28°10'N/107°07'E	2,450	1982
Lei Gong Shan	VI	26°15'N/108°04'E	47,300	1982
Leng Shui He	VI	27°37'N/106°15'E	2,830	1992
Luo Si Ke	VI	26°13'N/107°19'E	4,500	1982
Ma Yang He	VI	28°30'N/108°07'E	5,000	1986
Mao Lan	Ia	25°09'N/107°52'E	20,000	1988
Shuang Jiang	VI	24°45'N/105°57'E	5,400	1990
Suo Luo	II	28°28'N/106°00'E	13,300	1984
Wei Ning	IV	26°58'N/104°03'E	2,033	1992
Xian Nu Dong	VI	29°03'N/107°28'E	6,907	1984
Ye Zhong Hei Ye Hou	IV	26°12'N/104°49'E	1,698	1987
Yuan Sheng Lin	VI	26°36'N/107°00'E	28,000	1990
Zhong Ya Re Dai Sen Lin	VI	28°17'N/105°55'E	48,666	1982
<i>Scenic Area</i>				
Hong Feng Hu	V	??	5,700	1987
Huang Guo Shu Pu Bu	V	26°13'N/105°38'E	11,500	1980
Long Gong Palace	V	??	2,400	1987
Wu Yang He	V	??	40,000	1987
Zhi Jin Shan Dong	V	??	45,000	1987
Hainan				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Ba Wang Ling	VI	19°01'N/109°01'E	5,639	1988
Bai Die Bei	IV	19°40'N/109°30'E	34,300	1983
Bai Die Bei	IV	19°51'N/109°15'E	65,000	1983
Bai Shui Ling	VI	18°43'N/109°43'E	3,050	1984
Da Tian Po Lu	IV	18°58'N/108°48'E	1,314	1986
Da Zhou Dao	V	18°40'N/110°30'E	6,000	1990
Dong Zhai Gang	Ia	19°55'N/110°31'E	3,337	1986
Fan Jia	VI	19°13'N/109°34'E	3,100	1981
Gan Shi Ling	VI	18°21'N/109°39'E	2,103	1985
Hui Shan	VI	19°04'N/110°09'E	4,464	1981
Jia Xi	VI	18°49'N/109°04'E	8,327	1981
Jia Xin	VI	18°36'N/110°10'E	7,588	1981
Jian Feng Ling	II	18°37'N/108°45'E	7,762	1976
Jian Ling Ling	VI	18°40'N/109°31'E	10,923	1981
Lin Gao Jiao	V	20°00'N/109°41'E	3,467	1986
Liu Lian Ling	VI	18°58'N/110°22'E	2,746	1981
Nan Lin	VI	18°42'N/110°00'E	5,775	1981
Nan Wan	IV	18°22'N/109°58'E	1,027	1976
Pi Ye Ling Shi	IV	20°00'N/109°40'E	1,380	1986
Qi Lin Cai	IV	19°19'N/110°30'E	2,500	1983
Qi Lin Cai	IV	19°51'N/110°58'E	6,500	1983
Qi Zhi Ling	VI	18°45'N/109°40'E	4,866	1981
Qing Lan Gang	V	19°31'N/110°30'E	2,948	1981
Sha He Shui Zi Yuan	VI	19°15'N/109°28'E	1,174	1992
Shan Hu Jiao	V	18°10'N/109°21'E	8,500	1990
Shan Hu Jiao	V	20°00'N/109°37'E	32,400	1986
Shang Xi	VI	18°45'N/110°07'E	11,662	1981
Song Tao Shui Zi Yuan	VI	19°22'N/109°45'E	31,150	1992
Tong Gu Ling	II	19°39'N/111°00'E	1,333	1983
Wan Fu	VI	24°27'N/106°19'E	3,325	1974
Wu Zhi Shan	VI	18°49'N/109°39'E	13,436	1985
Xi-Nan-Zhong Sha Archipelago	V	11°00'N/112°00'E	2,400,000	1980
Yong Xing Niao Lei	IV	19°54'N/110°17'E	10,000	1988

Hebei*Nature Reserve*

Ba Xian Zhuo Zi	VI	40°10'N/117°30'E	1,049	1984
Bai Hua Shan	VI	39°52'N/115°36'E	1,700	1985
Gu Hai An	III	39°27'N/117°54'E	21,180	1992
Huang Jin Hai An	V	39°40'N/119°19'E	30,000	1990
Lao Ling	VI	40°05'N/119°19'E	6,415	1992
Lesser Wu Tai Shan	VI	39°49'N/114°46'E	22,107	1983
Wu Ling Shan	1a	40°35'N/117°29'E	14,337	1988

Scenic Area

Cang Yan Shan	V	??	18,000	?
Yie San Puo	V	??	46,000	?

Heilongjiang*Nature Reserve*

Ao Bao Shan	IV	47°18'N/123°57'E	11,733	1986
Chang Ji Gang Shi Di	IV	47°27'N/124°06'E	67,530	1988
Chang Lin Dao	IV	47°21'N/133°39'E	10,000	1990
Da Hei Shan Yang Cao Yuan	VI	46°48'N/124°18'E	21,000	1986
Dong Bei Hei Feng	IV	47°43'N/134°19'E	270,000	1980
Dong Wu	IV	48°03'N/125°00'E	7,467	1990
Er Long Shan Shui Yuan	VI	45°48'N/129°12'E	1,600	1983
Feng Huang Shan	IV	44°52'N/130°52'E	1,488	1989
Feng Lin	VI	48°01'N/128°58'E	18,400	1988
Hei Long Gong	IV	45°28'N/127°31'E	3,600	1982
Hei Yu Pao	IV	46°21'N/124°42'E	14,000	1988
Hong He	VI	47°43'N/133°37'E	16,333	1984
Hu Ma He	IV	51°19'N/124°34'E	60,000	1982
Hu Zhong	1a	51°18'N/122°45'E	194,000	1983
Jia Xin Zi	IV	??	1,500	1989
Jie Jin Kou	VI	48°07'N/133°48'E	50,000	1987
Jing Bo Hu	II	43°46'N/128°30'E	120,000	1980
Ku Er Bin	VI	49°18'N/128°30'E	574,500	1985
Le Yuan Cao Yuan	VI	45°49'N/125°14'E	1,250	1992
Lian Huan Hu	IV	47°00'N/124°00'E	43,000	1986
Lian San Pao	IV	47°42'N/133°24'E	2,000	1988
Liang Shui	VI	47°19'N/128°52'E	6,394	1980
Liu He He	VI	46°36'N/130°24'E	10,300	1989
Liu Shu Dao	VI	47°27'N/132°21'E	1,100	1989
Long Feng Hu	IV	45°03'N/128°39'E	50,000	1988
Mao Shan	IV	48°24'N/125°12'E	25,010	1988
Mu Dan Feng	VI	44°19'N/129°40'E	19,468	1994
Nan Bei He Jing Ji Cao Yuan	VI	48°33'N/125°48'E	2,000	1985
Qi Xin He	VI	47°15'N/133°10'E	20,000	1992
Qi Xing La Zi	IV	46°18'N/130°49'E	33,000	1980
Sha Tian Shan Zhu	IV	46°48'N/124°01'E	3,267	1986
Shu Guang	VI	45°00'N/130°22'E	19,942	1992
Shuang He Lin Mu	VI	46°36'N/129°51'E	1,833	1989
Shui Qing	IV	48°00'N/125°15'E	86,533	1990
Song Feng Shan	VI	45°25'N/127°04'E	1,465	1984
Wang Hua Pao	IV	46°18'N/125°06'E	2,908	1989
Wu Da Lian Chi	III	48°40'N/126°13'E	70,000	1980
Wu Da Lian Chi Cao Yuan	VI	??	2,000	1985
Wu Di He	IV	49°14'N/128°12'E	72,000	1986
Wu Ma Sha Tou Zi Yao Cai	IV	46°45'N/123°54'E	6,667	1986
Xiang Mo Shan	VI	46°24'N/129°36'E	2,250	1992
Xin Dian Lin Chang Ye Sheng Dong Wu	IV	46°59'N/124°09'E	14,000	1986
Xin Min Shan	VI	48°45'N/127°31'E	11,000	1988
Xing Kai Hu	VI	45°10'N/132°19'E	222,482	1994

Xing Long Lu Wei Zhao Ze	VI	47°42'N/133°06'E	8,400	1986
Xun Bie La He	IV	49°15'N/128°00'E	14,285	1982
Ya Wa Huang	IV	46°39'N/126°48'E	2,600	1993
Yan Jiang	VI	48°39'N/127°54'E	2,500	1988
Yue Ya Hu	VI	45°52'N/133°21'E	51,340	1986
Zha Long	IV	46°40'N/123°58'E	210,000	1984
Zhi Wu	VI	47°51'N/124°54'E	37,600	1990

Henan

Nature Reserve

Bai Song Ling	IV	35°12'N/112°45'E	4,393	1990
Dong Zhai Niao Lei	IV	31°45'N/114°10'E	10,000	1982
Hei Yan Zheng Lao Jie Ling	VI	33°39'N/111°18'E	13,111	1982
Hui Xian Mi Hou	IV	35°40'N/113°40'E	15,000	1989
Ji Gong Shan	II	31°48'N/115°33'E	3,000	1988
Ji Yuan Mi Hou	VI	35°11'N/112°24'E	11,000	1982
Jin Gang Tai	VI	31°40'N/115°28'E	2,972	1982
Lesser Qin Ling Shan	VI	34°24'N/110°24'E	4,080	1982
Lian Kang Shan	VI	31°37'N/114°45'E	2,000	1982
Lu Shi Da Ni	IV	33°51'N/110°53'E	2,133	1982
Tai Bai Ding	VI	32°24'N/113°14'E	4,924	1982
Xi Xia	IV	33°34'N/111°27'E	2,533	1982
Yu Bei Huang He Gu Dao Tian Er	IV	35°29'N/114°14'E	3,030	1988

Hong Kong

Country Park

Lam Tsuen	V	22°27'N/114°04'E	1,520	1979
Lantau North	V	22°16'N/113°57'E	2,200	1978
Lantau South	V	22°14'N/113°56'E	5,640	1978
Ma On Shan	V	22°23'N/114°14'E	2,280	1979
Pat Shin Leng	V	22°29'N/114°12'E	3,125	1978
Plover Cove	V	22°30'N/114°16'E	5,224	1978
Sai Kung East	V	22°26'N/114°24'E	4,477	1978
Sai Kung West	V	22°23'N/114°18'E	3,000	1978
Shing Mun	V	22°23'N/114°08'E	1,400	1977
Tai Lam	V	22°24'N/114°01'E	5,330	1979
Tai Mo Shan	V	22°24'N/114°07'E	1,440	1979
Tai Tam	V	22°15'N/114°12'E	1,585	1977

Marine Park

Sha Chau Tong and Lung Kwu Chau	V	???	1,200	1996
---------------------------------	---	-----	-------	------

Hubei

Nature Reserve

Chang Jiang Tian Er Zhou Bai Qi Tun	IV	29°45'N/112°25'E	2,000	1992
Chang Jiang Xin Lou Duan Bai Qi Tun	IV	29°55'N/113°38'E	13,500	1992
Da Hong Shan Yin Xing	VI	31°26'N/112°56'E	171,400	1993
Hou He	VI	30°03'N/110°28'E	2,067	1988
Jiu Feng	VI	31°42'N/111°24'E	1,500	1990
Jiu Gong Shan	VI	29°23'N/114°33'E	4,699	1981
Mu Lin Zi	VI	30°07'N/110°12'E	2,133	1983
Qi Zi Mei Shan	VI	30°00'N/109°30'E	1,733	1990
Sai Wu Dang	VI	32°33'N/110°40'E	5,400	1987
Shen Nong Jia	Ia	36°27'N/110°18'E	70,467	1986
Tian Er Zhou Mi Lu	IV	29°44'N/112°25'E	1,567	1991
Wu Dao Xia	VI	31°44'N/111°06'E	8,750	1990
Xiao He	IV	30°07'N/108°36'E	60,000	1981
Ye Sheng La Mei	IV	31°45'N/110°44'E	4,000	1984
Yin Xing	IV	31°27'N/113°33'E	5,600	1989

Scenic Area

Wu Dang Shan	VI	32°22'N/110°57'E	90,610	1990
Wu Dang Shan	IV	??	29,090	1990

Hunan*Nature Reserve*

Ba Da Gong Shan	V	29°25'N/109°30'E	20,000	1986
Ba Mian Shan	VI	26°01'N/113°41'E	4,333	1982
Ban Tang	VI	25°21'N/112°12'E	6,540	1989
Da Yuan Yuan Kou	VI	24°56'N/110°59'E	10,733	1982
Ding Liao	VI	26°03'N/113°36'E	1,000	1986
Dong Dong Ting Hu	IV	29°00'N/112°42'E	190,300	1994
Fu Shou Shan	III	28°48'N/113°54'E	3,400	1987
Heng Shan	II	27°15'N/112°34'E	8,270	1982
Hu Ping Shan	VI	30°49'N/110°40'E	40,847	1994
Huang Sang	VI	26°20'N/110°03'E	25,400	1982
Hui Feng Ling	VI	25°11'N/111°17'E	1,333	1991
Huo Yan	VI	29°32'N/109°33'E	8,100	1987
Jiu Yi Shan	VI	25°14'N/111°59'E	5,667	1982
Liang Cha Xiang	IV	28°31'N/110°26'E	24,436	1988
Liang Tou Yang	VI	28°01'N/109°24'E	6,670	1986
Long Men	IV	27°50'N/110°09'E	1,700	1984
Mang Shan	VI	24°59'N/112°52'E	19,833	1994
Mi Liang Dong	VI	27°40'N/110°30'E	1,000	1985
Mu Ping Hu	IV	28°54'N/112°13'E	26,680	1991
Qian Jia Dong	VI	25°27'N/111°19'E	5,400	1982
Shun Huang Shan	VI	26°24'N/110°57'E	10,000	1982
Shun Huang Shan	VI	26°27'N/110°53'E	12,687	1982
Suo Xi Yu	II	29°27'N/110°39'E	3,931	1982
Tao Yuan Dong	VI	26°30'N/114°00'E	10,000	1982
Tian Men Shan	VI	29°04'N/110°27'E	1,200	1987
Tian Zi Shan	VI	29°26'N/110°27'E	3,333	1982
Wan Zi and Lu Hu	IV	28°50'N/112°31'E	50,000	1991
Xiao Xi	VI	28°27'N/110°15'E	11,067	1982
Yang Ming Shan	VI	26°03'N/111°55'E	2,800	1982
Yin Bi Dong	III	26°36'N/111°39'E	1,800	1991
Yun Shan	VI	26°38'N/110°45'E	1,302	1982
Zi Yun and Wan Feng Shan	VI	26°15'N/110°59'E	10,667	1982

Scenic Area

Wu Ling Yuan	V	29°20'N/110°31'E	26,400	1988
--------------	---	------------------	--------	------

Jiangsu*Nature Reserve*

Cheng Tou	IV	33°26'N/118°26'E	15,000	1985
Da Feng Mi Lu	IV	33°15'N/120°30'E	1,000	1986
Gu Cheng Hu	VI	31°18'N/118°55'E	2,430	1987
Jiu Long Kou	VI	33°34'N/119°54'E	2,333	1985
Ma Ling Shan	VI	34°28'N/118°28'E	8,300	1990
Tie Shan	VI	32°49'N/118°25'E	2,180	1990
Xiang Yang Shui Ku	IV	33°24'N/118°13'E	10,000	1985
Xing Long Sha	IV	31°48'N/121°45'E	3,800	1989
Yan Cheng	IV	33°27'N/120°30'E	453,000	1992

Jiangxi*Nature Reserve*

Cui Wei Feng	VI	27°13'N/116°06'E	1,000	1990
Guan Shan	VI	28°33'N/114°34'E	2,200	1981
He Bang	IV	28°19'N/116°10'E	2,283	1980
Hua Nan Hu	VI	27°42'N/116°14'E	23,936	1992

Jin Pen Shan	VI	25°15'N/115°10'E	1,100	1983
Jing Gang Shan	VI	26°00'N/116°20'E	15,469	1981
Jiu Lian Shan	VI	24°31'N/114°27'E	4,196	1981
Po Yang Hu	IV	29°11'N/116°00'E	35,000	1980
Po Yang Hu	IV	29°05'N/116°16'E	22,400	1988
San Bai Shan	VI	25°01'N/115°15'E	3,300	1989
Shui Jiang	VI	26°55'N/115°40'E	2,000	1983
Tao Hong Ling	IV	29°51'N/116°36'E	4,500	1981
Wu Gong Xiao Nan Ping	VI	27°30'N/114°12'E	2,200	1988
Wu Yi Shan	VI	27°48'N/117°42'E	5,300	1981
Wu Yuan	VI	29°09'N/117°49'E	3,806	1993
Yang Ling	VI	25°34'N/114°04'E	1,759	1985
Zhen Zhu Shan	VI	29°04'N/117°32'E	2,667	1993

Scenic Area

Long Hu Shan	V	??	20,000	1985
San Qing Shan	V	??	22,000	1985

Jilin*Nature Reserve*

Cha Gan Hu	VI	45°14'N/124°15'E	63,600	1986
Chang Bai Shan	Ia	41°42'N/127°43'E	190,582	1986
Da Bu Su Lang Ya Ba	VI	45°01'N/123°49'E	11,000	1993
Da He	VI	42°56'N/126°46'E	5,823	1986
Dao Mu Gou	VI	43°07'N/126°44'E	1,446	1986
Feng Wu Gou	VI	43°04'N/129°43'E	77,400	1991
Guan Ma	VI	??	2,000	1987
Jiang Nan	IV	43°06'N/126°06'E	2,000	1988
Mo Mo Ge	IV	45°51'N/123°43'E	144,000	1981
Qing Song	IV	44°29'N/126°49'E	9,454	1986
San Dao Gou Ci Qiu Lin	VI	42°30'N/127°00'E	1,220	1990
San Jiao Long Wan	III	42°45'N/125°19'E	8,102	1990
Shi Hu	VI	41°27'N/126°12'E	39,000	1993
Song Hua Jiang San Hu	VI	43°30'N/127°00'E	1,100,000	1991
Tian Gang Chao Yang	VI	43°55'N/126°55'E	4,833	1985
Wan Wan Chuan	VI	41°31'N/125°48'E	1,920	1991
Wen Zi Ling	VI	41°06'N/125°56'E	4,850	1992
Xiang Hai	IV	44°55'N/122°04'E	105,467	1986
Xin Kai He	VI	42°50'N/126°51'E	1,824	1986
Xin Zhan Tu Shan	VI	43°52'N/127°22'E	1,979	1987
Yan Ming Hu	VI	43°43'N/128°42'E	1,000	1991
Yao Jing Zi	VI	44°34'N/123°25'E	23,800	1986
Zuo Jia	VI	44°00'N/126°01'E	5,544	1982

Scenic Area

Ba Da Bu Jing Yue Tan	V	??	15,100	?
Songhua Hu	V	??	70,000	?

Liaoning*Nature Reserve*

Bai Qing Zhai	VI	41°39'N/123°24'E	2,800	1993
Bai Shi La Zi	VI	40°49'N/124°40'E	7,405	1988
Ban Hai Bao	IV	39°10'N/121°34'E	11,700	1992
Bo Shan	VI	40°37'N/119°57'E	9,800	1988
Da Huo Fang Shui Ku	VI	41°52'N/124°11'E	530,000	1990
Dong Gou Bin Hai Shi Di	V	39°50'N/123°35'E	77,000	1991
Feng Huang Shan	VI	40°22'N/124°03'E	2,600	1981
Hai Tang Shan	VI	41°57'N/121°42'E	3,150	1986
Hua Kun Yin Zi	VI	41°13'N/120°10'E	3,330	1981
Jin Shi Tan	III	39°03'N/121°55'E	2,200	1986
Lao Hu Shan Dong	VI	41°45'N/120°00'E	11,000	1986

Lao Tu Ding Zi	VI	41°16'N/124°49'E	15,217	1981
Liu Gu He	IV	41°01'N/121°19'E	2,000	1988
Liu Pao Shou Gou	VI	41°28'N/119°52'E	2,000	1983
Na Mu Si Lai	VI	42°25'N/122°22'E	7,130	1987
Nan Liu Zhang Zi	VI	40°48'N/118°55'E	1,330	1984
Nian Zi Gou	VI	42°37'N/122°14'E	1,130	1984
Pi Shan Gou	IV	41°37'N/120°09'E	3,330	1983
Qing Gou	IV	42°40'N/122°10'E	2,161	1986
San Jia Bao	IV	40°38'N/122°54'E	1,667	1985
Sha Guo Gou	VI	41°16'N/119°21'E	1,200	1984
Sha Jin Tai Cao Yuan	VI	42°30'N/121°01'E	84,000	1986
She Dao, Lao Tie Shan	IV	38°51'N/121°01'E	17,000	1980
Shuang Tai	IV	40°45'N/121°34'E	80,000	1988
Tie Jia Ling	VI	40°09'N/123°57'E	2,500	1990
Tu Men Zi	VI	40°41'N/123°46'E	2,760	1987
Xi Ping	VI	41°30'N/122°22'E	1,467	1984
Xian Ren Dong	VI	40°01'N/122°57'E	3,575	1992
Yi Wu Lu Shan	VI	41°25'N/121°31'E	11,351	1986
Yuan He Shui Yuan	VI	40°18'N/124°25'E	6,000	1990
Zhu Jia Tun Hai Shi Dai	V	39°01'N/121°28'E	1,350	1989
<i>Scenic Area</i>				
Da Lian Tan Lu Shun Kou	V	??	10,500	?
Jin Shi Tan	V	??	11,000	?
Xin Cheng	V	??	4,200	?
Ya Lu Jiang	V	??	40,000	?
Nei Monggol				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Ba Wang He	VI	41°07'N/113°17'E	1,550	1985
Ba Yin Ao Bao	IV	38°53'N/107°37'E	8,000	1987
Bai Yin Ao Bao	IV	43°41'N/117°24'E	6,737	1979
Da Lai Hu	IV	48°35'N/117°16'E	400,000	1986
Da Li Nuo Er Niao Lei	IV	43°31'N/116°53'E	92,763	1987
Da Qing Gou	IV	42°47'N/122°02'E	8,183	1988
He Lan Shan	Ia	38°56'N/105°46'E	67,710	1980
Ke Er Qing Cao Yuan	IV	44°41'N/121°23'E	136,000	1995
Nu Deng	IV	42°06'N/106°30'E	28,040	1983
Xi Lin Ge Le Cao Yuan	Ia	43°25'N/115°31'E	1,078,600	1985
<i>Protected Area</i>				
Wu Liang Su Hai	IV	41°03'N/109°01'E	21,260	1985
Ningxia				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Bai Ji Tan	VI	38°03'N/106°45'E	1,300	1985
He Lan Shan	Ia	38°55'N/106°05'E	157,000	1988
Liu Pan Shan	VI	35°23'N/106°16'E	67,300	1988
Luo Shan	VI	37°13'N/106°15'E	7,100	1982
Qing Tong Xia	IV	37°45'N/105°55'E	3,600	1984
Sha Po Tou	VI	37°25'N/104°55'E	13,400	1983
Yun Wu Shan Cao Di	VI	36°16'N/106°25'E	3,200	1982
Qinghai				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Bao Ku Shui Yuan Lin	VI	37°11'N/101°44'E	12,777	1984
Long Bao	Ib	33°09'N/96°24'E	5,000	1986
Meng Da	VI	35°46'N/102°40'E	9,544	1980
Qing Hai Lake Niao Dao	IV	36°56'N/99°52'E	708,000	1975

Shaanxi*Nature Reserve*

Fo Ping	IV	33°33'N/107°40'E	29,240	1978
Fu Gu Du Song	VI	39°10'N/110°49'E	6,400	1985
Niu Bei Liang	IV	33°46'N/108°46'E	16,418	1988
Shen Mu Chou Bai	VI	38°43'N/110°03'E	7,666	1986
Tai Bai Shan	Ia	33°49'N/107°21'E	56,325	1986
Yang Xian Zhu Huan	IV	33°22'N/107°30'E	22,968	1983
Zhou Zhi	IV	33°33'N/107°33'E	52,931	1988

Shandong*Nature Reserve*

Bao Du Gang	VI	??	1,000	1991
Chang Dao	IV	37°58'N/120°42'E	5,300	1988
Cuo Shan	VI	??	2,667	1984
Da Tian Er	IV	37°19'N/122°34'E	6,700	1984
Huang He San Jiao Zhou	V	37°50'N/118°55'E	153,000	1992
Nan Si Hu	IV	34°48'N/117°01'E	120,000	1982
Sang Gou Wan	IV	37°03'N/122°31'E	13,333	1987
Wei De Shan	IV	37°22'N/122°29'E	6,667	1984
Yi Shan	IV	36°21'N/118°24'E	3,000	1987
Yuan Shan	V	36°17'N/118°06'E	1,000	1986

Shanxi*Nature Reserve*

He Jin	IV	35°30'N/110°33'E	4,689	1993
Li Shan	IV	35°23'N/111°57'E	24,800	1988
Lin Kong Shan	VI	36°57'N/112°19'E	1,334	1993
Lu Ya Shan	IV	38°36'N/111°49'E	21,453	1988
Mang He	VI	35°20'N/112°17'E	5,600	1988
Mian Shan	VI	37°15'N/112°10'E	17,827	1993
Pang Quan Gou	IV	37°45'N/111°22'E	10,466	1986
Tian Long Shan	IV	37°47'N/112°20'E	2,867	1993
Wu Lu Shan	IV	36°28'N/111°09'E	14,350	1993
Yun Cheng Tian Er	IV	34°57'N/110°57'E	4,800	1993

Scenic Area

Huang He Hu Kou Pu Bu	V	??	10,000	?
-----------------------	---	----	--------	---

Sichuan*Nature Reserve*

An Zi He	IV	30°43'N/103°07'E	18,600	1993
Bai He	VI	33°20'N/104°02'E	20,000	1963
Da Xiao Lan Gou	VI	32°36'N/105°54'E	3,333	1987
Feng Tong Zhai	IV	30°19'N/102°48'E	39,039	1994
Huang Long Si	II	32°40'N/103°43'E	40,000	1983
Jin Yun Shan	II	29°55'N/106°18'E	1,400	1979
Jiu Zhai Gou	II	32°55'N/103°46'E	60,000	1994
La Ba He	IV	30°04'N/102°16'E	23,872	1963
Long Xi Hong Kou	VI	31°00'N/103°42'E	34,000	1993
Luo Ji Shan	VI	27°33'N/102°12'E	22,965	1986
Ma Bian Da Feng Ding	IV	28°25'N/103°13'E	30,000	1994
Mei Gu Da Feng Ding	IV	28°36'N/103°04'E	21,864	1994
Que Er Shan	IV	31°40'N/98°57'E	24,500	1987
Tang Jia He	IV	32°31'N/104°37'E	40,000	1986
Tie Bu	IV	33°58'N/102°55'E	23,000	1983
Tong Jiang Nuo Shui He	VI	32°06'N/107°12'E	2,700	1986
Wang Lang	IV	32°49'N/103°55'E	27,700	1963
Wo Long	Ia	30°45'N/102°52'E	200,000	1975

Xiao Nan Hai	III	29°36'N/108°42'E	1,500	1988
Xiao Zhai Zi Gou	IV	32°01'N/103°48'E	6,725	1979
<i>Scenic Area</i>				
Em Ei Shan	V	29°16'N/103°10'E	15,400	1982
Gong Ya Shan	V	???	1,000,000	1986
Huang Long	V	32°45'N/103°52'E	70,000	1982
Jin Zhai Gou	V	33°06'N/103°55'E	72,000	1982
Zhi Lin	V	???	12,000	1986
Xinjiang				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
A Er Jin Shan	Ib	36°35'N/85°43'E	4,500,000	1985
A Er Jin Shan	Ib	43°45'N/88°00'E	1,512,500	1986
Ba Yin Bu Lu Ke	IV	42°40'N/83°37'E	100,000	1986
Bu Er Gen He	IV	46°10'N/90°45'E	5,000	1986
Gan Jia Hu	VI	44°41'N/83°35'E	54,670	1983
Gong Liu Ye He Tao	IV	43°34'N/81°26'E	1,180	1983
Gong Nai Si, Tian Shan	VI	???	66,667	1986
Ha Na Si	VI	48°48'N/87°07'E	250,000	1986
Huo Cheng	IV	44°06'N/80°48'E	35,000	1983
Jin Ta Si Shan Cao Di	VI	47°46'N/88°36'E	9,733	1986
Ka La Mai Li Shan	Ib	44°40'N/88°30'E	1,700,000	1982
Qi Tai	Ib	45°55'N/82°30'E	12,600	1986
Ta Cheng Ba Dan Xun	IV	45°55'N/82°30'E	1,500	1980
Ta Li Mu	VI	44°07'N/89°49'E	395,420	1980
Ta Shi Ku Er Gan	Ib	36°35'N/76°04'E	1,500,000	1984
Tian Chi	II	36°00'N/87°00'E	38,069	1980
Tuo Mu Er Feng	Ib	42°21'N/80°22'E	100,000	1980
Xue Ling Yun Shan	VI	43°20'N/82°03'E	28,000	1983
Xizang				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Cha Yu	Ia	28°46'N/97°25'E	101,412	1985
Dong Jiu	IV	29°58'N/94°29'E	22,600	1990
Gang Xiang	IV	29°55'N/95°26'E	4,600	1985
Jiang Cun	VI	28°18'N/85°19'E	34,060	1985
Lei Wu Qi	IV	31°12'N/96°33'E	63,700	1990
Mang Kang	IV	29°45'N/98°39'E	185,300	1990
Mo Tuo	Ia	29°31'N/94°00'E	62,620	1986
Peng Bo	IV	29°54'N/91°23'E	9,680	1993
Qiang Tang	Ib	33°10'N/80°10'E	24,712,000	1990
Shen Zha	Ib	31°34'N/88°14'E	4,000,000	1990
Zhang Mu	VI	28°00'N/86°00'E	6,852	1985
Zhu Feng (Qomolangma)	Ib	28°08'N/86°20'E	3,381,000	1989
Yunnan				
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Ai Lao Shan	VI	24°16'N/101°13'E	50,660	1988
Bai Ma Shan	VI	28°11'N/99°13'E	190,144	1988
Bai Zu Shan	VI	24°48'N/101°37'E	3,004	1984
Bi Ta Hu	VI	27°46'N/99°54'E	14,181	1984
Cai Yang He	VI	22°30'N/101°09'E	7,035	1986
Cang Shan, Er Hai Hu	VI	25°36'N/99°57'E	79,700	1993
Da Shan Bao Hei Jing He	IV	27°27'N/103°18'E	19,200	1990
Da Wei Shan	VI	22°45'N/103°39'E	15,365	1982
Da Xue Shan	VI	23°40'N/99°34'E	15,786	1984
Da Xue Shan	VI	27°46'N/98°57'E	17,887	1993
Da Zhong Shan	VI	25°00'N/101°20'E	4,838	1984
De Dang Hou Shan	VI	24°03'N/99°09'E	7,200	1990

Fen Shui Ling Feng	VI	22°50'N/103°19'E	10,760	1986
Gao Li Gong Shan	Ia	25°39'N/98°44'E	123,900	1986
Gao Lu Shan	VI	24°06'N/102°21'E	5,260	1991
Gu Lin Qing	VI	22°47'N/104°03'E	3,605	1982
Ha Ba Shan	VI	27°18'N/100°02'E	21,908	1984
Hai Zi Ping	VI	27°51'N/104°39'E	2,782	1984
Huang Lian Shan	VI	22°49'N/102°10'E	13,935	1983
Hui Ze Hei Jing He	IV	26°07'N/103°21'E	6,800	1990
Ji Zu Shan	VI	25°55'N/100°19'E	10,760	1981
Jia Che	VI	25°54'N/103°19'E	8,282	1984
Jie Zi He	VI	23°27'N/102°01'E	3,260	1989
Jin Guang Miao	VI	25°30'N/99°33'E	9,500	1986
Lao Hei Shan	VI	24°50'N/101°36'E	1,370	1986
Lao Jun Shan	VI	22°55'N/104°31'E	4,509	1986
Lu Gu Hu	VI	27°42'N/100°45'E	8,133	1986
Mang Bao Shui Ku	VI	???	3,170	1991
Mo Pan Shan	VI	23°54'N/101°57'E	7,454	1989
Na Pa Hai Hu	IV	27°49'N/99°37'E	2,400	1984
Nan Gun He	VI	23°13'N/98°54'E	6,983	1994
Nan Jian Feng Huang Shan	IV	24°58'N/100°32'E	2,500	1988
Nan Xi Lao Lin	VI	23°26'N/102°02'E	1,030	1989
Niu Luo He	VI	22°26'N/101°57'E	4,827	1983
Nu Jiang He	VI	27°56'N/98°20'E	375,433	1986
Peng Zu Yu Lai Jiu	VI	24°10'N/102°28'E	5,104	1992
Rui Li Jiang Liu Yu	VI	24°09'N/98°03'E	9,000	1992
Shan Hou Cha Chang	VI	24°12'N/102°11'E	1,839	1990
Shi Ba Lian Shan	VI	25°10'N/104°41'E	1,212	1986
Shi Bao Shan	VI	26°30'N/99°45'E	2,800	1988
Shi Zi Shan	VI	25°32'N/102°20'E	1,360	1982
Shuang He Mo Nan De	VI	24°48'N/102°32'E	31,667	1990
Shui Mu Shan	VI	25°28'N/100°29'E	1,500	1988
Shui Xi Qu Dao	VI	23°29'N/102°02'E	1,286	1989
Song Hua Ba	VI	25°15'N/103°04'E	63,000	1981
Tai Ji Ding	VI	25°20'N/100°29'E	2,673	1988
Tan Hua Shan	VI	25°49'N/101°00'E	2,000	1982
Tian Chi	VI	25°57'N/99°16'E	6,630	1983
Tong Bi Guan	VI	24°19'N/97°41'E	34,158	1986
Tong Luo Ba	VI	28°36'N/104°06'E	2,803	1992
Wang Xiang Tai	VI	23°20'N/102°08'E	4,672	1989
Wej Bao Shan	VI	25°49'N/100°18'E	2,000	1988
Wei Yuan He	VI	23°06'N/100°31'E	7,653	1983
Wu Liang Shan	VI	24°26'N/100°44'E	23,355	1986
Xi Shuang Ban Na	Ia	21°35'N/101°26'E	241,776	1986
Xi Shuang Ban Na Na Ban He	VI	22°00'N/100°48'E	26,067	1991
Xiao Qiao Gou	VI	23°21'N/104°40'E	1,893	1986
Xin Tian Lao Lin	VI	23°06'N/101°24'E	1,220	1989
Xue Shan He	VI	25°27'N/99°48'E	1,000	1988
Yao Shan	VI	27°20'N/103°04'E	10,215	1984
Yu Long Shan	VI	27°09'N/100°09'E	25,996	1984
Zhang Ba Lao Lin	VI	23°22'N/102°03'E	3,674	1989
Zhang Mu Qing	VI	25°15'N/101°39'E	3,514	1982
Zhu Jiang Yuan Tou	VI	26°08'N/104°06'E	2,050	1988
Zi Jin Shan	VI	25°04'N/101°04'E	1,760	1983
Zi Xi Shan	VI	25°15'N/101°15'E	16,000	1982
<i>Scenic Area</i>				
Dian Chi Hu	II	24°54'N/102°42'E	292,000	1981
Shi Lin	III	24°42'N/103°10'E	8,433	1981

Zhejiang*Nature Reserve*

Feng Yang Shan Bai Shan Zu	VI	29°19'N/118°13'E	24,711	1992
Gu Tian Shan	VI	29°13'N/118°07'E	1,368	1975
Gu Zhu Shan	IV	31°09'N/119°40'E	3,000	1993
Jin Shan San Dao	V	31°23'N/121°41'E	3,000	1991
Jiu Long Shan	VI	30°27'N/119°22'E	2,000	1983
Long Wang Shan	VI	30°25'N/119°22'E	1,200	1985
Nan Ji Lie Dao	V	27°27'N/121°04'E	20,106	1990
Tian Mu Shan	II	30°19'N/119°25'E	1,050	1986
Wu Yan Ling	VI	27°45'N/119°45'E	19,026	1975

Scenic Area

Cheng Si Dao	V	??	6,000	1985
Tian Tai Shan	V	??	10,500	1985

COLOMBIA/COLOMBIE

	Summary	
Category Ia	5	45,365
Category II	33	7,020,690
Category III	2	1,947,000
Category IV	1	2,045
Category V	38	342,911
Category VI	1	3,600
Total	80	9,361,611

Fauna and Flora Sanctuary

Ciénaga Grande de Santa Marta	Ia	10°52'N/74°23'W	23,000	1977
Galeras	Ia	1°13'N/77°22'W	7,615	1985
Iguaque	Ia	5°38'N/73°27'W	6,750	1977
Los Colorados	Ia	9°55'N/75°08'W	1,000	1977
Los Flamencos	Ia	11°21'N/73°08'W	7,000	1977

Integral Nature Reserve

Cayos Haines a Cayos Cotton	VI	12°06'N/81°48'W	3,600	1971
-----------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Natural National Park

Amacayacu	II	3°21'S/70°08'W	293,000	1975
Cahuinarí	II	1°20'S/71°10'W	575,500	1987
Catatumbo-Barí	II	9°03'N/73°12'W	158,125	1989
Chingaza	II	4°30'N/73°40'W	50,374	1977
Chiribiquete	II	0°31'N/72°50'W	1,280,000	1989
Corales del Rosario	II	10°08'N/75°46'W	19,506	1977
Cordillera de los Picachos	II	2°39'N/74°30'W	439,000	1977
Cueva de los Guácharos	II	1°35'N/76°01'W	9,000	1960
El Cocuy	II	6°33'N/72°05'W	306,000	1977
El Tuparro	II	5°19'N/68°28'W	548,000	1970
Farallones de Cali	II	03°13'N/076°46'W	150,000	1968
Isla de Salamanca	II	10°59'N/74°40'W	21,000	1969
Isla Gorgona	II	2°59'N/78°10'W	49,200	1984
La Paya	II	0°00'S/75°05'W	422,000	1984
Las Hermosas	II	3°48'N/75°51'W	125,000	1977
Las Orquídeas	II	6°36'N/76°16'W	32,000	1974
Los Katíos	II	7°50'N/77°10'W	72,000	1973
Los Nevados	II	4°41'N/75°21'W	38,000	1959
Macuira	II	12°09'N/71°21'W	25,000	1977
Munchique	II	2°44'N/77°01'W	44,000	1977
Nevado del Huila	II	3°05'N/75°58'W	158,000	1977
Paramillo	II	7°37'N/76°13'W	460,000	1977
Pisba	II	10°39'N/74°30'W	45,000	1977

Puracé	II	2°10'N/76°21'W	83,000	1968
Sanquianga	II	2°33'N/78°14'W	80,000	1977
Sierra de la Macarena	II	11°19'N/74°01'W	630,000	1948
Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta	II	10°56'N/73°36'W	383,000	1959
Sumapaz	II	3°49'N/74°13'W	154,000	1977
Tamá	II	7°25'N/72°25'W	48,000	1977
Tatamá	II	5°05'N/76°09'W	51,900	1987
Tayrona	II	11°20'N/74°02'W	15,000	1964
Tinigua	II	2°30'N/74°08'W	201,785	1989
Utría	II	5°57'N/77°21'W	54,300	1987
<i>Natural National Reserve</i>				
Nukak	III	01°53'N/071°31'W	855,000	1989
Puinawai	III	02°15'N/064°11'W	1,092,000	1989
<i>Natural Reserve</i>				
Laguna de Sonso	IV	???	2,045	1979
<i>Protection Forest Reserve</i>				
Bosque Oriental de Bogotá	V	???	17,625	1976
Caños La Esperanza, Negro y la Lindosa	V	???	5,600	1982
Cerro Quinini	V	???	1,800	1987
Cuchilla Peñas Blancas	V	???	1,630	1983
Cuchilla Sucuncuca	V	???	1,710	1989
Embalse El Peñol-Río Guatapé	V	???	13,100	1985
Escarpas Occidental y Malpaso	V	???	3,160	1982
Frontera Colombo-Panameña	V	???	62,375	1977
Lago Sochagota	V	???	8,150	1986
Laguna La Cocha y Cerro de Patascoy	V	???	8,500	1973
Páramo de Chingaza	V	???	20,000	1971
Páramo de Sumapaz	V	???	30,000	1971
Páramo El Atravesado	V	???	3,044	1971
Páramo Urrao	V	???	4,000	1975
Predio La Bolsa	V	???	2,700	1990
Predio La Planada	V	???	1,667	1984
Predio Río Sucio	V	???	1,360	1987
Quebrada La Tablona #1	V	???	1,420	1981
Quebrada La Tablona #2	V	???	2,700	1991
Quebrada Mutatá	V	???	1,500	1985
Quebrada Piedras Blancas	V	???	11,825	1970
Río Algodonal	V	???	8,200	1984
Río Blanco-Olivares	V	???	4,900	1989
Río Cravo Sur	V	???	5,000	1985
Río Las Ceibas	V	???	6,370	1983
Río León	V	???	29,000	1971
Río Mocoa	V	???	34,500	1984
Río Nembí	V	???	5,800	1984
Río San Francisco	V	???	2,880	1981
Río Satocá	V	???	4,200	1989
Río Tame	V	???	1,900	1985
Río Tejo	V	???	2,500	1984
Ríos Blanco y Negro	V	???	11,925	1982
Ríos Chorreras-Concepción	V	???	4,450	1991
Ríos Escalerete-San Cipriano	V	???	5,400	1982
Serranía de Coraza y Montes de María	V	???	6,370	1983
Sierra El Peligro	V	???	1,650	1988
Zona Musinga-Carauta	V	???	4,000	1975

COMOROS/COMORES/COMORAS

No Areas Listed

CONGO

Summary		
Category II	2	513,192
Category IV	7	1,031,794
Category VI	3	155,000
Total	12	1,699,986

Faunal Reserve

Conkouati	IV	3°50'S/11°28'E	144,294	1980
Lefini	IV	2°53'S/15°18'E	630,000	1951
Lekoli-Pandaka	IV	0°41'N/14°50'E	68,200	1955
Mont Fouari	IV	2°47'S/11°20'E	15,600	1958
Nyanga Nord	IV	2°45'S/11°45'E	7,700	1958
Tsoulou	IV	3°35'S/12°29'E	30,000	1963

Hunting Reserve

M'boko	VI	0°31'N/14°53'E	90,000	1955
Mont Mavoumbou	VI	2°55'S/11°26'E	42,000	1955
Nyanga Sud	VI	2°55'S/11°21'E	23,000	1955

National Park

Nouabalé-Ndoki	II	2°35'N/16°35'E	386,592	1993
Odzala	II	0°51'N/14°56'E	126,600	1940

Nature Reserve

Dimonika-Mayombe	IV	4°13'S/12°21'E	136,000	1989
------------------	----	----------------	---------	------

**CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE/
RÉPUBLIQUE DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO/
REPÚBLICA DEMOCRÁTICA DEL CONGO**

Summary		
Category Ia	2	270,000
Category II	8	9,916,625
Category IV	1	4,100
Category VI	11	4,446,700
Total	22	14,637,425

Faunal Reserve

Okapi Faunal Reserve	II	1°45'N/28°30'E	1,372,625	1992
----------------------	----	----------------	-----------	------

Forest Reserve

Bushenyi (Idjwi Island)	IV	2°01'S/29°00'E	4,100	1939
-------------------------	----	----------------	-------	------

Hunting Zone

Bili-Uere	VI	4°18'N/24°30'E	600,000	?
Bombo-Lumene	VI	4°40'S/16°00'E	350,000	1968
Bushimaie	VI	??	60,000	?
Luama	VI	04°30'S/28°35'E	343,500	1935
Lubudi-samppa	VI	??	9,200	?
Maika-Penge	VI	??	900,000	?
Mangai	VI	??	36,000	?
Mondo Missa	VI	4°02'N/30°05'E	1,000,000	?
Rubi-Tele	VI	2°30'N/26°00'E	908,000	1930
Rutshuru	VI	0°58'S/29°27'E	100,000	1953
Swa-Kibula	VI	??	140,000	?

National Park

Garamba	II	4°15'N/29°37'E	492,000	1938
Kahuzi-Biega	II	2°02'S/27°52'E	600,000	1975
Kundelungu	II	10°35'S/27°49'E	760,000	1970

Maiko	II	0°01'N/28°11'E	1,083,000	1970
Salonga	II	1°34'S/21°43'E	3,656,000	1970
Upemba	II	8°42'S/26°21'E	1,173,000	1939
Virunga	II	0°31'N/29°40'E	780,000	1925

Strict Nature Reserve

Hoyo Mont	Ia	1°15'N/30°00'E	20,000	1947
Yangambi forest and floral reserve	Ia	0°20'N/24°30'E	250,000	?

COSTA RICA

Summary		
Category Ia	9	39,461
Category II	20	541,217
Category IV	8	121,734
Category VI	51	494,782
Total	88	1,197,194

Anthropological Reserve

Abrojo - Montezuma	VI	8°38'N/82°53'W	1,480	1978
Bajo Chirripó	VI	9°49'N/83°20'W	16,950	1976
Boruca (Brunka)	VI	??	12,470	1976
Cabagra (Bribri)	VI	??	27,860	1976
Chirripó (Cabécar)	VI	??	66,200	1976
Conte-Burica	VI	8°19'N/83°04'W	11,910	1976
Coto Brus	VI	8°48'N/83°05'W	7,500	1976
Curré	VI	??	10,620	1985
Guatuso	VI	10°40'N/84°47'W	2,723	1976
Guaymí de Osa	VI	8°37'N/83°32'W	2,703	1985
Kecöuldi	VI	9°37'N/82°45'W	3,538	1976
Matambú	VI	10°06'N/85°25'W	1,710	1976
Nairi Awari	VI	10°01'N/83°24'W	4,820	1991
Salitre (Bribri)	VI	??	11,700	1956
Talamanca Bribri (Bribri)	VI	??	43,690	1976
Talamanca Cabécar (Cabécar)	VI	??	22,729	1976
Tayni	VI	9°43'N/83°06'W	16,216	1976
Telire	VI	9°34'N/83°15'W	16,260	1976
Térraba	VI	9°00'N/83°19'W	9,350	1976
Ujarrás (Cabécar)	VI	??	19,040	1976
Zapatón	VI	9°40'N/84°19'W	2,855	1981

Biological Reserve

Alberto Manuel Brenes	Ia	10°20'N/84°40'W	7,683	?
Barbilla	Ia	9°56'N/83°25'W	12,830	1982
Carara	Ia	9°46'N/84°34'W	4,700	1978
Cerro Las Vueltas	Ia	9°40'N/83°50'W	1,300	?
Hitoy-Cerere	Ia	9°39'N/83°04'W	9,154	1978
Isla del Caño	Ia	8°41'N/83°52'W	200	1978
Islas Guayabo y Negritos	Ia	9°48'N/84°51'W	143	1973
Lomas Barbudal	Ia	10°27'N/85°19'W	2,279	1986

National Park

Barra Honda	II	10°11'N/85°21'W	2,295	1974
Braulio Carrillo	II	10°10'N/84°03'W	45,899	1978
Cahuita	II	9°42'N/82°48'W	1,067	1970
Chirripó	II	9°30'N/83°29'W	50,150	1975
Corcovado	II	8°33'N/83°35'W	54,539	1975
Guanacaste	II	10°57'N/85°30'W	32,512	1991
Isla del Coco	II	5°32'N/87°04'W	2,400	1978
Juan Castro Blanco	II	10°16'N/84°19'W	14,258	1992
La Amistad (Talamanca)	II	9°28'N/83°18'W	193,929	1982
Marino Ballena	II	9°06'N/83°44'W	4,200	1990

Palo Verde	II	10°21'N/85°21'W	16,804	1982
Piedras Blancas	II	8°43'N/83°15'W	14,100	?
Santa Rosa	II	10°51'N/85°43'W	37,217	1971
Tapantí	II	9°43'N/83°47'W	6,080	1992
Tenorio	II	10°40'N/85°00'W	12,819	1995
Tortuguero	II	10°23'N/83°29'W	18,946	1975
Volcán Arenal	II	10°31'N/84°49'W	12,010	1991
Volcán Irazú	II	9°58'N/83°51'W	2,309	1955
Volcán Poás	II	10°12'N/84°14'W	5,600	1971
Volcán Rincón de la Vieja	II	10°48'N/85°19'W	14,083	1973
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Barra del Colorado	IV	10°40'N/83°44'W	92,000	1985
Caño Negro	IV	10°53'N/84°45'W	9,969	1983
Fernando Castro Cervantes	IV	9°45'N/84°31'W	1,600	?
Gandoca y Manzanillo	IV	9°36'N/82°38'W	9,449	1985
Golfito	IV	8°38'N/83°11'W	2,810	1985
Laguna Mata Redonda	IV	10°18'N/85°24'W	2,450	?
Limoncito	IV	8°50'N/83°04'W	1,056	?
Peñas Blancas	IV	10°27'N/84°40'W	2,400	1992
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Cabo Blanco	Ia	9°32'N/85°12'W	1,172	1963
<i>Protective Zone</i>				
Abangares	VI	10°20'N/84°58'W	4,000	?
Acuíferos de Guácimo y Pococí	VI	10°06'N/83°47'W	4,270	1987
Arenal-Monteverde	VI	10°22'N/84°44'W	27,059	1991
Bosque Nacional Diría	VI	10°11'N/85°34'W	2,800	1991
Caraigres	VI	9°43'N/84°09'W	3,400	1976
Cerro Nara	VI	9°28'N/84°01'W	2,280	1984
Cerros de Escazú	VI	9°53'N/84°14'W	7,060	1976
Cerros de la Carpintera	VI	9°53'N/83°59'W	2,407	1976
Cerros de Turrubares	VI	9°48'N/84°30'W	2,340	1983
Cuencas del Río Tuis	VI	9°46'N/83°36'W	4,095	1986
El Rodeo	VI	9°53'N/84°17'W	2,222	1976
Guanacaste	VI	???	1,000	1987
La Cangreja	VI	9°42'N/84°22'W	1,937	1984
La Carpintera	VI	???	2,407	?
La Selva	VI	10°24'N/84°00'W	2,815	1982
Las Tablas	VI	8°58'N/82°49'W	19,602	1981
Miravalles	VI	10°44'N/85°08'W	12,416	1991
Nosara	VI	9°59'N/85°39'W	1,825	?
Península de Nicoya	VI	9°50'N/85°15'W	9,000	?
Río Banano	VI	9°47'N/83°10'W	9,225	1990
Río Grande	VI	10°01'N/84°24'W	1,500	1976
Río Pacuare	VI	10°01'N/83°28'W	13,060	1991
Río Sombrero - Río Navarro	VI	9°45'N/83°56'W	6,440	1984
Río Tivives	VI	9°54'N/84°42'W	2,368	1986
Río Toro	VI	???	4,389	?
Río Tuis	VI	9°50'N/83°39'W	4,095	?
San Ramón	VI	10°13'N/84°38'W	7,800	1991
Tenorio	VI	10°39'N/84°58'W	5,277	1991
Tivives	VI	9°50'N/84°43'W	2,369	?
Tortuguero	VI	10°33'N/83°34'W	13,000	1990

CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Summary		
Category Ia	2	128,000
Category II	8	1,762,500
Category IV	1	95,000
Total	11	1,985,500

Fauna and Flora Reserve

Haut Bandama	Ia	8°29'N/5°40'W	123,000	1973
--------------	----	---------------	---------	------

National Park

Azagny	II	5°13'N/4°52'W	19,000	1981
Banco	II	5°24'N/4°03'W	3,000	1953
Comoe	II	9°07'N/3°44'W	1,150,000	1968
Iles Ehotile	II	5°11'N/3°14'W	10,500	1974
Marahoue	II	7°15'N/5°55'W	101,000	1968
Mont Peko	II	7°00'N/7°16'W	34,000	1968
Mont Sangbe	II	8°01'N/7°14'W	95,000	1976
Tai	II	5°42'N/7°06'W	350,000	1973

Partial Faunal Reserve

N'Zo	IV	6°12'N/7°13'W	95,000	1972
------	----	---------------	--------	------

Strict Nature Reserve

Mont Nimba	Ia	7°34'N/8°24'W	5,000	1944
------------	----	---------------	-------	------

CROATIA/CROATIE/CROACIA

Summary		
Category Ia	6	22,216
Category II	7	70,163
Category IV	1	5,218
Category V	13	278,027
Total	27	375,624

Forest Park

Kotar-Stari Gaj	IV	45°20'N/16°20'E	5,218	1975
-----------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Briuni	V	44°55'N/13°45'E	4,660	1983
Kornati	II	43°50'N/15°20'E	22,400	1980
Krka	II	43°53'N/15°59'E	14,200	1985
Mljet	II	42°47'N/17°22'E	3,100	1960
Paklenica	II	44°20'N/15°30'E	3,617	1949
Plitvicka jezera	II	44°53'N/15°36'E	19,172	1949
Risnjak	II	45°26'N/14°38'E	3,014	1953

Nature Park

Biokovo	V	43°21'N/17°03'E	19,550	1981
Kopacki Rit	V	45°36'N/18°54'E	17,200	1967
Lonjsko polje	V	45°30'N/17°00'E	50,650	1990
Medvednica	V	45°53'N/15°58'E	22,826	1981
Telascica	V	43°52'N/15°12'E	6,706	1988
Velebit	V	44°30'N/15°30'E	150,000	1981

Protected Landscape

Bijeli Potoci-Kamensko	V	44°40'N/15°50'E	1,057	1972
Cetina-kanjon	V	43°30'N/16°40'E	1,100	1963
Kalnik	V	46°10'N/16°30'E	4,200	1985
Pakleni Otoci	V	43°18'N/16°19'E	634	1968
Prolosko blato	V	43°30'N/17°10'E	1,024	1971

Rovinj-otoci i priobalno podrucje	V	45°05'N/13°45'E	1,200	1968
Vidova gora	V	43°20'N/16°40'E	1,880	1970
<i>Special Reserve</i>				
Glavina-Mala Luka	Ia	45°00'N/14°48'E	1,000	1969
Kopacki Rit	Ia	45°36'N/18°54'E	7,000	1976
Malostonski Zaljev	Ia	42°49'N/17°27'E	4,821	1983
Prvic	Ia	44°55'N/14°52'E	7,000	1972
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Bijele i Samarske Stijene	Ia	45°15'N/15°10'E	1,175	1985
Hajducki i Rozanski Kukovi	Ia	44°46'N/15°05'E	1,220	1969

CUBA

Summary		
Category Ia	9	39,978
Category II	9	116,942
Category IV	18	423,230
Category V	29	1,327,251
Total	65	1,907,401

<i>Ecological Reserve</i>				
Los Indios	IV	??	3,250	?
Punta Negra - Punta Quemados	IV	??	3,972	?
<i>Hunting Reserve</i>				
Baconao	IV	??	79,500	?
Baconao	IV	??	79,500	?
Peninsula Guanahacabibes	IV	??	101,500	?
<i>Integrated Management Area</i>				
Cubanacan	V	22°19'N/79°53'W	7,164	1986
Escambray	V	??	187,000	1986
Gran Parque Sierra Maestra	V	20°00'N/76°39'W	527,000	1980
Guanaroca	V	??	2,690	?
La Isleta - Nuevas Grandes	V	??	13,000	?
Mil Cumbres	V	22°44'N/83°22'W	16,634	1986
Sierra del Chorrillo	V	21°02'N/77°43'W	4,560	1986
Subarchipiélago de Jardines de la Reina	V	??	30,580	?
Subarchipiélago de los Canarreos	V	??	33,110	?
Subarchipiélago de Sabana - Camaguey	V	??	178,908	?
<i>Managed Flora Reserve</i>				
Cayo Caguanes/Cayos de Piedra	IV	22°25'N/79°09'W	1,069	1966
<i>Marine National Park</i>				
Bahía del Naranjo	II	??	6,800	?
Cayo Caguama	II	??	1,200	?
<i>National Park</i>				
Cayo Romano	V	22°00'N/77°45'W	92,000	1986
Desembarco del Granma	II	19°53'N/77°35'W	25,764	1980
Gran Piedra	II	??	3,354	1980
La Bayamesa	II	20°00'N/76°30'W	16,500	1980
Pico Cristal	II	20°32'N/75°28'W	15,000	1930
Punta Frances - Punta Pederales Marine	II	21°36'N/83°11'W	17,424	1985
Sur Isla de la Juventud	V	??	80,000	1992
Topes de Collantes	V	??	12,260	?
Turquino	II	??	17,464	1959
Vinales	II	??	13,436	?
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Cabo Corrientes	Ia	21°56'N/84°17'W	1,578	1963

Cupeyal del Norte	Ia	20°29'N/75°05'W	10,260	1980
El Veral	Ia	21°57'N/84°38'W	7,535	1963
Imias	Ia	???	2,600	?
Jaguani	Ia	20°26'N/74°46'W	4,932	1963
Loma de la Mensura	Ia	???	2,400	?
Tacre	Ia	???	1,200	?
<i>Touristic Natural Area</i>				
Cayo Algodon Grande	V	???	3,600	?
Cayo Blanco de Casilida	V	???	1,800	?
Cayo Coco/Cayo Guillermo	V	22°29'N/78°28'W	32,000	1986
Cayo Gruz	V	???	1,400	?
Cayo Guayaba	V	???	10,455	?
Cayo Largo - Cayo Rosario	V	21°38'N/81°28'W	18,610	1986
Cayo Megano Grande	V	???	1,800	?
Cayo Paredón Grande	V	???	3,500	?
Cayo Sabinal	V	???	33,500	?
Cayo Saetia	V	20°47'N/75°31'W	4,100	1986
Cayo Santa María	V	???	6,250	?
Covarrubias	V	???	10,200	?
La Laguna del Tesoro-Playa Larga-Playa Girón	V	???	3,230	?
Playa Cajuajo - Boca del Yumuri	V	???	5,500	?
Playa Santa Lucia	V	???	1,100	?
Punta del Este	V	???	5,300	?
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Alto de Iberia	Ia	20°28'N/74°46'W	5,673	1987
Arenas Blancas	IV	20°31'N/74°50'W	1,500	?
Cayo Cantiles	Ia	21°37'N/81°54'W	3,800	1986
Cayos de Ana Maria	IV	???	6,900	?
Cerro Galano	IV	20°55'N/76°04'W	2,770	?
Delta del Cauto	IV	???	60,000	?
El Toldo	IV	20°29'N/74°53'W	5,638	1987
Hatibonico	IV	19°57'N/75°25'W	5,220	1980
Las Salinas	IV	22°04'N/81°16'W	31,800	1936
Monte Ramonal	IV	???	2,572	?
Ojito de Agua	IV	20°28'N/74°58'W	3,739	1987
Parnaso - Los Montes	IV	???	9,500	?
Rio Maximo	IV	???	10,000	?
Santo Tomas	IV	22°31'N/81°24'W	14,800	1936

CYPRUS/CHYPRE/CHIPRE

Summary		
Category II	1	9,117
Category IV	3	66,000
Total	4	75,117

National Forest Park

Troodos	II	34°55'N/32°52'E	9,117	1992
---------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Permanent Game Reserve

Limassol Lake (Akrotiri)	IV	34°37'N/32°57'E	2,000	1963
Listovounos	IV	33°10'N/34°30'E	2,950	1951
Paphos	IV	35°05'N/32°40'E	61,050	1961

**CZECH REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE TCHEQUE/
REPUBLICA CHECA**

	Summary	
Category Ia	3	10,779
Category II	2	74,820
Category IV	12	19,232
Category V	27	1,118,178
Total	44	1,223,009

National Natural Monument

Blanice	IV	48°55'N/13°57'E	2,497	?
---------	----	-----------------	-------	---

National Nature Reserve

Adrspassko Teplicke skaly	IV	50°35'N/16°07'E	1,772	1933
Karlstejn	IV	49°57'N/14°09'E	1,547	1955
Kralicky Sneznik	IV	50°10'N/16°49'E	1,695	1990
Praded	IV	50°04'N/17°13'E	2,031	1990
Stara Reka	IV	49°01'N/14°50'E	1,197	1956

National Park

Krkonose	V	50°43'N/15°39'E	36,300	1963
Podyji	II	48°51'N/15°57'E	6,300	1991
Sumava	II	49°00'N/13°49'E	68,520	1991

Natural Monument

Mastale	IV	49°49'N/16°08'E	1,084	1989
Modravske slati	Ia	48°59'N/13°27'E	3,615	1989
Prameny Labe	Ia	50°46'N/15°32'E	2,884	1980
Prameny Upy	Ia	50°44'N/15°41'E	4,280	1980
Udoli Dyje	IV	48°50'N/15°54'E	1,579	1990
Vltavsky luh	IV	48°51'N/13°53'E	1,714	1989

Nature Reserve

Kokorinsky dul	IV	50°27'N/14°36'E	2,097	1953
Udoli Oslavy a Chvojnice	IV	49°08'N/16°15'E	1,002	1975
Vestonicka nadrz /Musov/	IV	48°54'N/16°36'E	1,017	1994

Protected Landscape Area

Beskydy	V	49°27'N/18°18'E	117,319	1973
Bile Karpaty	V	48°55'N/17°40'E	71,291	1980
Blanik	V	49°38'N/14°52'E	4,057	1981
Blansky les	V	48°55'N/14°15'E	21,235	1989
Broumovsko	V	50°34'N/16°15'E	41,000	1991
Ceske stredohori	V	50°35'N/14°07'E	106,356	1976
Cesky kras	V	49°57'N/14°11'E	12,458	1972
Cesky raj	V	50°30'N/15°10'E	8,646	1955
Jeseniky	V	50°07'N/17°11'E	73,689	1969
Jizerske hory	V	50°49'N/15°12'E	35,002	1967
Kokorinsko	V	50°31'N/14°32'E	26,726	1976
Krivoklatsko	V	50°01'N/13°51'E	63,346	1978
Labske piskovce	V	48°53'N/15°48'E	32,474	1972
Litovelske Pomoravi	V	49°39'N/18°00'E	9,600	1990
Luzicke hory	V	50°48'N/14°34'E	26,545	1976
Moravsky kras	V	49°20'N/16°43'E	8,545	1956
Orlicke hory	V	50°16'N/16°24'E	20,410	1969
Palava	V	48°49'N/16°40'E	12,526	1976
Podyji	V	48°51'N/15°57'E	10,300	1978
Poodri	V	49°42'N/17°07'E	8,150	1991
Slavkovsky les	V	50°05'N/12°44'E	61,896	1974
Strazovske vrchy	V	???	30,979	1989
Sumava	V	48°55'N/13°51'E	99,752	1963
Trebonsko	V	49°01'N/14°49'E	70,695	1979
Zdarske vrchy	V	49°40'N/15°59'E	70,881	1970
Zelezne hory	V	49°50'N/15°42'E	38,000	1991

DENMARK/DANEMARK/DINAMARCA

Summary		
Category Ia	9	23,838
Category Ib	1	1,050,000
Category II	1	97,200,000
Category III	2	6,290
Category IV	63	1,168,420
Category V	42	172,399
Total	118	99,620,947

Bird Reserve

Ertholm Bird	Ia	55°19'N/15°12'E	1,257	?
Hirsholmene Bird R	Ia	57°28'N/10°37'E	380	1948
Rønner Bird R (Laeso)	IV	??	2,923	1980
Stavns Fjord	IV	55°55'N/10°43'E	16,320	1984
Totten Bird R	Ia	??	2,100	?

Game Reserve

Boving Fjord	IV	56°02'N/8°15'E	1,827	?
Felsted Kog	IV	55°58'N/8°20'E	1,450	?

Major Conservation Area

Aalvand Klithede and Foerby Soe	V	56°57'N/8°25'E	1,200	1977
Agger Tange	IV	56°44'N/8°16'E	6,100	1984
Anholt	V	56°45'N/11°35'E	1,856	1939
Bognaes, Kattinge Vig	V	55°41'N/12°01'E	1,200	1969
Borris Hede	V	55°55'N/8°41'E	1,830	1902
Bulbjerg, Lild Klit and Hjørdemaal Klit	V	57°09'N/9°00'E	1,500	1947
Egtved and Vejle River Valleys	V	55°40'N/9°18'E	1,025	1980
Esrum Soe and Surrounding Areas	V	56°00'N/12°25'E	1,900	1952
Fanoe	V	55°21'N/8°26'E	1,400	1964
Flyndersoe and Stubbergaard Soe	V	56°29'N/8°56'E	1,670	1934
Hanstholm Reserve	IV	57°04'N/8°36'E	4,800	1972
Harboere Tange	V	56°42'N/8°13'E	2,400	1984
Hoeje Moen	III	54°58'N/12°32'E	2,090	1980
Hulsig Klit	IV	??	2,144	1940
Kaergaard Klitplantage-Loevklitterne-Lyngbos	V	55°42'N/8°06'E	1,670	1955
Kongenshus Hede	V	56°24'N/9°08'E	1,300	1953
Ledreborg Gods	V	55°37'N/11°55'E	1,800	1973
Lynby, Lodbjerg, Flade Soe	V	56°50'N/8°19'E	3,327	1976
Maribo Soerne	V	54°44'N/11°33'E	1,195	1957
Mols Bjerger	V	56°14'N/10°34'E	2,750	1972
Noerre Hvalsoe and Kisserup Area	V	55°37'N/11°53'E	1,132	1980
Nord-Bornholm	V	55°18'N/14°49'E	2,500	1970
North Coast of Vejle Fjord	V	55°41'N/9°48'E	1,004	1949
Raabjerg Mile and Hulsig Hede	III	57°40'N/10°26'E	4,200	1962
Rands Fjord	V	55°37'N/9°44'E	1,047	1968
Roemoe	IV	55°09'N/8°31'E	2,500	1947
Roennerne	V	57°14'N/11°01'E	1,496	1980
Ryegaard Gods, Tempelkrog and Bramsnaes Vig	V	55°40'N/11°51'E	1,515	1940
Saksfjed Inddaemning	IV	54°36'N/11°27'E	1,100	1989
Saltbaek Vig	IV	55°43'N/11°11'E	1,185	1992
Salten Langsoe, Vissingkloster, Mossoe	V	56°04'N/9°37'E	3,950	1971
Saltholm	V	55°38'N/12°45'E	1,600	1983
Skagen Klitplantage, Grenen	IV	57°44'N/10°37'E	2,175	1921
Skallingen and Langli	IV	55°30'N/8°18'E	2,400	1939
Soevind, Sondrup, Aakaer and Vorsoe	V	55°53'N/10°01'E	2,200	1974
Stavnsfjord	V	55°54'N/10°40'E	1,525	1984
Stigsnaes Peninsula	V	55°13'N/11°15'E	1,215	1978
Store Vildmose	V	57°14'N/9°45'E	2,100	1973

Sydlig Fanoe	V	??	1,400	1985
Toendermarsken	V	54°56'N/8°38'E	5,650	1988
Tranum Area	V	57°09'N/9°25'E	2,160	1956
Tystrup-Bavelse Soerne	V	55°20'N/11°37'E	3,750	1957
Ulfborg-Vind Area	V	56°15'N/8°22'E	1,300	1949
Ulvedybet og Nibe Breeding	V	??	20,304	1930
Vadehavet	V	55°17'N/8°26'E	73,000	1985
Valloe Gods	V	55°24'N/12°14'E	1,383	1981
Vestamager	IV	55°35'N/12°31'E	3,000	1990
Veststadil Fjord and Husby Klit	V	56°11'N/8°08'E	1,465	1969
Vorupoer-Stenbjerg	V	??	2,270	1954
Waters around Hesselø	V	56°11'N/11°42'E	5,000	1982
Waters around Hirsholmene	V	57°29'N/10°36'E	920	1981
<i>National Nature Area</i>				
Anholt	IV	??	30,300	?
Bornholm - (Davids Banke)	IV	55°50'N/14°45'E	6,200	?
Bovbjerg-Blåvands Huk	IV	??	50,000	?
Det sydfynske øhav	IV	??	80,000	?
Grønselandet	IV	??	22,500	?
Hindsholm	IV	??	12,500	?
Horsens Fjord	IV	??	42,500	?
Langeland	IV	??	6,500	?
Lillebælt	IV	??	42,500	?
Limfjorden	IV	??	120,000	?
Læsø	IV	??	98,300	?
Maribosøerne-Sydøstlolland	IV	??	32,500	?
Midtsjælland	IV	??	2,500	?
Mols	IV	??	32,500	?
Nakskov Fjord	IV	??	12,500	?
Norddjursland	IV	??	2,500	?
Nordsamsø og Stavns Fjord	IV	??	25,000	?
Nordsjælland	IV	??	2,500	?
Odsherred-Saltbæk Vig	IV	??	40,000	?
Ost-og Sydfalster	IV	??	2,500	?
Præstø Fjord og det sydøstlige Sjælland	IV	55°05'N/012°15'E	12,000	?
Saltsholm	IV	??	8,400	?
Skagen-Tolne	V	??	2,500	?
Skals Å-Mariager Fjord	IV	??	2,500	?
Smålandsfarvandet	IV	??	52,500	?
Stevens Klint	IV	??	2,500	?
Storstrømmen-Ulvsund-Grønsund	IV	??	12,500	?
Sydfyn	IV	??	2,500	?
Sydvestsjællands kyst	IV	??	32,500	?
Tannis Bugt-Bovbjerg	IV	??	10,000	?
Vadehavet	IV	??	110,000	?
Vandområdet udfor Mariager Fjord	IV	??	37,500	?
Vejle Å-Vejle Fjord	IV	??	15,000	?
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Esrum Søe and Gribskov	IV	56°00'N/12°18'E	7,280	?
Flyndersøe and Stubbergaard Søe	IV	56°30'N/8°54'E	1,670	?
Hansted	IV	??	6,500	?
Skagen	IV	??	4,300	?
Tipperne and Vaernengene	IV	55°53'N/8°13'E	3,520	1936
Tisvilde, Melby	IV	56°02'N/12°02'E	2,000	1962
<i>Protected Region</i>				
Selso-Lindholm-Bognaes	V	??	1,990	?
<i>Scientific Reserve</i>				
Græsholm ved Christiansø	Ia	??	1,219	?
Hesselø	Ia	56°11'N/11°45'E	10,500	?

Hirsholmene	Ia	57°29'N/10°38'E	2,095	?
Hirsholmene	IV	57°29'N/10°38'E	2,095	?
Langli	Ia	??	946	?
Tipperne og Klægbanken	Ia	55°53'N/8°13'E	4,993	?
Vejlerne	IV	57°04'N/9°06'E	5,000	1960
Vorsø	Ia	??	348	?

Wildlife Reserve

Farum	IV	55°48'N/12°21'E	5,000	?
Fredericia	IV	??	1,211	1936
Gudenaens	IV	??	6,500	?
Hjarbæk Fjord	IV	56°32'N/9°19'E	2,486	1967
Livo Bredning	IV	??	1,000	1978
Nibe og Gjøl	IV	??	9,500	1989
Nissum Fjord	IV	56°21'N/008°14'E	6,400	1986
Stavnsfjord	IV	55°54'N/10°40'E	1,564	1926
Ulvshale-Nyord	IV	55°02'N/12°15'E	9,770	1989
Vadehavet	IV	55°17'N/8°31'E	83,000	1979

Faroe Islands/Îles Féroé / Islas Faroe

No Areas Listed

Greenland/Groenland/Groenlandia*National Park*

Greenland	II	82°47'N/22°23'W	97,200,000	1974
-----------	----	-----------------	------------	------

Nature Reserve

Melville Bay	Ib	76°04'N/58°55'W	1,050,000	1977
--------------	----	-----------------	-----------	------

DJIBOUTI

	Summary	
Category II	1	10,000
Total	1	10,000

National Park

Foret du Day	II	11°50'N/42°30'E	10,000	1939
--------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

DOMINICA/DOMINIQUE

	Summary	
Category II	1	6,872
Category VI	1	8,814
Total	2	15,686

Forest Reserve

Northern	VI	15°29'N/61°22'W	8,814	1977
----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Morne Trois Pitons	II	15°18'N/61°18'W	6,872	1975
--------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE
DOMINICAINE/REPUBLICA DOMINICANA**

Summary		
Category Ia	3	63,210
Category II	11	885,760
Category III	1	1,500
Category IV	4	190,897
Category V	7	79,175
Category VI	5	29,400
Total	31	1,249,942

Multiple Use Reserve

Dr. Jesús de Jesús Jiménez A.	VI	19°35'N/70°35'W	3,500	1995
Dr. Juan J. Llenas Julia	VI	19°43'N/70°25'W	7,750	1995
Humedal Tammy Domínguez-Amaury Villalba	VI	18°47'N/69°52'W	2,680	1995
Laguna de Cabral o Rincón	VI	18°17'N/71°16'W	4,700	1995
Lagunas Redonda y Limón	VI	19°00'N/68°56'W	10,770	1983

National Park

Del Este	II	18°14'N/68°42'W	80,800	1975
Erik L. Ekman	II	18°45'N/70°35'W	57,800	1995
Isla Cabritos	II	18°29'N/71°40'W	2,400	1974
Jaragua	II	17°44'N/71°31'W	137,400	1983
Juan Pablo Duarte	II	19°00'N/71°00'W	168,400	1995
Julio Cicero M.	II	18°30'N/72°00'W	17,970	1995
Lago Enriquillo	II	18°30'N/71°35'W	32,030	1995
Los Haitises	II	19°04'N/69°36'W	154,300	1976
Monte Cristi	II	19°52'N/71°43'W	130,950	1983
Parque Submarino La Caleta	II	18°27'N/69°54'W	1,010	1986
Sierra de Bahoruco	II	18°21'N/71°45'W	102,700	1986

Natural Monument

Dunas de las Calderas	III	18°29'N/71°32'W	1,500	1995
-----------------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

Protected Landscape

Carretera Barahona-Enriquillo	V	18°30'N/71°10'W	8,700	1995
Cinturón Verde de Santo Domingo	V	18°35'N/69°50'W	14,000	1993
La Caleta	V	18°26'N/69°42'W	10,000	1995
Luis Ariza Julia	V	19°46'N/70°43'W	2,200	1995
Sur de Santo Domingo	V	18°26'N/69°50'W	1,075	1995

Scenic View

El Aceitillar-Cabo Rojo	V	17°22'N/71°27'W	41,000	1986
-------------------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

Strict Nature Reserve

Ebano Verde	Ia	19°01'N/70°42'W	2,310	1989
Loma Isabel de Torres	V	19°45'N/70°41'W	2,200	1983
Quita Espuela	Ia	19°23'N/70°10'W	20,000	1992
Valle Nuevo	Ia	18°49'N/70°39'W	40,900	1983

Wildlife Sanctuary

Aristides A. Estrada Torres	IV	18°22'N/70°02'W	31,950	1995
Banco de la Plata	IV	20°55'N/70°40'W	72,240	1986
Padre Miguel Fuerte Loren	IV	18°10'N/71°10'W	7,000	1995
Profesor Eugenio de Jesús Marciano	IV	21°24'N/70°20'W	79,707	1995

ECUADOR/EQUATEUR

Summary		
Category Ia	8	1,049,480
Category II	8	2,853,113
Category IV	2	7,994,613
Category V	2	29,885
Category VI	76	3,610,998
Total	96	15,538,089

Biological Reserve

Limoncocha	IV	0°23'S/76°35'W	4,613	1985
------------	----	----------------	-------	------

Ecological Reserve

Antisana	Ia	0°35'S/78°10'W	120,000	1994
Cayambe-Coca	Ia	0°05'N/77°43'W	403,103	1970
Cayapas - Mataje	Ia	2°50'N/78°59'W	51,300	1995
Cotacachi-Cayapas	Ia	0°35'N/78°36'W	204,420	1968
El Angel	Ia	3°30'N/77°52'W	15,715	1992
Los Ilinizas	Ia	??	149,900	1996
Mache Chindul	Ia	??	70,000	1996
Manglares-Churute	Ia	2°26'S/79°44'W	35,042	1979

Faunal Production Reserve

Chimborazo	VI	1°27'S/78°50'W	58,560	1987
Cuyabeno	VI	0°02'N/76°24'W	655,781	1979

Forest Reserve

Awá, Asent. de la Comunidad Indígena	VI	1°02'N/78°29'W	101,000	1988
--------------------------------------	----	----------------	---------	------

Marine Resource Reserve

Galápagos	IV	1°33'N/91°55'W	7,990,000	1986
-----------	----	----------------	-----------	------

National Park

Cajas	V	2°48'S/79°15'W	28,808	1979
Cotopaxi	II	0°39'S/78°24'W	33,393	1975
Galápagos	II	0°14'S/90°43'W	693,700	1959
Llanganates	II	0°51'S/72°20'W	219,707	1996
Machalilla	II	1°24'S/80°42'W	55,059	1979
Podocarpus	II	4°13'S/79°02'W	146,280	1982
Sangay	II	2°15'S/78°26'W	517,725	1975
Sumaco - Napo Galeras	II	0°34'S/77°38'W	205,249	1994
Yasuní	II	1°19'S/76°03'W	982,000	1979

Protected Forest

Aguallaca	VI	??	1,724	1988
Aguarongo	VI	2°55'S/78°50'W	1,911	1985
Alao	VI	1°54'S/78°26'W	1,962	?
Area Boscosa de Napo	VI	??	235,000	1978
Ashcuquiro	VI	2°40'S/78°35'W	6,687	1985
Bosque Petrificado de Puyango	VI	3°52'S/79°37'W	2,658	1987
Canta Gallo Jipijapa	VI	1°20'S/78°35'W	8,170	1989
Carrisal Chone	VI	0°40'S/79°52'W	75,700	1988
Cashca-Totoras	VI	1°45'S/78°55'W	6,940	1988
Cerro Azul	VI	0°36'S/78°47'W	1,250	?
Cerros Guinzales	VI	??	3,338	1985
Chalpar	VI	0°09'N/78°01'W	1,350	?
Chillanes Bucay	VI	1°59'S/79°01'W	1,857	1989
Cinturón Verde de Quito	VI	0°10'S/78°30'W	34,943	1988
Collay	VI	2°54'S/78°39'W	9,221	1985
Comuna Loma Alta	VI	??	1,858	1989
Coordillera Chongón	VI	2°02'S/80°20'W	2,000	1989
Coordillera de Cutucú	VI	2°30'S/78°10'W	311,500	1990

Cordillera de Molleturo	VI	2°45'S/79°30'W	265,521	1968
Cuenca Alta del Río Guayllabamba	VI	0°03'N/78°36'W	14,460	1989
Cuenca Daule Peripa	VI	0°45'S/79°40'W	220,835	1987
Cuenca del Río Portoviejo	VI	1°10'S/80°10'W	17,500	1972
Cuenca Río Atacames	VI	1°20'N/79°40'W	10,620	1990
Cuenca Río Cube	VI	1°39'N/79°39'W	4,925	1990
Cuenca Río Paute	VI	2°45'S/78°50'W	195,161	1985
Cuenca Ríos Cocco y Panza	VI	2°00'S/78°59'W	7,000	1979
El Guabo	VI	???	2,213	1988
El Pongo	VI	0°20'S/78°45'W	11,220	?
Hollín Loreto Coca	VI	0°40'S/77°20'W	110,046	1987
Hoya de Loja	VI	4°00'S/79°11'W	13,259	1988
Ingenio Santa Rosa	VI	???	2,410	1987
Jeco	VI	3°10'S/79°18'W	2,324	1987
Jima Limitada	VI	???	2,104	1991
La Dormida	VI	0°03'N/78°05'W	7,000	?
La Esperanza	VI	0°50'N/77°59'W	13,755	?
La Floresta	VI	???	3,122	1988
Llanganates	VI	1°10'S/78°20'W	96,167	1991
Loma del Corazón y Breña	VI	???	7,081	1990
Machangara - Tomebamba	VI	2°45'S/79°10'W	38,060	1985
Manglares	VI	???	362,802	1987
Maquipucuna	VI	???	2,700	1989
Matiavi - Salinas	VI	???	1,757	1988
Mindo Nambillo	VI	0°01'S/78°49'W	19,200	1988
Moya y Molón	VI	3°14'S/78°52'W	11,690	1985
Paluguillo	VI	0°15'S/78°16'W	1,162	?
Parque Jerusalem	VI	0°01'S/78°22'W	1,110	1989
Pasochoa	VI	0°30'S/78°30'W	3,196	1982
Playón de San Francisco	VI	0°30'N/77°40'W	131,117	?
Predios El Ingenio y Santa Rosa	VI	4°25'S/79°21'W	12,900	1987
Presa Tahuir	VI	3°40'S/80°00'W	14,911	1989
Quebrada Guarango	VI	3°03'S/78°54'W	1,482	1985
Quebrada Suquinda	VI	4°17'S/79°51'W	6,658	?
Quinde (Selva Alegre)	VI	0°16'N/78°30'W	1,100	?
Quisapincha	VI	1°12'S/78°41'W	1,536	?
Río Blanco	VI	1°42'S/78°29'W	4,420	1990
Río Dudayhuaico (Mazan)	VI	2°53'S/79°08'W	1,845	1982
San Francisco de Alaspungu	VI	0°01'S/78°36'W	1,187	1974
San Juan de Pastocalle (La Libertad)	VI	0°35'S/78°35'W	2,218	?
Santa Bárbara y Shio	VI	3°05'S/78°40'W	14,580	1985
Santa Rita	VI	4°06'S/79°22'W	6,640	1988
Santa Rosa y Yasquel	VI	???	2,597	1987
Sarapullo	VI	0°30'S/78°50'W	40,800	1986
Shishimbe-Chillanes	VI	1°52'S/79°02'W	1,064	1987
Subcuenca Río Blanco	VI	???	5,410	1990
Subcuencas Ríos Toachi y Pilatón	VI	0°40'S/78°46'W	214,120	1987
Suiza-Pucara	VI	???	1,000	1980
Sumaco	VI	0°32'S/77°32'W	100,045	1987
Sunsun - Yanasacha	VI	2°39'S/79°09'W	4,720	1983
Toaza	VI	???	1,247	1989
Volcán Pichincha	VI	0°11'S/78°35'W	8,096	1985
Yanuncay - Irquis	VI	3°00'S/79°12'W	33,410	1985
Yunguilla	VI	2°55'S/79°06'W	4,500	1985
Zarapullo	VI	0°42'S/78°43'W	21,585	1986
<i>Recreational National Area</i>				
El Boliche	V	0°42'S/78°31'W	1,077	1979

EGYPT/EGYPTE/EGIPTO

Summary		
Category Ia	3	37,000
Category II	1	61,500
Category IV	8	694,700
Total	12	793,200

Conservation Area

Gebel Elba	IV	22°10'N/36°19'E	480,000	1986
Wadi Allaqi (Aswan)	IV	??	27,500	?
Wadi Rayan	IV	??	20,000	?

National Park

Ras Mohammed	II	27°47'N/34°12'E	61,500	1983
--------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Natural Area

Ashtoun el Gamil - Tanee Island	IV	31°17'N/32°12'E	1,200	1988
Bardawil Lake	IV	31°10'N/33°15'E	60,000	1985
St. Catherine (Moussa)	IV	28°25'N/34°00'E	45,000	1988
Zaranikh (El Arish)	IV	31°10'N/33°27'E	60,000	1985

Protected Area

Qarun Lake (Quaron)	Ia	29°28'N/30°37'E	20,000	1989
Saluga and Ghazal Nile Islands	IV	24°05'N/32°13'E	1,000	1986
Wadi el Assuity	Ia	??	10,000	1989

Scientific Reserve

Omayed	Ia	30°45'N/29°12'E	7,000	1986
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

EL SALVADOR

Summary		
Category II	1	3,222
Category IV	1	2,000
Total	2	5,222

National Park

El Imposible	II	13°50'N/90°00'W	3,222	1989
Montecristo	IV	14°23'N/89°21'W	2,000	1987

EQUATORIAL GUINEA/
GUINEE EQUATORIALE/
GUINEA ECUATORIAL

No Areas Listed

ERITREA/ERYTHREE

Summary		
Category IV	3	500,600
Total	3	500,600

Wildlife Reserve

Gash-Setit	IV	15°04'N/36°50'E	70,900	1959
Nakfa	IV	16°22'N/38°43'E	163,900	1959
Yob	IV	17°13'N/37°45'E	265,800	1959

ESTONIA/ESTONIE

	Summary	
Category II	4	177,653
Category IV	22	187,059
Category V	27	142,503
Total	53	507,215

National Park

Karula	II	57°43'N/26°29'E	10,318	1993
Lahemaa	II	59°40'N/25°48'E	112,011	1971
Soomaa	II	???	37,169	1993
Vilsandi	II	58°21'N/21°53'E	18,155	1993

Nature Protection Area

Alam-Pedja	IV	???	26,000	1994
Avaste	IV	58°39'N/24°11'E	4,214	1981
Endla	IV	58°53'N/26°07'E	8,162	1985
Keso	IV	???	2,165	1992
Marimetsa	IV	58°56'N/24°00'E	4,335	1981
Matsalu	IV	58°45'N/23°38'E	48,640	1976
Meelva	IV	58°08'N/27°21'E	1,827	1981
Meenikunno	IV	57°56'N/27°18'E	1,757	1981
Muraka	IV	59°09'N/27°04'E	12,274	1981
Nätsi-Võlla	IV	58°26'N/24°07'E	9,772	1981
Nigula	IV	58°00'N/24°40'E	4,921	1995
Puhtu-Laelatu-Nehatu	IV	???	4,109	1957
Rongu	IV	???	1,661	1991
Sirtsu	IV	59°15'N/26°47'E	3,149	1981
Tuhu	IV	58°35'N/23°50'E	2,771	1981
Viidumäe	IV	58°18'N/22°05'E	1,873	1995
Vonka	IV	???	3,163	1981

Protected Landscape

Agusalu	V	59°05'N/27°36'E	7,657	1981
Ahja jõe	V	58°08'N/27°01'E	1,396	1981
Emajõe-Suursoo	V	58°22'N/27°14'E	19,131	1991
Haanja Nature Park	IV	57°42'N/27°04'E	20,000	1957
Hagudi	V	???	1,637	1981
Hiiuväina Nature Park	IV	???	4,079	1971
Jalase	V	???	1,784	1990
Keava	V	58°56'N/24°58'E	3,807	1981
Kodaja	V	???	1,141	1991
Kõrvemaa	V	59°11'N/25°32'E	21,270	1971
Kurtna	IV	59°15'N/27°34'E	2,541	1987
Läänemaa Suursoo	V	???	9,714	1981
Läänemaa-Suursoo	IV	59°08'N/23°57'E	9,714	1981
Linnuraba	V	???	2,144	1981
Loodi Nature Park	V	???	7,800	1990
Luusaare	V	59°07'N/26°45'E	1,368	1981
Modriku-Roela	V	???	1,839	1978
Mukre	V	???	1,590	1992
Naissaare Nature Park	V	???	1,880	1995
Nova	V	???	1,753	1990
Ontika	V	???	1,060	1983
Otepää Nature Park	V	58°04'N/26°27'E	23,050	1995
Parika	V	58°30'N/25°47'E	1,472	1990
Pohja-Kõrvemaa	V	???	10,911	1991
Rannametsa-Soometsa	V	???	8,085	1991
Rumpo	V	???	1,340	1987
Sämi	V	59°23'N/26°40'E	1,339	1981
Selja	V	???	1,110	1978

Tuhu	V	??	2,770	1981
Türi	V	??	3,875	1992
Viirika	V	??	1,580	1981
Vooremaa	IV	58°35'N/26°40'E	9,932	1964

ETHIOPIA/ETHIOPIE/ETIOPIA

Summary		
Category II	12	3,035,740
Category IV	8	2,481,800
Category VI	14	13,182,300
Total	34	18,699,840

Controlled Hunting Area

Afdem-Gewane	VI	9°39'N/40°45'E	593,200	1973
Akobo	VI	6°46'N/34°49'E	504,900	1973
Arsi	VI	7°53'N/39°27'E	1,087,600	1973
Awash West	VI	10°17'N/40°19'E	913,600	1973
Bale	VI	6°42'N/39°10'E	966,300	1973
Borana	VI	4°29'N/38°52'E	4,536,600	1973
Chercher & Arba Gugu	VI	8°40'N/41°10'E	304,500	1973
Dabus Valley	VI	10°27'N/35°03'E	212,700	1973
Eastern Hararghe (Harar-Wabi Shebelle)	VI	7°59'N/42°34'E	2,378,800	1973
Erer-Gota	VI	9°53'N/41°11'E	238,600	1973
Jikao	VI	8°18'N/34°15'E	337,500	1973
Murle	VI	4°43'N/36°18'E	417,200	1973
Omo West	VI	5°25'N/35°38'E	456,100	1973
Tedo	VI	7°33'N/34°04'E	234,700	1973

National Park

Abijatta-Shalla Lakes	II	7°34'N/38°30'E	88,700	1970
Awash	II	8°55'N/40°01'E	75,240	1969
Bale Mountains	II	6°53'N/39°40'E	247,100	1969
Gambella	II	7°58'N/34°06'E	506,100	1974
Mago	II	5°33'N/36°13'E	216,200	1975
Nechisar	II	6°00'N/37°54'E	51,400	1973
Omo	II	5°48'N/35°39'E	406,800	1966
Simien Mountains	II	13°10'N/38°10'E	17,900	1966
Yangudi Rassa	II	10°59'N/40°45'E	473,100	1976

Sanctuary

Babile Elephant	II	9°05'N/42°20'E	698,200	1970
Senkelle Swayne's Hartebeest	II	7°10'N/38°20'E	5,400	1972
Yabello	II	4°54'N/38°34'E	249,600	1985

Wildlife Reserve

Alledoghi	IV	9°13'N/40°28'E	183,200	1973
Awash West	IV	8°59'N/39°47'E	178,100	1973
Bale	IV	6°51'N/39°55'E	176,600	1973
Chew Bahr	IV	4°59'N/36°52'E	421,200	1973
Gewane	IV	10°26'N/40°42'E	243,900	1973
Mille-Sardo	IV	11°47'N/41°08'E	876,600	1973
Shire	IV	14°04'N/37°43'E	75,300	1973
Tama	IV	6°04'N/36°05'E	326,900	1973

FIJI/FIDJI

	Summary	
Category Ia	5	18,922
Total	5	18,922

Nature Reserve

Ravilevu	Ia	16°53'S/179°57'W	4,020	1959
Tomaniivi	Ia	17°37'S/178°01'E	1,322	1958

Reserved Forest

Buretolu	Ia	17°34'S/177°55'E	1,198	?
Korotari	Ia	16°31'S/179°22'E	1,087	?
Taveuni	Ia	18°50'N/179°57'E	11,295	?

FINLAND/FINLANDE/FINLANDIA

	Summary	
Category Ia	15	151,170
Category Ib	2	515,000
Category II	26	421,717
Category IV	84	735,900
Category VI	10	974,000
Total	137	2,797,787

National Park

Helvetinjärvi	II	62°01'N/23°52'E	2,300	1982
Hiidenportti	II	63°52'N/29°03'E	4,500	1938
Isojärvi	II	61°43'N/24°58'E	1,900	1982
Itäinen Suomenlahti	II	60°16'N/27°03'E	517	1982
Kauhaneva-Pohjankangas	II	62°10'N/22°25'E	3,200	1982
Koli	II	63°06'N/29°52'E	1,200	1991
Kolovesi	II	62°15'N/28°48'E	2,300	1990
Lauhanvuori	II	62°08'N/22°10'E	3,700	1982
Lemmenjoki	II	68°38'N/25°39'E	286,000	1956
Linnansaari	II	62°07'N/28°27'E	3,600	1956
Nuukeio	II	61°17'N/24°28'E	3,000	1994
Oulanka	II	66°27'N/29°21'E	27,200	1956
Päijänne	II	61°23'N/25°24'E	1,200	1991
Pallas-Ounastunturi	IV	68°10'N/23°55'E	49,600	1938
Patvinsuo	II	63°07'N/30°41'E	10,000	1982
Perämeri	II	65°40'N/24°14'E	15,700	1991
Puurijärvi-Isosuo	II	61°13'N/22°32'E	2,300	1993
Pyhä-Häkki	II	62°50'N/25°25'E	1,200	1956
Pyhätunturi	II	67°01'N/27°06'E	4,200	1938
Riisitunturi	II	66°14'N/28°31'E	7,700	1982
Saaristomeri	II	59°51'N/21°52'E	19,000	1983
Salamajärvi	II	63°18'N/24°39'E	6,000	1982
Seitsemäinen	II	61°56'N/23°25'E	4,100	1982
Tammisaaren Saaristo	II	59°48'N/23°29'E	3,900	1989
Tiilikajärvi	II	63°39'N/28°17'E	3,400	1982
Torransuo	II	60°43'N/23°36'E	2,400	1990
Urho Kekkonen	IV	68°12'N/28°02'E	253,700	1983
Valkmusa	II	???	1,200	1996

Protected Mire

Ahvenvuoma	IV	67°35'N/25°00'E	1,400	1988
Haikara-aapa-Vitsikkoapa	IV	66°57'N/26°53'E	1,300	1988
Hangasneva-Säästöpiirineva	IV	63°18'N/24°25'E	1,400	1981
Hanhijankä-Piarkivaaranjäkä	IV	69°11'N/27°08'E	4,000	1988
Haukkaneva-Nikulinneva	IV	62°22'N/23°30'E	1,100	1988

Hirvisuo (Ylikiiminki, Pudaajärvi)	IV	65°14'N/26°13'E	3,800	1981
Iso Hirviaapa-Lähteenaapa	IV	65°37'N/25°39'E	1,100	1981
Ison Tilansuo-Housusuo	IV	64°56'N/27°27'E	3,200	1988
Isosuo-Kivisuo	IV	65°44'N/28°48'E	1,300	1981
Jietanasvuoma	IV	68°26'N/22°34'E	1,500	1988
Joutansuo-Mustosensuo	IV	64°39'N/29°01'E	1,100	1988
Joutsenaapa-Kaita-aapa	IV	67°03'N/28°40'E	10,300	1988
Juortanansalo-Lapinsuo	IV	64°35'N/29°52'E	3,800	1988
Kaarrerämiä-Kellovuotso	IV	67°31'N/28°56'E	2,900	1988
Kansanneva-Kurkineva-Muurainsuo	IV	64°06'N/26°24'E	1,200	1981
Karhusuo-Viitaaou	IV	64°51'N/27°23'E	1,100	1988
Karitunturi	IV	66°10'N/28°21'E	2,100	1988
Kärppäsuo-Räinäsuu	IV	65°24'N/26°19'E	1,200	1988
Kilsiaapa-Ristivuoma	IV	66°21'N/24°49'E	7,800	1981
Kissansuo-Raanisuo-Tohlinsuo	IV	63°05'N/30°53'E	1,400	1981
Kivineva-Tuomikonneva-Iso Lampineva	IV	63°38'N/24°39'E	1,400	1981
Kuortanovuoma-Saivinvuoma	IV	67°59'N/24°49'E	5,900	1988
Kuusisuo-Hattusuo	IV	65°12'N/26°30'E	2,400	1981
Lämsänaapa-Sakkala-aapa	IV	67°19'N/27°38'E	4,200	1988
Lapiosuo-Iso Äijönsuo	IV	65°45'N/26°15'E	26,000	1988
Lätäseno-Hietajoki	IV	68°41'N/22°22'E	43,600	1988
Leppävuoma-Murtovuoma	IV	67°48'N/24°36'E	2,000	1988
Leväsuu-Kärppäsuo	IV	65°01'N/27°11'E	2,200	1988
Linjasaimenneva-Tynnyrineva	IV	63°24'N/24°35'E	1,200	1988
Lososuo-Saarijärvi	IV	64°40'N/29°59'E	1,100	1988
Loukisen latvasuot	IV	67°50'N/25°35'E	4,300	1988
Löytöjätkä-Sukaanpaistama-aapa	IV	66°38'N/28°47'E	1,900	1988
Martimoaapa-Lumiaapa-Penikot	IV	65°51'N/25°10'E	12,500	1981
Mustaoja-Nunaruoma	IV	67°39'N/25°25'E	1,000	1988
Mustiaapa-Kaattasjärvi	IV	66°29'N/24°59'E	3,300	1988
Näätävuoma-Sotkavuoma	IV	67°26'N/25°28'E	7,200	1988
Naatsukka-aapa	IV	68°10'N/25°54'E	8,900	1988
Oravisuo-Näätäsuu-Sammakkosuo	IV	65°11'N/27°04'E	6,400	1981
Pieran-Marin jätkä	IV	69°26'N/27°11'E	2,600	1988
Piessuo-Luomusjoki	IV	69°24'N/26°08'E	2,600	1988
Pilvileva	IV	63°28'N/23°59'E	2,700	1988
Pomokaira-Tenniöaape	IV	67°54'N/26°16'E	43,800	1988
Pöyrisvuoma	IV	68°41'N/23°58'E	4,300	1988
Raakevuoma-Vuossijätkä	IV	68°10'N/24°26'E	6,800	1988
Raavasuo-Kitkasuo	IV	63°38'N/30°00'E	1,200	1988
Rimpijärvi-Uusijärvi	IV	65°43'N/25°30'E	1,300	1981
Rumala_Kuvaja-Oudonrimmet	IV	64°20'N/26°39'E	2,800	1981
Ruosmesuo-Hanhisuo	IV	62°53'N/31°29'E	1,700	1988
Saaravuoma-Kuoskieenvuoma	IV	68°29'N/24°30'E	15,500	1988
Saariaapa	IV	66°02'N/25°42'E	1,900	1988
Säippäsuo-Kivisuo	IV	64°44'N/26°45'E	3,300	1981
Sammuttijätkä-Vaijoenjätkä	IV	69°28'N/27°44'E	51,800	1988
Sarvisuo-Jersaleminsuo	IV	64°47'N/27°03'E	3,700	1988
Säynjäsuu-Matalansuo	IV	64°47'N/29°04'E	1,100	1988
Silmäsvuoma	IV	67°34'N/25°35'E	1,600	1988
Siukatanjärvet	IV	68°10'N/25°00'E	1,900	1988
Solninsuo	IV	65°33'N/26°49'E	1,500	1988
Sota-aapa	IV	68°16'N/27°04'E	2,900	1988
Sotkavuoma	IV	68°20'N/23°14'E	2,200	1988
Tearisuo-Lososuo	IV	63°53'N/29°14'E	2,100	1988
Terstojätkä	IV	69°03'N/26°40'E	2,300	1988
Teuravuoma-Kivijärvenvuoma	IV	67°20'N/24°04'E	4,300	1988
Tolkansuo	IV	64°40'N/26°48'E	1,500	1981
Tollovuoma-Vasanvuoma	IV	67°34'N/25°19'E	2,400	1988
Törmäaenrimei Kolkanneva	IV	64°13'N/26°35'E	1,700	1981
Tulisuo-Varpussuo	IV	64°33'N/29°24'E	2,000	1988

Uura-aapa	IV	67°53'N/28°53'E	2,300	1988
Vaaranaapa	IV	68°03'N/27°44'E	3,500	1988
Veittiaapa	IV	65°47'N/25°26'E	2,300	1981
Vicremänsuo	IV	65°22'N/29°40'E	2,000	1988
Viiankiaapa	IV	67°31'N/26°48'E	4,400	1988
Vitsavaaranaapa-Klekeröaelkä	IV	67°15'N/26°23'E	1,400	1988
<i>State Nature Reserve</i>				
Haapasuo-Syysniemi	IV	61°56'N/26°02'E	2,000	1991
Jaaskamonvaara	IV	65°45'N/27°38'E	5,600	1991
Jonkerinsalo	IV	63°49'N/29°50'E	1,400	1991
Levaneva	IV	62°46'N/22°06'E	2,900	1993
Martinselkonen	IV	65°11'N/29°47'E	6,000	1992
Mustanrinnantunturi	IV	66°18'N/27°43'E	1,400	1991
Ruunaan luonnonsuojelualue	IV	63°23'N/30°37'E	7,300	1991
Siiikavaara	IV	65°08'N/27°57'E	2,000	1991
Talaskangas	IV	???	3,500	1994
Ystävyiden puisto	IV	???	22,600	1990
<i>Strict Nature Reserve</i>				
Kevo	Ia	69°35'N/26°39'E	71,200	1956
Kolvusuo	Ia	62°58'N/31°25'E	2,100	1982
Malla	Ia	69°03'N/20°40'E	3,100	1938
Maltio	Ia	67°23'N/28°43'E	14,700	1956
Olvassuo	Ia	65°05'N/27°18'E	6,000	1982
Paljakka	Ia	64°43'N/28°01'E	3,000	1956
Pelso	Ia	64°26'N/26°14'E	1,800	1982
Pisavaara	Ia	66°17'N/25°06'E	4,900	1956
Runkaus	Ia	66°04'N/25°31'E	7,000	1956
Salamanperä	Ia	63°13'N/24°51'E	1,270	1956
Sompio	Ia	68°10'N/27°22'E	17,900	1956
Sukerijärvi	Ia	66°22'N/28°54'E	2,100	1982
Ulvinsalo	Ia	63°58'N/30°20'E	2,500	1956
Väriö	Ia	67°44'N/29°38'E	12,400	1982
Vaskijärvi	Ia	60°50'N/22°15'E	1,200	1956
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Hammastunturi	VI	68°31'N/26°37'E	182,000	1991
Kaldoaivi	Ib	69°42'N/28°04'E	294,000	1991
Käsivarsi	Ib	69°05'N/21°30'E	221,000	1991
Kemihaara	VI	67°56'N/28°44'E	31,000	1991
Muotkatunturi	VI	69°10'N/26°19'E	157,000	1991
Paistunturi	VI	69°48'N/26°38'E	157,000	1991
Pöyrisjärvi	VI	68°37'N/24°06'E	128,000	1991
Pulju	VI	68°18'N/24°43'E	61,000	1991
Tarvantovaara	VI	68°33'N/22°54'E	67,000	1991
Tsarmitunturi	VI	68°40'N/28°25'E	15,000	1991
Tuntsa	VI	67°39'N/29°34'E	21,000	1991
Vätsäri	VI	69°08'N/28°21'E	155,000	1991

FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA/
 MACEDOINE (EX-REPUBLIQUE YOUGOSLAVE DE)/
 MACEDONIA, LA EX REPUBLICA YUGOSLAVA DE

Summary		
Category II	3	108,338
Category III	7	54,742
Category IV	4	8,894
Category V	2	8,329
Total	16	180,303

Historical Sanctuary

Lopusnik V 41°30'N/20°16'E 2,887 1973

Landscape Park

Katlanovski predel V 41°54'N/21°42'E 5,442 1991

National Park

Galichica II 40°58'N/20°52'E 22,750 1958

Mavrovo II 41°40'N/20°46'E 73,088 1949

Pelister II 40°57'N/21°14'E 12,500 1948

Natural Monument

Dojransko Ezero III 41°13'N/22°45'E 2,730 1970

Markovi Kuli III 41°24'N/21°33'E 2,320 1967

Matka Canyon III 41°58'N/21°16'E 5,442 1996

Ohridsko Ezero III 41°03'N/20°47'E 23,000 1958

Prespansko Ezero III 40°57'N/21°03'E 17,680 1977

Suma od Krioulj na Jokupica III 41°44'N/21°26'E 1,785 1970

Suma od Krivulj na Jokupica III 41°44'N/21°26'E 1,785 1970

Nature Reserve

Jorgov Kamen IV 41°12'N/21°01'E 1,500 1988

Korab IV 41°40'N/20°34'E 2,601 1988

Planina Vodno IV 41°58'N/21°24'E 2,840 1970

Senecka planina IV 41°39'N/20°39'E 1,953 1988

FRANCE/FRANCIA

Summary		
Category Ia	6	39,545
Category Ib	4	216,242
Category II	9	292,977
Category IV	106	456,184
Category V	35	4,878,527
Category VI	3	12,345
Total	163	5,895,820s

Integral State Biological Reserve

Du Mazerin Ib ?? 1,869 1985

Hauts de St Philippe Ib ?? 4,073 1987

Lucifer-Dekou-Dekou Ib ?? 110,300 1995

Littoral Conservation Area

Agriates (and neighbouring zones) IV ?? 5,243 1981

Eccica (and neighbouring zones) IV ?? 2,002 1979

Etang de Vic IV 43°30'N/3°49'E 1,350 1982

Ile Sainte Lucie IV 43°04'N/3°01'E 227 1975

La Côte Bleue IV 43°19'N/5°10'E 3,220 1981

Les Agriates IV 42°40'N/9°06'E 3,933 1975

Managed State Biological Reserve

Bebour	IV	??	5,146	1994
Bouges	IV	??	3,200	1992
Grossmann	IV	48°37'N/7°12'E	1,568	1993
Laverq	IV	44°11'N/7°08'E	1,331	1982
Mazerin	Ia	??	1,869	1985

Marine Park

Beaulieu-sur-Mer	VI	43°42'N/7°19'E	8,825	1968
Cote Bleue	VI	43°19'N/5°10'E	3,070	1982

Marine Reserve

Abers du Leon	IV	??	2,020	?
Archipel de Glenon	IV	??	3,800	?
Baie de Seine and marshes	IV	??	7,800	?
Etang de Bages and Sigean	IV	42°55'N/3°00'E	1,700	?
Fiers d'Ars and Fosse de Loix	IV	??	1,300	?

National Hunting Reserve

Arjuzanx	IV	??	2,452	1987
Caroux-Espinouse	IV	??	1,703	1993
Chambord	IV	??	5,440	1974
Chizé	IV	??	2,572	1973
La Petite Pierre	IV	??	2,765	1995
Lac Du Der - Chantecoq	IV	48°34'N/4°41'E	5,651	1995
Les Bauges	IV	??	5,202	1995
Orlu	IV	??	4,248	1981

National Park

Cévennes	V	44°05'N/3°50'E	91,279	1970
Ecrins	II	44°50'N/6°20'E	91,800	1973
Mercantour	II	44°12'N/7°03'E	68,500	1979
Port Cros	II	43°00'N/6°24'E	2,475	1963
Pyrénées Occidentales	II	42°45'N/0°19'E	45,705	1967
Vanoise	II	45°22'N/6°57'E	52,839	1963

Nature Reserve (by Decree)

Aiguilles Rouges	IV	45°58'N/6°51'E	3,279	1974
Baie de l'Aiguillon	IV	46°20'N/1°18'W	2,300	?
Baie de Somme	IV	50°14'N/1°32'E	3,146	1994
Banc d'Arguin	IV	44°35'N/1°14'W	1,000	1972
Camargue	Ia	43°30'N/4°33'E	13,117	1975
Contamines-Montjoie	IV	45°47'N/6°44'E	5,500	1979
Etang de Biguglia	IV	42°35'N/9°28'E	1,790	1994
Forêt domaniale de Cerisy	IV	49°11'N/0°53'W	2,124	1976
Gorges de l'Ardèche	IV	44°20'N/4°28'E	1,572	1980
Grande Sassièrre	IV	45°29'N/7°00'E	2,230	1973
Haut Chaîne du Jura	IV	??	10,800	1993
Haut Plateaux du Vercors	IV	45°00'N/5°30'E	16,662	1985
Haute Chaîne du Jura	IV	46°20'N/6°01'E	10,800	1993
Hauts de Villaroger	IV	45°33'N/6°51'E	1,115	1991
Hauts Plateaux du Vercors	IV	44°51'N/5°29'E	16,662	1985
Lac de Grand-Lieu	IV	47°05'N/1°41'W	2,695	1980
Mantet	IV	42°27'N/2°17'E	3,028	1984
Marais de Moëze	IV	45°53'N/1°05'W	6,720	1985
Massif du Ventron	IV	47°57'N/6°55'E	1,647	1988
Néouvielle	IV	42°50'N/0°09'E	2,313	1969
Nohèdes	IV	42°37'N/2°15'E	2,137	1986
Passy	IV	45°58'N/6°48'E	2,000	1980
Plan de Tuéda	IV	45°20'N/6°37'E	1,113	1990
Pont d'Arcay	IV	??	21,220	1982
Prats-de-Mollo	IV	42°26'N/2°23'E	2,186	1986
Py	IV	42°28'N/2°21'E	3,930	1984

Sept-Iles	Ia	48°52'N/3°30'W	320	1976
Sixt fer a cheval	IV	46°04'N/6°47'E	9,200	1977
Sixt-Passy	IV	46°03'N/6°50'E	9,200	1977
Tignes-Champagny	IV	45°28'N/6°53'E	2,249	1964
Val d'Allier	IV	46°25'N/3°19'E	1,450	1994
Val de Loire	IV	47°14'N/2°58'E	1,900	1995
Val d'Isère	IV	45°25'N/7°02'E	1,491	1964
Vallée d'Eyne	IV	???	1,177	1993
Vallée d'Eyne	IV	42°26'N/2°07'E	1,177	1993
<i>Prefectorially Decreed Biotopes</i>				
Ballon de Servance	IV	47°48'N/6°46'E	2,276	1990
Basse Vallée du Doubs	IV	46°55'N/5°13'E	1,500	1992
Cours de la Dordogne	IV	44°54'N/1°38'E	1,900	1987
Cours de la Garonne, de l'Aveyron, du Viaur	IV	44°04'N/1°23'E	4,700	1988
Etangs de Saint Viatre	IV	47°30'N/1°54'E	3,200	1987
Falaises et forêts du Doubs	IV	47°00'N/6°18'E	1,600	1985
Falaises et forêts du Jura	IV	46°28'N/6°00'E	1,000	1982
Forêt du Paradis	IV	46°39'N/6°01'E	1,070	1986
Iles des Bruzzi	IV	41°27'N/9°01'E	1,107	1992
La Garonne, l'Ariège, l'Hers Vif, le Salat	IV	43°17'N/1°12'E	3,500	1989
Le Lubéron	IV	43°40'N/5°36'E	16,679	1990
Les Cornettes De Bise	IV	46°18'N/6°46'E	1,280	1984
Marais mouillé de la Venise Verte	IV	46°18'N/0°36'W	2,600	1992
Massif de la Dent de Rez	IV	44°25'N/4°30'E	3,600	1990
Massifs de Massacre, de Risoux et de la Haute Jou	IV	46°32'N/6°05'E	3,570	1992
Mont Cenis et Vallon de Savine	IV	45°13'N/6°56'E	5,755	1991
Mont de la Grange	IV	46°16'N/6°48'E	1,080	1984
Prairies humides du Val de Saône	IV	46°26'N/4°53'E	1,640	1994
Rivière Ardèche	IV	44°34'N/4°24'E	1,500	1994
Rivière Dordogne	IV	44°50'N/1°03'E	2,300	1991
Ruisseau du Magnerolles et bassin versant	IV	46°25'N/0°08'W	1,800	1995
<i>Regional Nature Park</i>				
Armorique	V	48°20'N/4°00'W	172,000	1969
Ballons des Vosges	V	47°48'N/6°50'E	280,000	1989
Brenne	V	46°30'N/1°00'E	167,200	1989
Brière	V	47°25'N/2°25'W	40,000	1970
Brotonne	V	49°32'N/0°35'E	58,000	1974
Camargue	V	43°28'N/4°33'E	85,000	1970
Chartreuse	V	45°17'N/5°52'E	63,000	1995
Forêt d'Orient	V	48°18'N/4°21'E	70,000	1970
Grands Causses	V	44°05'N/2°58'E	315,640	1995
Haut Languedoc	V	43°30'N/2°43'E	145,000	1973
Haute Vallée de Chevreuse	V	48°30'N/2°00'E	25,630	1985
Haut-Jura	V	46°22'N/5°44'E	75,675	1986
Landes de Gascogne	V	44°23'N/0°50'W	290,000	1970
Livradois-Forez	V	45°50'N/3°33'E	300,000	1986
Loire Anjou Touraine	V	47°13'N/0°01'E	260,000	1996
Lorraine	V	48°50'N/6°00'E	200,000	1974
Luberon	V	43°45'N/5°29'E	142,000	1977
Marais du Cotentin et du Bessin	V	49°10'N/1°30'W	120,000	1991
Massif des Bauges	V	45°41'N/6°08'E	83,000	1995
Montagne de Reims	V	49°15'N/4°00'E	50,000	1976
Morvan	V	47°09'N/4°07'E	196,120	1970
Nord-Pas-de-Calais	V	50°27'N/3°20'E	146,000	1986
Normandie-Maine	V	48°30'N/0°50'W	224,880	1975
Pilat	V	45°25'N/4°40'E	62,280	1974
Queyras	V	44°45'N/6°47'E	60,000	1977
Vercors	V	45°00'N/5°20'E	172,240	1970
Vexin Français	V	49°07'N/1°54'E	65,670	1995
Volcans d'Auvergne	V	45°23'N/2°38'E	393,000	1977
Vosges du Nord	V	48°55'N/7°35'E	119,175	1975

Voluntary Nature Reserve

Ill Wald	IV	48°13'N/7°28'E	1,800	1995
Pibeste	IV	43°02'N/0°06'W	1,798	1994

Corsica*Nature Reserve (by Decree)*

Casabianda	IV	???	1,760	1978
Iles Lavezzi	IV	41°21'N/9°15'E	5,172	1982
Scandola	Ia	42°21'N/8°33'E	1,669	1975

Regional Nature Park

Corse	V	42°05'N/8°55'E	332,500	1972
-------	---	----------------	---------	------

State Riverine Fishing Reserve

Calvi	IV	42°35'N/8°42'E	1,075	1978
Porto-Vecchio	IV	41°59'N/9°22'E	1,615	1978
Saint Florent	IV	42°40'N/9°20'E	2,440	1977
Tuccia-Sagone-Cargese	IV	42°05'N/8°37'E	1,620	1978
Ventilegne	IV	41°28'N/9°10'E	1,000	1977

French Guiana/Guyane/Guyana Francesa*Nature Reserve*

Nouragues	Ib	04°03'N/052°42'W	100,000	1995
-----------	----	------------------	---------	------

French Polynesia/Polynésie Française/Polinesia Francesa*Natural Reserve*

Ile de Eiao	IV	7°59'S/140°42'W	3,530	1971
Ile de Hatutu	IV	7°55'S/140°34'W	708	1971
Motane	IV	9°59'S/138°50'W	1,270	1971

Strict Nature Reserve

Réserve intégral de Taiaro (W.A. Robinson)	IV	16°42'S/144°36'W	1,188	1973
--	----	------------------	-------	------

Territorial Reserve

Scilly-Bellinghausen	IV	16°32'S/154°41'W	12,431	1992
----------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

**French Southern Territories/Terres Australes
Françaises/Territorios Franceses del Sur***National Park*

Antarctique française	IV	44°00'S/64°00'E	36,700	1924
-----------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Guadeloupe/Guadalupe*National Park*

Guadeloupe	II	16°10'N/61°40'W	17,300	1989
------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Nature Reserve

Grand Cul de Sac Marin	IV	16°20'N/61°38'W	3,736	1987
------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Martinique/Martinica*Regional Nature Park*

Martinique	V	14°38'N/60°54'W	70,150	1976
------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

Mayotte*Park*

Saziley	II	12°58'S/45°12'E	4,180	1991
---------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Strict Fishing Reserve

Passe en S	VI	12°51'S/45°15'E	450	1990
------------	----	-----------------	-----	------

**New Caledonia/Nouvelle-Calédonie/
Nueva Caledonia**
Forest Reserve

Mont Mou	IV	22°04'S/166°20'E	5,038	1970
----------	----	------------------	-------	------

Special Botanical Reserve

Foret de Sailles	IV	21°40'S/166°13'E	1,100	1983
Mont Humboldt	IV	21°53'S/166°25'E	3,200	1950
Mont Panie	IV	20°37'S/164°47'E	5,000	1950
Pic du Pin	IV	22°14'S/166°47'E	1,482	1972

Special Fauna and Flora Reserve

L'Ilot Maitre	V	22°20'S/166°24'E	154	1981
---------------	---	------------------	-----	------

Special Fauna Reserve

Aoupinie	IV	21°10'S/165°18'E	5,400	1975
Haute Yate	IV	22°07'S/166°43'E	15,900	1960
L'Ile Pam	IV	20°15'S/164°18'E	460	1966
L'Ilot Lepredour	IV	21°58'S/165°59'E	760	1941

Special Marine Reserve

Reserve de la passe Amédée	V	22°31'S/166°26'E	2,780	1991
Reserve Speciale Tournante de Marine Faune	IV	22°22'S/166°16'E	35,570	1981

Strict Nature Reserve

Montagne des Sources	Ia	22°07'S/166°33'E	5,870	1950
Yves Merlet	Ia	22°24'S/167°08'E	16,700	1970

Territorial Park

Parc Territorial du Lagon Sud: Amedee Islet	V	22°29'S/166°27'E	154	1981
Riviere Bleue	II	22°06'S/166°38'E	9,045	1980
Thy	II	22°10'S/166°31'E	1,133	1980

Réunion/República de Reunión
State Biological Reserve

Bébour	IV	21°05'S/55°35'E	5,146	?
Forêt des Hauts de St Philippe	IV	21°17'S/55°45'E	4,073	1987
Mazerin	IV	21°03'S/55°35'E	1,869	1985

Saint-Pierre et Miquelon

No Areas Listed

**Wallis and Futuna/Iles Wallis Et Futuna/
Islas Wallis Y Futuna**

No Areas Listed

GABON

	Summary	
Category Ib	1	15,000
Category IV	4	708,000
Total	5	723,000

Faunal Reserve

Lope	IV	0°30'S/11°36'E	530,000	1962
Moukalaba-Dougoua	IV	2°15'S/10°27'E	80,000	1962
Petit Loango	IV	2°15'S/9°37'E	50,000	1966

Presidential Reserve

Wonga-Wongue	IV	0°29'S/9°35'E	48,000	1972
--------------	----	---------------	--------	------

Strict Nature Reserve

Ipassa-Makokou	Ib	0°26'N/12°42'E	15,000	1971
----------------	----	----------------	--------	------

GAMBIA/GAMBIE

	Summary	
Category II	3	18,440
Category IV	1	3,500
Total	4	21,940

National Park

Kiang West	II	13°22'N/15°55'W	11,000	1987
Niumi/Sine Saloum	II	13°35'N/16°32'W	4,940	1986
River Gambia	II	13°38'N/15°00'W	2,500	1978

Nature Reserve

Baubolon	IV	13°31'N/15°43'W	3,500	1993
----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

GEORGIA/GEORGIE

	Summary	
Category Ia	14	168,017
Category II	2	26,500
Total	16	194,517

National Park

Borjomi-Kharagauli	II	??	6,800	1996
Tbilisi	II	??	19,700	1973

Nature Reserve

Ajameți	Ia	42°06'N/42°56'E	4,845	1946
Akhmeta	Ia	42°23'N/45°40'E	16,297	1980
Algety	Ia	41°43'N/44°18'E	6,822	1965
Bichvinta-Miusera	Ia	43°11'N/40°25'E	3,645	1965
Borjomi	Ia	41°51'N/43°14'E	17,948	1929
Kazbegi	Ia	42°39'N/44°17'E	8,707	1976
Kintrishi	Ia	41°41'N/41°59'E	13,893	1959
Lagodekhi	Ia	41°53'N/46°19'E	17,932	1912
Liakhvi	Ia	42°23'N/44°16'E	6,388	1977
Mariamjvari	Ia	41°47'N/45°21'E	1,040	1939
Pskhu-Gumista	Ia	43°13'N/41°05'E	40,819	1976
Ritsa	Ia	43°27'N/40°34'E	16,288	1957
Saguramo	Ia	41°52'N/44°49'E	5,359	1948
Vashlovani	Ia	41°10'N/46°25'E	8,034	1935

GERMANY/ALLEMAGNE/ALEMANIA

	Summary	
Category II	3	37,042
Category IV	107	457,291
Category V	415	8,922,562
Total	525	9,416,895

Landscape Protection Area

Aga-und Elstertal	V	??	2,796	1968
Allgauer Hochalpenkette	V	??	19,680	1972
Alter Stolberg	V	51°30'N/10°49'E	4,520	1970
Altmühltal mit Nebentalern #1	V	??	3,322	1961
Altmühltal mit Nebentalern #2	V	??	1,240	1961
Altmühltal mit Nebentalern #3	V	??	25,850	1967
Ammersee mit Ufer- und Moränenlandschaft	V	??	9,910	1972
Ammerthal und Hainsberg	V	??	1,084	1965
Amperauen und Mooslandschaft nordöstlich	V	??	1,801	1983

Amperauen	V	??	9,750	1968
Amperland sudlich Furstenfeldbruck	V	??	3,575	1979
Auerbachtal mit Soinkargebiet	V	??	4,815	?
Augustusburg-Sternmuhlent	V	??	1,487	1968
Auwald beiderseits der Iller	V	??	1,641	1968
Bachmuhlbachtal und Paintner Forst #1	V	??	1,967	1971
Bad Freienwalde	V	52°47'N/14°00'E	4,340	1965
Barlebener-Jerslebener See mit Elbniederung	V	??	3,548	1964
Bibert- und Metlachtal	V	??	2,047	1967
Bleicheroder Berge	V	51°24'N/10°42'E	4,103	1970
Blumberger Forst	V	??	1,960	1965
Bodeniederung	V	??	7,200	1975
Boxberg-Reichwalder Wald-und Wiesengebiet	V	51°23'N/14°16'E	1,157	1968
Brandenburger Wald-und Seengebiet	V	52°24'N/12°23'E	16,270	1966
Briesetal und Muhlenbecker See	V	??	3,175	1966
Burgrain, Kaltenbrunn und Barmsee	V	??	1,434	1976
Burgsteinlandschaft	V	??	2,808	1968
Calau-Aldoborn-Reddern	V	51°42'N/14°02'E	4,800	1968
Chiemsee, seine Inseln und Ufergebiete #1	V	??	2,224	1986
Chiemsee, seine Inseln und Ufergebiete #2	V	??	10,466	1986
Choriner Endmoränenbogen	V	??	16,500	1957
Colditzer Forest	V	51°08'N/12°46'E	4,600	1963
Colmberg - Sulzbachtal	V	??	2,236	1968
Dahlener Heide	V	??	16,700	1963
Dammuhleiteich	V	??	1,036	1974
Deisenhofener Forst	V	??	2,156	1970
Dillberg-Heinrichsberg	V	??	1,836	1964
Dippoldiswalder Heide und Wilisch	V	50°55'N/13°40'E	2,420	1974
Dobbertiner Seen u.s.w.	V	53°41'N/12°02'E	12,100	1964
Dobbin-Zietlitzer Feldmark	V	53°38'N/12°17'E	2,000	1938
Dolgener und Hohensprenzer See	V	53°21'N/13°20'E	1,500	1961
Donauauen ostl. Neuburg mit Branst	V	??	2,163	1987
Donautal mit Seitentalern	V	??	11,850	1986
Dreigleichen	V	??	1,698	1960
Dresdener Heide	V	51°06'N/13°47'E	5,876	1971
Dubener Heide	V	??	11,380	1961
Duen-Helbetal	V	??	5,600	1963
Durnbucher Forst	V	??	6,388	?
Ebersberg und Bohlgrund	V	??	1,676	1966
Ebersberger Forst	V	??	7,548	1984
Egartenlandschaft um Miesbach	V	??	10,396	1955
Eisenberger Holzland	V	50°58'N/11°55'E	1,828	1983
Elbaue Martinskirchen-Muhlberg	V	??	1,490	1968
Elbhange Dresden-Pirna und Schonfelder Hoch.	V	??	3,540	1974
Elbsee bei Aitrang	V	??	1,536	1955
Elbtal nordlich von Meissen	V	??	2,320	1960
Elsteraue und Teichlandschaft u.s.w.	V	51°31'N/13°23'E	1,860	1968
Elsteraue zwischen Herzberg und Ubigau	V	??	2,160	1968
Elsteraue	V	??	10,000	1937
Elsterniederung u.s.w.	V	51°31'N/14°00'E	19,650	1968
Endmoränenzug Brohmer u.s.w.	V	??	5,000	1962
Fahner Hohe	V	??	4,950	1970
Fahrenberg-Zottbachtal	V	??	2,300	1965
Faulenbacher Tal, Lechtal und Alpeeraum	V	??	1,185	1956
Feldberger Seenlandschaft	V	53°24'N/13°33'E	7,000	1962
Fischland-Darss-Zingst	V	54°26'N/12°32'E	15,000	1966
Flaming	V	??	38,670	1961
Flemsdorf	V	53°03'N/14°12'E	1,720	1965
Forgensee und benachbarte Seen	V	??	6,050	1956
Forstnieder Park und Furstenrider Wald	V	??	4,921	1963
Frankenalb	V	??	17,230	1966

Frankenwald #1	V	??	7,381	1986
Frankenwald #2	V	??	33,279	1984
Frankenwald #3	V	??	3,340	1984
Frankische Schweiz - Flussgebiet der Wiesent	V	??	3,509	1955
Freiberger Mulde-Zschopau	V	50°46'N/13°30'E	7,000	1963
Freisinger Moos und Echinger Gfild	V	??	4,204	1977
Freudenberg - Wutschdorf - Etsdorf	V	??	1,621	1965
Friedewald und Moritzburger Teichgebiet	V	??	5,565	1977
Furth	V	??	1,629	1976
Gambachtal und Reithenauer Bachtal	V	??	2,000	1986
Gamengrund	V	??	2,390	1965
Gebiet um Bad Wilsnack	V	52°57'N/11°56'E	2,700	1964
Gebiet um die Wies	V	??	3,013	1971
Geichburg, Gugel und Wurgauer Tal	V	??	1,770	1953
Gelandestr. langs d. Bundesautobahn Berlin-Munchen	V	??	1,500	1954
Gelandestreifen langs der B85	V	??	1,000	1970
Geraer Stadtwald	V	??	1,575	1972
Glonnatal	V	??	1,273	1974
Gotzer Berge	V	??	2,325	1966
Grabentour	V	??	2,864	1968
Grosser See bei Furstenwerder	V	??	1,200	1962
Grosser und Kleiner Gleichberg	V	??	1,988	1939
Grosssteinberg-Ammelshain	V	??	2,440	1963
Grunau-Grunheider Wald-und Seengebiet	V	??	21,700	1965
Grunten und Wertacher Hornle	V	??	7,650	1972
Gubener Fliesstaler	V	??	3,200	1968
Gulitzer Endmorane und Kummerower See	V	??	9,000	1962
Haffkuste	V	??	12,500	1962
Hainleite	V	??	5,976	1970
HakeI	V	??	1,425	1939
Harbke-Allertal	V	52°12'N/11°05'E	22,770	1975
Hardtlandschaft und Eberfinger Drumlinfelder	V	??	5,814	1985
Harz	V	??	154,700	1960
Hauptsmoorwald #2	V	??	2,350	1952
Hausener Tal	V	??	1,240	1985
Havelquellseen Kratzeburg	V	53°28'N/12°56'E	2,600	1962
Heiligenstadter Stadtwald	V	51°22'N/10°08'E	3,025	1960
Helmestausee	V	??	1,717	1970
Herzogenaurach	V	??	1,462	1986
Hesselberg	V	??	1,460	1985
Hiddensee	V	54°31'N/13°08'E	1,860	1955
Hienheimer Forst	V	??	3,796	1970
Hildburghauser Wald	V	50°26'N/10°46'E	5,250	1978
Hirschbachtal mit Schwarzem Brand u. Lehenbachtal	V	??	1,946	1970
Hirschbachtal	V	??	1,638	1971
Hirschberg, Kerschlagel Forst	V	??	1,488	1970
Hofoldingel und Hohenkirchner Forst	V	??	4,955	1971
Hogenbachtal	V	??	2,282	1970
Hohburger Berge	V	??	2,000	1963
Hohes Holz-Saures Holz mit ostlicem Vorland	V	??	7,240	1964
Hlerdurchbruch	V	??	1,517	1976
Ilmtal	V	??	19,850	1960
Innerer Bayerischer Wald #1	V	??	32,298	1967
Innerer Bayerischer Wald #2	V	??	22,466	1967
Innerer Bayerischer Wald #3	V	??	4,100	1967
Inntal	V	??	6,725	?
Insel Usedom	V	??	37,500	1966
Inselsee und Heidberg	V	??	1,300	1964
Isarauen	V	??	1,547	1964
Isartal und -auen	V	??	2,925	?
Isartal	V	??	1,840	1969

Jessener Berge	V	??	1,025	1968
Kahl a. M. und Alzenau	V	??	2,580	1978
Kleinseenplatte Neustrelitz	V	53°22'N/12°57'E	12,000	1962
Klocksiner Seenkette	V	53°38'N/12°32'E	20,000	1962
Knappensee	V	??	1,100	1968
Koefinger und Vils-Tal mit Hirschwald #2	V	??	8,736	1965
Kohrener Land	V	??	17,000	1959
Königshainer Berge	V	??	4,855	1974
Korbaer Teich und Lebusaer Waldgebiet	V	??	2,258	1968
Kothener See	V	??	1,790	1966
Kraker See	V	53°35'N/12°18'E	2,350	1955
Kreuzberg und Semberg	V	??	1,332	1954
Kreuzlinger Forst mit Pentenrieder Schlag #1	V	??	2,293	1985
Kuhberg-Steinicht	V	??	1,377	1968
Kuhlung	V	54°08'N/11°48'E	14,000	1966
Kyffhäuser	V	??	7,722	1941
Kyritzer Seenkette	V	??	1,600	1958
Landschaftsstreifen beiderseits	V	??	1,550	1956
Landschaftsteile um Rothenburg	V	??	10,690	1955
Lattengebirge	V	??	2,870	?
Lausitzer Grenzwall zwischen u.s.w.	V	51°02'N/14°24'E	14,235	1968
Lauta-Hoyerswerda-Wittichenau	V	??	2,920	1968
Lauterachtal #1	V	??	5,215	1962
Lechtal	V	??	2,386	?
Lehniner Wald- und Seengebiet	V	??	2,525	1966
Leinleitertal mit Nebentalern	V	??	1,254	1955
Leipziger Auewald	V	51°19'N/12°20'E	5,700	1959
Leitzachtal	V	??	3,304	1955
Leuchtenberg-Luhetal	V	??	1,743	1965
Lewitz	V	??	12,000	1959
Lindenthaler Forst	V	51°23'N/12°19'E	4,070	1975
Lindhorst-Ramstedter Forst	V	??	5,996	1964
Linkselbische Taler zwischen u.s.w.	V	51°05'N/13°37'E	2,355	1974
Ludwigsluster Schlosspark u.s.w.	V	53°19'N/11°30'E	1,500	1955
Lychen-Boitzenburg	V	53°16'N/13°19'E	7,500	1962
Madlitz-Falenhagener Seengebiet	V	??	1,030	1965
Mainhöhe	V	??	1,042	1968
Malchiner Becken	V	53°42'N/12°33'E	6,000	1962
Markische Schweiz	V	??	3,800	1957
Merzdorf-Hirschfelder Waldhohen	V	??	2,060	1968
Mittelelbe	V	??	48,200	1957
Mittelheide	V	??	2,500	1969
Mittlere Frankenalb nördlich Neumarkt	V	??	3,598	1964
Mittlere Mulde	V	??	9,700	1963
Mittlerer Strelasund	V	54°16'N/13°12'E	2,300	1966
Mittleres Saaletal	V	??	19,150	1972
Mittleres Warnowtal	V	??	8,500	1964
Mittleres Zschopautal	V	50°45'N/13°04'E	1,487	1968
Mockern-Magdeburgerforth	V	52°14'N/12°12'E	29,140	1975
Muhldorfer Hart	V	??	1,100	1979
Muhlhauser Stadtwald	V	51°09'N/10°39'E	3,496	1970
Muldental-Chemnitzal	V	??	11,471	1968
Muritz-Seen-Park	V	53°27'N/12°40'E	30,000	1962
Naabtal zwischen Perschen und Wolsendorf	V	??	1,364	1962
Naabtal zwischen Wernberg und Pfreimd	V	??	1,298	1962
Nauen-Brieselang	V	??	3,225	1966
Naunhof-Brandiser Forst	V	??	2,750	1963
Neisseaue im Kreis Forst	V	??	1,330	1968
Neuendorfer See	V	??	1,600	1968
Neuruppin-Rheinsberg u.s.w.	V	53°02'N/12°53'E	80,200	1966
Noitzscher-und Prellheide	V	??	1,500	1963

Nordlicher Riesrand	V	??	8,000	1973
Nordliches Harzvorland	V	??	13,506	1961
Obere Saale	V	??	21,240	1965
Oberer Bayerischer Wald	V	??	10,214	1969
Oberes Alztal	V	??	1,065	1956
Oberes Vogtland	V	??	17,100	1968
Oberes Westerzgebirge	V	??	17,015	1981
Oberes Zschopautal	V	50°45'N/13°04'E	8,207	1968
Oberlausitzer Bergland	V	??	30,730	1963
Oberpfalzer Wald #1	V	??	2,700	1972
Oberpfalzer Wald #2	V	??	16,250	1972
Ober-Uecker-See	V	??	5,400	1962
Osterseen	V	??	1,266	1955
Osterzgebirge	V	50°46'N/13°46'E	55,025	1968
Ostmarkstrasse - nordlicher Teil #1	V	??	2,000	1967
Ostrand der Arendseer Hochflache	V	??	7,210	1964
Ostrugen	V	54°32'N/13°30'E	47,500	1966
Parthenaue-Machern	V	??	1,300	1963
Peitzer Teichlandschaft mit Hammergraben	V	51°27'N/14°36'E	2,040	1968
Perlacher und Grunwalder Forst	V	??	3,400	1970
Petersberg	V	51°25'N/11°58'E	1,730	1961
Pfreimdtal	V	??	2,956	1962
Pfreimdtal-Goldbachtal-Michlbachtal	V	??	4,123	1965
Pfuhler-, Finninger- und Bauern-Ried	V	??	2,072	1961
Plauer See	V	??	3,500	1957
Plothener Teichgebiet	V	50°37'N/11°44'E	1,896	1961
Potsdamer Havelseengebiet	V	52°21'N/13°00'E	16,250	1966
Pressnitztal	V	??	2,300	1984
Rabensteiner Wald-Pfaffenberg	V	??	1,280	1962
Rambower und Rudower See	V	53°02'N/12°00'E	1,500	1960
Rathenower Wald-und Seengebiet	V	52°37'N/12°20'E	17,325	1966
Regental	V	??	2,886	1986
Rennsteigstreifen	V	??	3,900	1940
Rinne-Rotenbachtal	V	??	6,976	1970
Rippachtal	V	51°13'N/12°03'E	2,880	1968
Roderaue	V	51°20'N/13°21'E	1,720	1960
Rotehofbachtal	V	??	2,444	1964
Rotwand	V	??	4,412	1987
Saale	V	??	28,550	1961
Saaletal #2	V	??	2,534	1982
Sachsische Schweiz	V	50°56'N/14°18'E	36,810	1956
Saidenbachtalsperre	V	50°45'N/13°15'E	4,490	1962
Salzachtal	V	??	1,035	1977
Salzwedel-Diesdorf	V	52°21'N/11°10'E	13,310	1975
Schaalsee und Heckenlandschaft Techin	V	??	2,500	1958
Schambachtal	V	??	1,436	1961
Scharmützelsee-Storkower u.s.w.	V	52°37'N/12°00'E	10,600	1965
Schellenberg bei Waldkirch	V	??	1,002	1965
Schlaubetal	V	52°10'N/13°30'E	6,490	1965
Schleibheimer Forst, Scholbpark	V	??	1,578	1970
Schliersee	V	??	1,544	1955
Schwarzach- und Auerbachtal	V	??	6,100	1962
Schwarzachdurchbruch und Aschabergland #2	V	??	8,100	1972
Schwarzachtal mit Nebentalern	V	??	3,597	1970
Schwarze Laber #2	V	??	3,554	1962
Schwarzholzl mit Wurmkanal und Baggersee	V	??	1,135	1964
Schweriner Seenlandschaft	V	??	4,300	1938
Schwielochsee	V	??	4,440	1965
Seendreieck bei Furstensee	V	53°20'N/13°14'E	3,200	1962
Seengebiet Warin-Neukloster	V	??	7,500	1938
Seenkette bei Comthurey	V	??	1,200	1962

Sempt- und Schwillachtal	V	??	1,550	1986
Sewekow	V	53°16'N/12°39'E	2,850	1966
Simssee	V	??	2,253	1963
Spitzingsee	V	??	1,632	1955
Spreeniederung	V	??	1,850	1974
Spree-und Teichgebiet sudlich Uhyst	V	??	1,210	1968
Spreewald	V	??	28,700	1968
Sprottetal	V	51°29'N/12°43'E	1,100	1984
Stadtwald Berlin	V	??	7,548	1972
Staffelsee	V	??	2,545	1955
Starnberger See und westliche Uferlandschaft	V	??	9,421	1987
Starnberger See-Ost	V	??	3,200	1979
Staubeckenlandschaft Brasinchen-Spremberg	V	??	2,925	1968
Steigerwald	V	??	1,188	1970
Steinachtal mit Nebentalern #2	V	??	1,492	1984
Steinsee - Brucker Moos	V	??	2,550	1987
Steinwald	V	??	8,500	1974
Stepenitztal	V	53°19'N/12°09'E	1,600	1958
Strausberger und Blumenthaler	V	??	6,120	1965
Striegistaler	V	??	4,233	1968
Sudlich von Zwickau	V	50°41'N/12°29'E	6,200	1968
Sudlicher Dromling	V	??	2,556	1967
Sulzberg-Schneeberg	V	??	1,091	1965
Susser See	V	??	3,820	1954
Sylvensteinsee bei Fall	V	??	5,000	1983
Tal der Frankischen Rezat mit Seitentalern #2	V	??	2,244	1967
Tal der Wassernach #1	V	??	1,166	1966
Tal der Wilden Weisseritz	V	50°54'N/13°33'E	1,415	1960
Talsperre Kriebstein	V	??	1,162	1968
Talsperre Pirk	V	??	1,432	1940
Talsperre Pohl	V	??	2,300	1962
Talsperre Quitzdorf und Kollmer Hohen	V	51°17'N/14°47'E	4,417	1974
Tegernsee mit Sutzen und Weissachtal	V	??	14,532	?
Templiner Seenkreuz	V	53°07'N/13°30'E	11,500	1962
Teupitz-Koriser Seengebiet	V	52°09'N/13°36'E	23,317	1966
Thanner Grund	V	??	2,200	1972
Tharandter Wald	V	50°57'N/13°30'E	5,440	1974
Thummlitzwald	V	??	11,500	1984
Thumsee	V	??	1,100	1986
Thundorfer Weihergebiet	V	??	1,165	1962
Thuringer Wald	V	??	151,613	1963
Thuringische Rhon	V	??	61,500	1989
Tollense-Becken	V	??	10,000	1962
Torgelower See	V	53°37'N/14°00'E	3,000	1962
Triebischtaler	V	??	1,940	1974
Uchte-Tangerquellen	V	??	6,681	1975
Untere Havel	V	??	21,940	1967
Untere Isar	V	??	3,336	1973
Unteres Naabtal	V	??	4,800	1962
Veldensteiner Forst	V	??	4,708	1966
Volkacher Mainschleif	V	??	1,132	1969
Volkacher Mainschleife #1	V	??	3,235	1969
Vorderer Bayerischer Wald #1	V	??	33,140	1966
Vorderer Bayerischer Wald #2	V	??	19,611	1964
Waginger-und Tachinger See	V	??	2,349	1972
Walchensee	V	??	1,640	1955
Wald- und Berglandschaft um Cham	V	??	34,214	1967
Wald- und Restseengebiet Dobern	V	??	1,850	1968
Walder u. Forste mit Ossinger und Breitenstein	V	??	4,000	1969
Walder um Greiz und Werdau	V	53°45'N/12°21'E	5,525	1961
Waldgebiet bei Crivitz u. Barniner See	V	53°35'N/11°39'E	1,000	1964

Waldgebiet des Fallstein	V	??	1,375	1939
Waldgebiet Huy	V	??	1,561	1939
Waldmünchen	V	??	23,050	1970
Wald-u.Seengeb.z.Schwielochsee,Libe.u.Spree.LSG	V	??	3,850	1968
Wallensteingraben	V	??	2,000	1966
Wandlitz-Biesenthal-Prenderer Seegebiet	V	52°47'N/13°33'E	5,600	1965
Webellinsee--Grimnitzsee	V	??	3,790	1965
Weidatalsperre	V	??	1,680	1961
Weissensee bei Pfronten	V	??	1,466	1963
Weissmain #2	V	??	2,973	1954
Wellheimer Donautrockental	V	??	2,004	1984
Wermisdorfer Forst	V	51°17'N/12°57'E	13,000	1963
Westlausitz	V	??	29,070	1974
Westlicher Teil des Landkreises Starnberg	V	??	16,270	1972
Wetterstein mit Vorbergen	V	??	12,300	1976
Wiesent mit Nebentalern	V	??	1,570	1955
Wiesen-und Teichgebiet Eulo und Jamno	V	??	1,440	1968
Wiesen-und Teichlandschaft Kolkwitz-Hanchen	V	??	2,020	1968
Wissinger und Bachhaupter Laber	V	??	3,638	1961
Wolletzseengebiet	V	??	7,000	1965
Wurmtal	V	??	3,646	1984
Zeitgrund	V	51°06'N/12°09'E	1,291	1958
Zichtauer Berge und Klotzer Forst	V	52°32'N/11°10'E	10,800	1964
Zittauer Gebirge	V	50°54'N/14°49'E	6,270	1958
Zuwachs-Kulzauer Forst	V	??	5,040	1975
<i>National Park</i>				
Bayerischer Wald	II	48°55'N/13°26'E	13,042	1970
Berchtesgaden	II	47°33'N/12°55'E	21,000	1978
Hamburgisches Wattenmeer	V	54°00'N/8°50'E	11,700	1990
Harz	V	53°03'N/14°10'E	15,800	1994
Hochharz	V	51°48'N/10°40'E	5,868	1990
Jasmund	II	54°33'N/13°39'E	3,000	1990
Müritz-Nationalpark	V	53°25'N/12°57'E	31,800	1990
Niedersächsisches Wattenmeer	V	53°40'N/7°30'E	240,000	1986
Sächsische Schweiz	V	50°55'N/14°07'E	9,292	1990
Schleswig-Holsteinisches Wattenmeer	V	54°30'N/8°20'E	285,000	1985
Unteres Odertal	V	51°46'N/10°29'E	9,500	1995
Vorpommersche Boddenlandschaft	V	54°29'N/12°54'E	80,500	1990
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Altmuehltal	V	48°58'N/11°17'E	290,800	1969
Arnsberger Wald	V	51°27'N/8°15'E	48,200	1961
Augsburg-Westliche Waelder	V	48°23'N/10°38'E	117,500	1974
Aukrug	V	52°02'N/9°43'E	38,000	1970
Bayerische Rhoen	V	50°22'N/10°03'E	124,000	1967
Bayerischer Spessart	V	50°01'N/9°27'E	171,000	1963
Bayerischer Wald	V	49°02'N/9°32'E	206,800	1967
Bergisches Land	V	51°01'N/7°26'E	191,700	1973
Bergstrase Odenwald	V	49°41'N/8°58'E	162,850	1960
Diemelsee	V	51°24'N/8°44'E	33,436	1965
Drömling	V	52°30'N/11°05'E	25,706	1990
Duemmer	V	52°26'N/8°23'E	47,210	1972
Ebbegebirge	V	51°06'N/7°47'E	77,736	1964
Eggegebirge und sudlicher Teutoburger Wald	V	51°47'N/8°57'E	59,300	1965
Elbufer-Drawehn	V	53°08'N/11°00'E	75,000	1968
Elm-Lappwald	V	52°15'N/10°52'E	47,000	1976
Fichtelgebirge	V	50°06'N/11°59'E	102,800	1971
Fraenkische Schweiz-Veldensteiner Forst	V	49°51'N/11°18'E	234,600	1968
Frankenhoche	V	49°22'N/10°25'E	110,450	1974
Frankenwald	V	50°31'N/11°33'E	97,170	1973
Habichtswald	V	51°20'N/9°16'E	47,106	1962

Harburger Berge	V	53°28'N/9°52'E	3,800	1959
Harz	V	51°47'N/10°25'E	95,000	1960
Hassberge	V	50°10'N/10°37'E	80,400	1974
Hessenreuther und Manteler Wald	V	49°46'N/12°02'E	27,000	1975
Hessische Rhoeu	V	50°37'N/9°53'E	70,000	1963
Hessischer Spessart	V	50°12'N/9°20'E	71,000	1962
Hochtaunus	V	50°20'N/8°28'E	120,165	1962
Hohe Mark	V	51°49'N/6°59'E	104,000	1963
Hoher Vogelsberg	V	50°31'N/9°16'E	38,447	1958
Holsteinische Schweiz	V	54°09'N/10°30'E	58,100	1986
Homert	V	51°15'N/6°10'E	55,000	1965
Huettener Berge	V	54°25'N/9°43'E	26,000	1970
Kottenforst-Ville	V	50°46'N/6°50'E	88,122	1959
Lauenburgische Seen	V	53°40'N/10°47'E	44,400	1959
Märkische Schweiz	V	52°34'N/14°06'E	20,500	1990
Meissner-Kaufunger Wald	V	51°16'N/9°45'E	42,058	1962
Muenden	V	51°27'N/9°45'E	37,370	1959
Nassau	V	50°21'N/7°50'E	56,000	1962
Naturschutzpark Lueneburger Heide	V	53°11'N/9°57'E	20,000	1921
Neckartal-Odenwald	V	49°29'N/9°08'E	129,200	1980
Noerdlicher Oberpfalzer Wald	V	49°41'N/12°21'E	64,380	1971
Noerdlicher Teutoburger Wald-Wiehengebirge	V	52°06'N/8°20'E	121,950	1962
Nordefifel	V	50°20'N/6°30'E	175,116	1960
Obere Donau	V	48°05'N/9°06'E	85,710	1980
Oberer Bayerischer Wald	V	49°10'N/12°41'E	173,800	1965
Oberpfälzer Wald	V	49°27'N/12°25'E	72,385	1971
Pfälzerwald	V	49°09'N/8°07'E	179,800	1958
Rhein-Taunus	V	50°10'N/8°08'E	80,788	1968
Rhein-Westerwald	V	50°33'N/7°26'E	44,600	1962
Rothaargebirge	V	51°05'N/8°17'E	135,500	1963
Saar-Hunsrueck	V	49°30'N/6°50'E	174,650	1980
Schaalsee	V	53°41'N/10°59'E	16,200	1990
Schoenbuch	V	48°34'N/9°00'E	15,564	1974
Schwäbisch-Fränkischer Wald	V	49°02'N/9°32'E	90,400	1979
Schwalm-Nette	V	51°15'N/6°10'E	43,500	1965
Siebengebirge	V	50°38'N/7°19'E	4,800	1959
Solling-Vogler	V	51°46'N/9°32'E	52,750	1966
Steigerwald	V	49°45'N/10°47'E	128,000	1971
Steinhuder Meer	V	52°31'N/9°19'E	31,000	1974
Steinwald	V	49°54'N/12°04'E	23,330	1970
Stromberg-Heuchelberg	V	49°01'N/8°54'E	33,003	1980
Suedefifel	V	49°53'N/6°11'E	43,170	1958
Suedheide	V	52°48'N/10°14'E	50,000	1963
Weserbergland Schaumburg-Hameln	V	52°18'N/8°15'E	111,626	1975
Westensee	V	54°15'N/9°54'E	26,000	1969
Wildeshauser Geest	V	52°56'N/8°30'E	96,500	1984
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Ahlbecker Seegrund	IV	53°39'N/14°14'E	1,166	1990
Ahlen Falkenberger Moor	IV	53°42'N/8°50'E	1,298	1987
Allgäuer Hochalpen	IV	47°24'N/10°20'E	20,724	1992
Altwarper Binnendünen/Neuwarper See & Riether Wehr	IV	53°43'N/14°15'E	1,460	1990
Ammergebirge	IV	47°34'N/10°58'E	28,850	1963
Anklamer Stadtbruch	IV	53°49'N/13°51'E	1,200	1967
Arnimswalde	IV	53°06'N/13°44'E	1,315	1990
Barnbruch	IV	52°20'N/10°46'E	1,200	1986
Bastauniederung	IV	52°19'N/8°46'E	1,844	1988
Belchen	IV	47°49'N/7°51'E	1,618	1994
Beltringhardter Koog	IV	54°34'N/8°55'E	3,350	1991
Bruchbach-Otterbachniederung	IV	49°04'N/8°09'E	1,511	1988
Bucher Brack - Bölsdorfer Haken	IV	52°35'N/12°00'E	1,008	1978
Die Lucie	IV	53°03'N/11°07'E	1,800	1951

Dollart	IV	53°17'N/7°13'E	2,140	1980
Drewitzer See mit Lübowsee und Dreiersee	IV	53°33'N/12°22'E	1,455	1994
Dueffel-Kellener Altrhein und Flussmarschen	IV	51°49'N/6°02'E	3,800	1987
Egge-Nord	IV	51°47'N/8°54'E	2,622	1969
Eggstädt-Hemhofer Seenplatte	IV	48°55'N/12°19'E	1,000	1982
Elbaue Beuster-Wahrenberg	IV	52°58'N/11°38'E	1,600	1990
Elbdeichvorland	IV	53°11'N/11°01'E	1,416	1990
Eulenberge	IV	53°11'N/13°49'E	1,929	1990
Ewiges Meer	IV	53°33'N/7°26'E	1,180	1949
Federsee	IV	48°05'N/9°38'E	1,401	1939
Fehntjer Tief-Süd	IV	53°23'N/7°29'E	1,280	1992
Feldberg	IV	47°51'N/8°01'E	4,226	1952
Fischteiche in der Lewitz	IV	53°29'N/11°36'E	1,732	1967
Galenbecker See	IV	53°38'N/13°45'E	1,885	1967
Garbe-Aland-Niederung	IV	53°01'N/11°37'E	1,650	1990
Garbe-Alandniederung	IV	53°01'N/11°37'E	1,650	1990
Geigelstein	IV	47°42'N/12°17'E	3,135	1991
Glatacharkassal Präg	IV	47°47'N/7°59'E	2,855	1993
Gottesheide mit Schloß- und Lenzensee	IV	53°35'N/14°18'E	1,330	1990
Granitz	IV	54°23'N/13°39'E	1,130	1990
Großea Moor	IV	52°30'N/10°40'E	2,720	1984
Grosses Moor	IV	52°30'N/10°40'E	2,720	1984
Grumainer Forst/Redernswalde	IV	53°00'N/13°51'E	6,082	1990
Grüne Insel mit Eiderwatt	IV	54°17'N/8°54'E	1,000	1989
Gülper See	IV	52°45'N/12°17'E	1,081	1967
Hadelner und Belumer Außendeich	IV	53°50'N/8°59'E	1,283	1984
Hahnheide	IV	53°37'N/10°24'E	1,450	1938
Halgoländer Felaaockel	IV	54°05'N/8°45'E	5,138	1981
Haseldorfer Binnenelbe mit Elbvorland	IV	53°38'N/9°36'E	2,056	1984
Haunstetter Wald und Stadtwald Augsburg	IV	48°14'N/10°43'E	1,804	1940
Helgolaender Felssockel	IV	54°05'N/8°45'E	5,138	1981
Hinrichshagen	IV	53°25'N/13°31'E	1,124	1967
Hoher Ifen	IV	47°23'N/10°09'E	2,430	1964
Innerer Oberspreewald	IV	52°02'N/13°52'E	5,213	1993
Innerer Unterspreewald	IV	52°02'N/13°52'E	1,321	1990
Insel Koos, Kooser See und Wampener Riff	IV	54°09'N/13°28'E	1,560	1994
Insel Oie und Kirr	IV	??	418	1967
Insel Pultz	IV	54°25'N/13°30'E	149	1937
Insel Trischen	IV	54°04'N/8°40'E	2,591	1959
Inseln Bohmke und Werder	IV	53°58'N/14°00'E	118	1971
Inseln Oie und Kirr	IV	54°28'N/12°45'E	450	1967
Isarauen zwischen Schäftlarn und Bad Tölz	IV	47°55'N/11°25'E	1,663	1985
Karwendel und Karwendelgebirge	IV	47°33'N/11°28'E	19,100	1959
Kienhorst/Köllnsee/Eichheide	IV	52°56'N/13°39'E	4,639	1961
Krickenberger Seen	IV	51°20'N/6°18'E	1,240	1990
Kühkopf-Knoblochsau	IV	49°48'N/8°28'E	2,369	1952
Laacher See	IV	50°24'N/7°18'E	2,100	1926
Lange Rhön	IV	50°25'N/10°01'E	2,657	1982
Langeeog	IV	??	600	?
Lueneburger Heide	IV	52°59'N/10°07'E	19,720	1920
Lüneburger Heide	IV	52°59'N/10°07'E	19,713	1920
Melmmoor/Kuhdammoor	IV	53°01'N/7°42'E	1,280	1994
Melzower Forst	IV	53°10'N/13°55'E	2,773	1990
Mönchgut	IV	54°18'N/13°40'E	2,340	1990
Mündung der Tiroler Achen	IV	47°49'N/12°31'E	1,250	1986
Murnauer Moos	IV	47°40'N/11°13'E	2,355	1980
Nordfriesisches Wattenmeer	IV	54°36'N/8°34'E	136,570	1982
Nördlicher Drömling	IV	52°31'N/11°00'E	2,116	1990
Nord-Sylt	IV	55°01'N/8°24'E	1,796	1980
Obere Wümmeniederung	IV	53°15'N/9°45'E	1,385	1986
Oberharz	IV	51°48'N/10°29'E	7,030	1954

Osterseen	IV	47°42'N/11°17'E	1,086	1981
Östliche Chiemgauer Alpen	IV	47°41'N/12°39'E	9,500	1954
Peenemünder Haken, Struck und Ruden	IV	54°10'N/13°45'E	1,870	1925
Peenetal-Moor	IV	53°52'N/13°45'E	1,478	1981
Plagefenn	IV	52°50'N/13°57'E	1,031	1907
Poratzer Moränenlandschaft	IV	53°04'N/13°48'E	3,780	1990
Presseler Heidewald und Moorgebeit	IV	51°34'N/12°45'E	3,804	1990
Rehdener Geestmoor	IV	52°37'N/8°30'E	1,195	1988
Salmorth	IV	51°50'N/6°07'E	1,170	1987
Saupark	IV	52°08'N/9°40'E	2,445	1954
Schachen und Reintal	IV	47°25'N/11°04'E	4,000	1970
Schliffkopf	IV	48°28'N/8°15'E	1,380	1986
Schwarze Berge	IV	50°17'N/9°56'E	3,160	1989
Seegrund Ahlbeck	IV	53°39'N/14°14'E	1,166	1990
Siebertal	IV	51°38'N/10°16'E	1,016	1992
Slebengebirge	IV	50°38'N/7°19'E	4,800	1922
Spiekeroog Ostplate	IV	53°46'N/7°45'E	885	?
Stechlin	IV	53°08'N/13°00'E	2,134	1938
Steckby-Loedderitzer Forst	IV	52°54'N/12°00'E	3,850	1961
Sudeniederung zw. Boizenburg u. Besitz	IV	53°21'N/10°46'E	1,240	1990
Südlicher Drömling	IV	52°27'N/11°19'E	1,204	1990
Tauberglessen	IV	48°15'N/7°44'E	1,601	1979
Tetzitzer See/Halbinsel Liddow/Banzelvitzer Berg	IV	54°33'N/13°18'W	1,089	1994
Tinner und Stovornor Dose	IV	52°46'N/7°22'E	3,200	1986
Uhlstädter Heide	IV	50°35'N/11°15'E	1,082	1981
Untere Mulde	IV	51°44'N/12°18'E	1,137	1961
Unteres Recknitzta	IV	54°10'N/12°39'E	1,470	1994
Vessertal	IV	50°35'N/10°50'E	1,649	1939
Vogelinsel Heuwiese und Freesenort	IV	54°26'N/13°05'E	250	1961
Wahner Heide	IV	50°49'N/7°13'E	2,630	1968
Waldreservat Braitenbruch-Neuneus	IV	51°27'N/8°08'E	3,300	1994
Wurzacher Reid	IV	47°55'N/9°53'E	1,387	1981

GHANA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	38,570
Category II	6	1,058,430
Category IV	2	6,620
Category VI	6	164,506
Total	15	1,268,126

Game Production Reserve

Ankasa	VI	5°15'N/2°36'W	34,300	1976
Assin-Attandanso	VI	5°31'N/1°21'W	13,986	1991
Bia	VI	6°28'N/3°06'W	22,800	1974
Gbele	VI	10°30'N/2°10'W	56,540	1975
Kalakpa	VI	6°23'N/0°23'E	32,020	1975
Shai Hills	VI	5°46'N/0°04'W	4,860	1971

National Park

Bia	II	6°34'N/3°04'W	7,800	1974
Bui	II	8°21'N/2°21'W	182,060	1971
Digya	II	7°15'N/0°00'E	347,830	1971
Kakum	II	5°24'N/1°20'W	20,700	1991
Mole	II	9°43'N/1°44'W	484,040	1971
Nini-Suhien	II	5°20'N/2°34'W	16,000	1976

Strict Nature Reserve

Kogyae	Ia	7°19'N/1°05'W	38,570	1971
--------	----	---------------	--------	------

Wildlife Sanctuary

Bomfobiri	IV	6°57'N/1°10'W	5,310	1975
Owabi	IV	6°45'N/1°42'W	1,310	1971

GREECE/GRECE/GRECIA

Summary		
Category II	10	165,342
Category III	2	18,000
Category IV	9	99,913
Category V	6	27,665
Category VI	3	21,130
Total	30	332,050

Aesthetic Forest

Amygdaleona Kavalas	V	40°58'N/24°29'E	2,216	1979
Kalavryta	V	37°59'N/22°11'E	1,750	1977
Nestos Valley	VI	41°08'N/24°42'E	2,380	1977
Ossa	VI	39°47'N/22°42'E	16,900	1977
Selemrou and Haradrou torrents	VI	38°15'N/21°50'E	1,850	1974
Skiathos Island	III	39°10'N/23°29'E	3,000	1977
Tempi Valley	V	39°53'N/22°34'E	1,762	1974

Controlled Hunting Area

Dias Island	IV	35°26'N/25°12'E	1,250	1977
Koziakas Trikalon	IV	39°35'N/21°32'E	45,000	1992
Northern Sporades	IV	39°35'N/24°04'E	5,464	1986
Ossa	IV	39°48'N/22°41'E	20,516	1985
Sapienza Island	IV	36°45'N/21°42'E	850	1977
Serron	IV	41°14'N/23°32'E	24,600	1975

Game Breeding Station

Antimilos	IV	36°46'N/24°13'E	795	1976
-----------	----	-----------------	-----	------

Game Refuge

Gioura Island	IV	39°23'N/24°09'E	1,000	1979
---------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Marine Park

Alonissos-Northern Sporades	II	39°17'N/24°06'E	100,000	1992
-----------------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

National Park

Ainos	II	38°08'N/20°40'E	2,862	1962
Oiti	II	38°50'N/22°19'E	7,210	1966
Olympos	II	40°05'N/22°22'E	3,998	1938
Parnassos	II	38°35'N/22°33'E	3,513	1938
Parnitha	II	38°10'N/23°42'E	3,912	1961
Pindos	II	39°54'N/21°10'E	6,927	1966
Prespes	II	40°47'N/21°04'E	19,470	1974
Sounio	V	37°43'N/24°01'E	3,500	1974
Vikos-Aoos	II	39°58'N/20°42'E	12,600	1973
White Mountains (Samaria)	II	35°15'N/23°56'E	4,850	1962

Natural Monuments

Petrified Forest of Lesbos Island	III	39°13'N/25°54'E	15,000	1985
Piperi Island	IV	39°21'N/24°19'E	438	1980

Nature Reserve Area

Dystos wetland in Evioia	V	38°20'N/24°09'E	3,437	1990
--------------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Other area

Mount Athos	V	40°10'N/24°19'E	15,000	1992
-------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

GRENADA/GRANADE/GRANADA

No Areas Listed

GUATEMALA

Summary		
Category Ia	9	697,611
Category II	7	197,418
Category III	12	925,702
Category V	2	4,000
Category VI	4	340,084
Total	34	2,164,815

Biological Reserve

San Román	Ia	16°16'N/90°22'W	18,646	1995
-----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Biosphere Reserve (National)

Fraternidad o Trifinio	VI	14°25'N/89°20'W	7,700	?
Río Chiquibul - Montañas Mayas	VI	16°45'N/89°11'W	61,884	1989
Sierra de las Minas	VI	15°10'N/89°37'W	263,300	1990

Forest Reserve

Franja Transversal del Norte	III	???	1,200	1981
Río Chixoy o Negro	III	???	28,000	1980
Río Salama	III	???	63,124	1956

Multiple Use Reserve

Carmelita/Uaxcatún/Melchor	III	17°16'N/80°46'W	707,900	1990
Monterrico	III	13°53'N/90°25'W	2,800	1977
San Rafael Pixcayá	III	14°52'N/90°37'W	3,076	1989

National Biological Reserve

Río Salinas	Ia	16°17'N/90°24'W	1,200	1989
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Atitlán	III	14°41'N/91°12'W	62,500	1955
Bisís Cabá	Ia	15°36'N/90°57'W	44,200	1989
El Caobanal/María Linda	V	14°04'N/90°38'W	3,000	?
Laguna del Tigre	Ia	17°32'N/90°56'W	270,000	1990
Laguna Lachuá	Ia	15°51'N/90°40'W	15,000	1978
Mirador - Río Azul	Ia	17°45'N/89°50'W	101,500	1990
Río Dulce	VI	15°43'N/88°50'W	7,200	1955
San José (Bio-Itzá)	V	???	1,000	?
Sierra de Lacandón	Ia	16°59'N/90°23'W	187,465	1990
Sipacate - El Naranjo	Ia	13°55'N/91°08'W	2,000	1969
Tikal	Ia	17°23'N/89°34'W	57,600	1957

Protected Biotope

Chocón-Machacas	II	15°44'N/88°53'W	6,265	1981
Laguna del Tigre	II	17°25'N/90°50'W	45,900	?
Mario Dary Rivera	II	15°08'N/90°10'W	1,153	1977
Monterrico/La Palmilla	II	13°52'N/89°28'W	2,800	?
Naachtún - Dos Lagunas	II	17°40'N/90°28'W	45,900	1989
San Miguel - La Palotada - El Zotz	II	17°14'N/89°48'W	49,500	1989
Tigre - Río Escondido	II	17°20'N/90°56'W	45,900	1989

Wildlife Refuge

El Pucté - Imperio Verde	III	17°15'N/90°48'W	16,695	?
Machaquilá - Cuevas de San Miguel	III	16°18'N/89°48'W	14,766	1989
Peje Lagarto	III	16°31'N/90°09'W	2,600	?
Petexbatún	III	15°55'N/90°30'W	4,004	?
Xultihá	III	16°10'N/89°40'W	19,037	?

GUINEA/GUINEE

	Summary	
Category Ia	2	125,300
Category II	1	38,200
Total	3	163,500

National Park

Badiar	II	12°35'N/13°16'W	38,200	1985
--------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Strict Nature Reserve

Massif du Ziama	Ia	8°12'N/9°21'W	112,300	1943
Mount Nimba	Ia	7°40'N/8°22'W	13,000	1944

GUINEA-BISSAU/GUINEE-BISSAU

No Areas Listed

GUYANA

	Summary	
Category II	1	58,559
Total	1	58,559

National Park

Kaieteur	II	5°00'N/59°00'W	58,559	1929
----------	----	----------------	--------	------

HAITI

	Summary	
Category II	2	7,500
Category V	1	2,200
Total	3	9,700

Natural National Park

La Citadelle, Sans Souci, Ramiers	V	19°36'N/72°14'W	2,200	1968
La Visite	II	18°20'N/72°20'W	2,000	1983
Pic Macaya	II	18°20'N/74°02'W	5,500	1983

HONDURAS

	Summary	
Category II	17	680,996
Category IV	33	431,471
Category VI	1	17,427
Total	51	1,129,894

Biological Reserve

El Chiflador	IV	14°07'N/88°00'W	1,000	1987
El Chile	IV	14°20'N/86°50'W	12,000	1987
El Guisayote	IV	14°30'N/89°10'W	7,000	1987
El Pital	IV	14°21'N/89°07'W	3,800	1987
El Uyuca	IV	14°07'N/87°05'W	1,138	1986
Guajiquiro	IV	14°08'N/87°49'W	7,000	1987
Jardín Botánico de Lancetilla	IV	15°45'N/87°30'W	1,681	1987
Misoco	IV	14°38'N/86°50'W	4,000	1987
Montaña de Yerba Buena	IV	14°08'N/87°28'W	3,600	1987
Montecillos	IV	14°27'N/88°08'W	12,500	1987
Opalaca	IV	14°31'N/85°23'W	14,500	1987

Piedra de Apaguiz	VI	14°00'N/86°30'W	17,427	1992
Río Kruta	IV	15°05'N/85°38'W	50,000	?
Río Negro	IV	13°09'N/87°14'W	60,000	?
Sabanetas	IV	???	1,000	1987
Volcán Pacayita	IV	14°25'N/88°50'W	9,700	1987
Yerba Buena	IV	14°08'N/87°27'W	3,600	1987
Yuscarán o Monserrat	IV	13°56'N/86°52'W	2,360	1987
<i>Marine Reserve</i>				
Sandy Bay	II	16°10'N/86°30'W	420	1992
<i>National Park</i>				
Capiro-Calentura	II	15°53'N/85°58'W	5,500	1992
Celaque	II	14°30'N/88°43'W	27,000	1987
Cerro Azul de Copán	II	15°05'N/88°55'W	15,500	1987
Cerro Azul Meámbar	II	14°39'N/88°06'W	20,000	1987
Cusuco	II	15°37'N/88°11'W	9,900	1987
Jeanette Kawas	II	15°49'N/87°21'W	78,162	1992
La Muralla	II	15°07'N/86°42'W	20,243	1987
La Tigra	II	14°14'N/87°05'W	23,871	1980
Montaña de Comayagua	II	14°29'N/87°33'W	18,000	1987
Montaña de Santa Bárbara	II	14°30'N/88°00'W	13,000	1987
Montaña de Yoro	II	15°03'N/87°05'W	30,000	1987
Montecristo-Trifinio	II	15°53'N/85°53'W	5,400	1987
Patuca	II	14°30'N/85°30'W	220,000	1992
Pico Bonito	II	15°34'N/86°48'W	112,500	1987
Pico Pijol	II	15°15'N/87°33'W	16,000	1987
Sierra de Agalta	II	14°40'N/85°57'W	65,500	1987
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Bahía de Chismuyo	IV	13°21'N/87°29'W	29,000	1992
Cuero y Salado	IV	15°43'N/86°56'W	13,225	1987
El Armado	IV	14°58'N/86°48'W	3,500	1987
El Jicarito	IV	13°17'N/86°58'W	1,541	1992
Erapuca	IV	14°40'N/88°58'W	6,500	1987
Laguna de Caratasca	IV	15°30'N/84°03'W	120,000	?
Laguna de Guaymoreto	IV	15°57'N/85°50'W	7,000	1992
Las Iguanas	IV	13°16'N/87°14'W	1,426	1992
Mixcure	IV	14°28'N/88°08'W	8,000	1987
Montaña de Corralitos	IV	14°18'N/86°54'W	5,500	1987
Montaña Verde	IV	14°03'N/88°09'W	8,300	1987
Puca	IV	14°31'N/88°24'W	4,900	1987
Punta Condega	IV	13°07'N/87°25'W	3,900	1992
Punta Isopo	IV	15°25'N/87°23'W	11,200	1992
San Bernardo	IV	13°07'N/87°13'W	2,600	1993
Texiguat	IV	15°28'N/87°20'W	10,000	1987

HUNGARY/HONGRIE/HUNGRIA

Summary		
Category II	5	159,139
Category IV	6	13,815
Category V	43	455,859
Total	54	628,813

Landscape Protected Area

Badacsony	V	46°48'N/17°26'E	7,028	1965
Barcsi Osborokas	V	45°59'N/17°33'E	5,519	1974
Beda-Karapancai LPA és bovitése	V	45°50'N/18°50'E	9,799	1996
Biharugrai	V	46°55'N/021°15'E	7,899	1990
Borsodi Mezosegi	V	47°45'N/020°48'E	9,168	1989
Borzsonyi	V	47°57'N/18°56'E	17,897	1978

Budai	V	47°30'N/18°58'E	10,234	1978
Devavanyai	V	47°06'N/20°53'E	12,144	1975
Gemenci LPA és bővítése	V	46°15'N/18°52'E	17,696	1996
Gerecsei	V	47°41'N/18°27'E	8,617	1977
Godolloi Dombvidek	V	47°30'N/019°30'E	11,817	1990
Hajdusági	V	???	5,681	1988
Hansági	V	47°41'N/17°06'E	7,086	1976
Kali-medence	V	46°54'N/17°36'E	9,111	1984
Karancs-Medves	V	48°15'N/019°45'E	6,709	1989
Kelet-Cserhat	V	48°00'N/019°45'E	6,916	1989
Kelet-Mecsek	V	46°13'N/18°22'E	9,248	1977
Kesznyeteni	V	48°00'N/021°10'E	4,070	1990
Keszthelyi	V	46°47'N/17°20'E	2,711	1984
Kis-Balaton	V	46°37'N/17°12'E	14,745	1986
Koszegi	V	47°22'N/16°29'E	3,987	1980
Kozep-Tiszai	V	47°16'N/20°22'E	7,670	1978
Lazberci	V	48°12'N/20°27'E	3,634	1975
Martelyi	V	46°26'N/20°13'E	2,232	1971
Matrai	V	47°55'N/19°50'E	11,863	1985
Ocsai	V	47°16'N/19°14'E	3,576	1975
Orsegi	V	46°53'N/16°22'E	37,911	1978
Pilisi	V	47°43'N/18°55'E	23,323	1978
Pitvarosi pusztak	V	46°20'N/020°40'E	3,156	1989
Pusztaszeri	V	46°29'N/20°05'E	22,151	1976
Sarreti	V	47°11'N/18°18'E	2,211	1986
Soproni	V	47°39'N/16°30'E	4,905	1977
Szabadkigyosi	V	46°34'N/21°05'E	4,773	1977
Szatmar-Beregi	V	48°03'N/22°42'E	22,246	1982
Szentgyörgyvölgyi	V	46°45'N/16°25'E	1,916	1976
Szigetközi	V	47°53'N/17°19'E	9,158	1987
Tihanyi	V	46°54'N/17°52'E	1,532	1952
Tokaj-Bodrogzug	V	48°10'N/21°26'E	4,242	1986
Vertesi	V	47°23'N/18°20'E	15,035	1976
Zempleni	V	48°24'N/21°24'E	26,496	1984
Zselicsegi	V	46°14'N/17°47'E	9,042	1976
<i>National Park</i>				
Aggteleki	II	48°30'N/20°35'E	19,708	1985
Bukki	II	48°02'N/20°29'E	38,815	1976
Danube-Drava	V	45°59'N/17°33'E	49,479	1996
Ferto-tavi	II	47°39'N/16°47'E	12,543	1991
Hortobagy	II	47°36'N/21°06'E	52,213	1973
Kiskunsági	II	46°49'N/19°10'E	35,860	1975
<i>Nature Conservation Area</i>				
Agotapuszta	IV	47°22'N/21°04'E	4,700	1973
Kecskeri puszta	V	47°20'N/20°45'E	1,226	1990
Nagyberek Feherviz	IV	46°39'N/17°32'E	1,537	1977
Pusztaköcsi mocsarak	IV	47°34'N/20°52'E	2,815	1973
Tiszadobi arter	IV	48°00'N/21°11'E	1,000	1977
Tiszafüredi madarrezervátum	IV	47°40'N/20°43'E	2,500	1973
Tiszatelek-Tiszaberceli arter	IV	48°10'N/21°39'E	1,263	1978

ICELAND/ISLANDE/ISLANDIA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	270
Category II	3	177,000
Category III	4	26,854
Category IV	7	73,420
Category V	11	695,150
Total	26	972,694

Conservation Area

Breidafjörður	IV	65°15'N/23°00'W	20,000	1995
M_vatn-Laxá	V	65°35'N/17°00'W	440,000	1974

National Park

Jökulsárgljúfur	II	65°53'N/16°31'W	12,000	1993
Skaftafell	II	64°02'N/17°00'W	160,000	1984
Thingvellir	II	64°15'N/21°04'W	5,000	1928

Natural Monument

Alftaversgígur	III	63°30'N/18°30'W	3,650	1975
Askja	III	65°01'N/16°45'W	5,000	1978
Lakagígur	III	64°04'N/18°14'W	16,000	1975
Skógafoss	III	63°32'N/19°30'W	2,204	1987

Nature Reserve

Esjufjöll	V	64°13'N/16°27'W	27,000	1978
Fjallabak	V	64°00'N/19°10'W	47,000	1979
Flatey	IV	65°22'N/22°55'W	100	1975
Geitland	V	64°40'N/20°40'W	11,750	1988
Grunnafjörður	IV	64°22'N/21°55'W	1,470	1994
Herdubreid	V	65°12'N/16°12'W	17,000	1974
Herdísarvík	V	63°51'N/21°50'W	4,000	1988
Hornstrandir	V	66°22'N/22°38'W	58,000	1987
Hvannalindir	IV	64°51'N/16°18'W	4,300	1973
Kringilsárrani	IV	64°46'N/15°56'W	8,500	1975
Lónsöraefi	V	64°35'N/15°12'W	32,000	1977
Miklavatn	IV	65°42'N/19°34'W	1,550	1977
Surtsey	Ia	63°18'N/20°36'W	270	1974
Thjórsárver	IV	64°39'N/18°46'W	37,500	1987
Vatnsfjörður	V	65°36'N/23°09'W	20,000	1975

Public Recreation Area or Country Park

Bláfjöll	V	64°00'N/21°40'W	8,400	1985
Reykjanes	V	63°55'N/22°00'W	30,000	1975

INDIA/INDE

Summary		
Category Ia	2	196,043
Category II	63	3,250,755
Category IV	313	10,821,691
Category V	1	18,600
Total	379	14,287,089

Andaman And Nicobar Islands*National Park*

Campbell Bay	II	7°07'N/93°45'E	42,623	1992
Galathea	II	6°55'N/93°50'E	11,000	1992
Marine (Wandur)	II	11°30'N/92°36'E	28,150	1983

Mount Harriet Island	II	11°48'N/92°46'E	4,622	1979
Saddle Peak	II	13°10'N/93°01'E	3,255	1979
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Barren Island	IV	12°16'N/93°51'E	810	1977
Battimalve Island	IV	8°49'N/92°51'E	223	1985
Benett Island	IV	12°51'N/92°43'E	346	1987
Bluff Island	IV	12°14'N/92°42'E	114	1987
Bondoville Island	IV	12°54'N/92°45'E	255	1987
Buchanan Island	IV	12°54'N/92°48'E	933	1987
Cinque Island	IV	11°17'N/92°43'E	951	1987
Defence Island	IV	11°56'N/92°36'E	1,049	1987
East (Inglis) Island	IV	12°08'N/93°07'E	355	1987
East Island	IV	13°38'N/93°03'E	611	1987
Flat Island	IV	12°31'N/92°41'E	936	1987
Interview Island	IV	12°53'N/92°42'E	13,300	1985
James Island	IV	11°57'N/92°44'E	210	1987
Kyd Island	IV	11°57'N/92°46'E	800	1987
Landfall Island	IV	13°39'N/93°01'E	2,948	1987
Narcondum Island	IV	13°24'N/94°15'E	681	1977
North Reef Island	IV	13°05'N/92°43'E	348	1977
Paget Island	IV	13°26'N/92°50'E	736	1987
Pitman Island	IV	11°59'N/92°45'E	137	1987
Point Island	IV	13°24'N/92°49'E	307	1987
Ranger Island	IV	12°50'N/92°41'E	426	1987
Reef Island	IV	13°30'N/92°52'E	174	1987
Roper Island	IV	12°50'N/92°40'E	146	1987
Ross Island	IV	13°17'N/93°04'E	101	1987
Salt Water Crocodile (Lohabrack)	IV	11°37'N/92°38'E	2,221	1982
Sandy Island	IV	11°47'N/92°33'E	158	1987
Shearme Island	IV	13°24'N/92°50'E	785	1987
Sir Hugh Rose Island	IV	11°46'N/93°05'E	106	1987
South Brother Island	IV	10°55'N/92°37'E	124	1987
South Reef Island	IV	12°46'N/92°39'E	117	1987
South Sentinel Island	IV	10°58'N/92°14'E	161	1977
Spike Island-2	IV	12°16'N/92°43'E	1,170	1987
Swamp Island	IV	12°55'N/92°53'E	409	1987
Table (Delgarno) Island	IV	13°24'N/93°05'E	229	1987
Table (Excelsior) Island	IV	13°25'N/93°06'E	169	1987
Talabaicha Island	IV	12°16'N/92°45'E	321	1987
Temple Island	IV	13°23'N/93°04'E	104	1987
Tillanchang Island	IV	8°30'N/93°37'E	683	1985
West Island	IV	13°35'N/92°54'E	640	1987

Andhra Pradesh*National Park*

Shri Venkataswara	II	??	35,262	?
-------------------	----	----	--------	---

Sanctuary

Coringa	IV	16°53'N/82°19'E	23,579	1978
Eturnagaram	IV	18°22'N/80°20'E	80,300	1953
Gundla Brahmeswaram	IV	15°30'N/77°55'E	119,400	?
Kaundinya	IV	??	35,760	?
Kawal	IV	19°13'N/78°49'E	89,300	1965
Kinnerasani	IV	17°47'N/80°31'E	65,541	1977
Kolleru	IV	16°52'N/81°24'E	67,300	1963
Krishna	IV	??	19,481	?
Manjira	IV	17°58'N/78°02'E	2,000	1978
Nagarjunasagar Srisailam	IV	16°30'N/79°23'E	356,800	1978
Pakhal	IV	17°56'N/80°04'E	86,000	1952
Papikonda	IV	17°26'N/81°29'E	59,100	1978
Pocharam	IV	18°13'N/78°14'E	13,000	1952

Pranahita	IV	19°02'N/79°54'E	13,602	1980
Pulicat Lake	IV	13°38'N/80°09'E	50,000	1976
Siwaram	IV	???	3,629	1978
Sri Lankamalleswaram	IV	???	46,442	?
Srivenkateswara	IV	13°31'N/79°28'E	15,394	?
Arunachal Pradesh				
<i>National Park</i>				
Mouling	II	28°32'N/94°46'E	48,300	1986
Namdapha	II	27°31'N/96°37'E	198,524	1983
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
D'Ering Memorial	IV	27°56'N/95°26'E	19,000	1978
Dibang Valley	IV	29°04'N/95°47'E	414,900	1991
Eagle nest	IV	27°09'N/92°21'E	21,700	1989
Itanagar	IV	27°06'N/93°30'E	14,030	1978
Kamlang	IV	27°44'N/96°39'E	78,300	1989
Kane	IV	27°40'N/94°39'E	5,500	1991
Mehao	IV	28°12'N/95°51'E	28,150	1980
Pakhui	IV	27°14'N/92°51'E	86,195	1977
Sessa Orchid	IV	27°11'N/92°32'E	10,000	1989
Assam				
<i>National Park</i>				
Kaziranga	II	26°40'N/93°24'E	43,000	1974
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Barnadi	IV	26°48'N/91°39'E	2,600	1980
Dipor Beel	IV	???	4,140	1989
Laokhowa	IV	26°31'N/92°45'E	7,014	1979
Manas	IV	26°43'N/90°59'E	39,100	1928
Nameri	IV	27°01'N/92°43'E	7,560	1985
Orang	IV	26°34'N/92°25'E	7,260	1985
Pabha	IV	27°03'N/93°59'E	4,900	?
Pobitora	IV	26°10'N/92°10'E	3,883	1987
Sonai Rupai	IV	26°55'N/92°34'E	17,500	1934
Bihar				
<i>National Park</i>				
Palamau	II	23°46'N/84°10'E	21,300	1986
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Bhimbandh	IV	25°00'N/86°18'E	68,190	1976
Dalma	IV	22°45'N/86°18'E	19,322	1976
Gautam Budha	IV	24°35'N/85°09'E	25,948	1976
Hazaribagh	IV	24°11'N/85°19'E	18,625	1976
Kabar Lake	IV	???	6,311	1986
Kaimur	IV	24°52'N/83°43'E	134,222	1978
Koderma	IV	24°17'N/85°42'E	17,795	1985
Lawalang	IV	24°11'N/84°30'E	21,103	1978
Mahuadaudnagar	IV	23°25'N/84°13'E	6,325	1976
Palamau	IV	23°40'N/84°08'E	76,700	1976
Parasnath	IV	???	4,923	1984
Rajgir	IV	24°57'N/85°19'E	3,584	1978
Valmikinagar	IV	27°18'N/83°55'E	54,454	1978
Viksamshila Gangetic Dolphin	IV	???	5,000	?
Chandigarh				
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Sukhna	IV	???	2,542	?

Delhi					
<i>Sanctuary</i>					
Indira Priyadarshini	IV	??	1,320	?	
Goa					
<i>National Park</i>					
Bhagwan Mahavir	II	15°20'N/74°00'E	10,700	1978	
<i>Sanctuary</i>					
Bhagwan Mahavir	IV	15°20'N/74°01'E	14,852	1967	
Cotigao	IV	15°00'N/74°09'E	10,500	1968	
Gujarat					
<i>National Park</i>					
Bansda	II	??	2,399	1979	
Gir	II	21°15'N/70°32'E	25,871	1975	
Marine (Gulf of Kutch)	II	22°30'N/69°48'E	16,289	1980	
Velavadar	II	22°02'N/72°02'E	3,408	1976	
<i>Sanctuary</i>					
Balaram-Ambaji	IV	24°22'N/72°42'E	54,208	1989	
Barda	IV	21°51'N/69°41'E	19,231	1979	
Gir	IV	21°08'N/70°50'E	115,342	1965	
Jambughoda	IV	22°28'N/73°38'E	13,038	1990	
Jessore	IV	24°27'N/72°31'E	18,066	1978	
Kachchh Desert	IV	24°07'N/70°25'E	750,622	1986	
Marine (Gulf of Kutch)	IV	22°34'N/69°40'E	29,303	1980	
Nal Sarovar	IV	22°45'N/72°01'E	12,582	1969	
Narayan Sarovar	IV	23°35'N/68°40'E	44,700	1981	
Paniya	IV	??	3,963	1989	
Purna	IV	20°51'N/73°42'E	16,084	1990	
Rampura	IV	??	1,501	1988	
Ratanmahal	IV	22°42'N/74°16'E	5,565	1982	
Schoolpaneshwar	IV	21°46'N/73°44'E	60,770	1982	
Wild Ass	IV	23°25'N/71°15'E	495,370	1973	
Haryana					
<i>Sanctuary</i>					
Chautala	IV	29°53'N/74°38'E	11,396	1987	
Kafesar	IV	??	4,628	?	
Saraswati	IV	??	4,998	?	
Himachal Pradesh					
<i>National Park</i>					
Great Himalayan	II	31°50'N/77°26'E	62,000	1984	
Pin Valley	II	32°02'N/77°53'E	67,500	1987	
<i>Sanctuary</i>					
Bandli	IV	31°28'N/76°54'E	4,133	1962	
Chail	IV	30°57'N/77°11'E	10,854	1976	
Churdhar	IV	30°50'N/77°26'E	5,615	1985	
Daranghati	IV	31°25'N/77°48'E	16,740	1962	
Darlaghat	IV	31°12'N/76°57'E	9,226	1962	
Gamgul Siahbehi	IV	32°50'N/76°04'E	10,885	1949	
Gobind Sagar	IV	31°16'N/76°41'E	10,034	1962	
Kais	IV	32°01'N/77°11'E	1,419	1954	
Kalatop & Khajjiar	IV	32°03'N/76°04'E	2,026	1949	
Kanawar	IV	31°57'N/77°19'E	6,070	1954	
Khokhan	IV	31°52'N/77°05'E	1,405	1954	
Kugti	IV	32°30'N/76°47'E	37,886	1962	

Lippa Asrang	IV	31°36'N/78°20'E	3,089	1962
Majathal	IV	31°19'N/76°54'E	3,938	1962
Manali	IV	32°14'N/77°08'E	3,180	1954
Naina Devi	IV	31°22'N/76°28'E	12,268	1962
Nargu	IV	31°55'N/76°57'E	27,837	1962
Pong Dam	IV	32°02'N/76°01'E	30,729	1983
Raksham Chitkul	IV	31°24'N/78°19'E	3,411	1962
Rupi Bhabha	IV	31°39'N/77°57'E	26,914	1982
Sechu Tuan Nala	IV	33°01'N/76°47'E	10,295	1962
Shikari Devi S	IV	31°30'N/77°07'E	7,200	1962
Simbalbara	IV	30°28'N/77°29'E	1,903	1958
Talra	IV	31°00'N/77°46'E	4,049	1962
Tirthan	IV	31°34'N/77°31'E	6,112	1976
Tundah	IV	32°31'N/76°31'E	6,422	1962
Jammu-Kashmir				
<i>National Park</i>				
Dachigam	II	34°08'N/75°01'E	14,100	1981
Hemis	II	33°46'N/77°23'E	335,000	1981
Kishtwar	II	33°34'N/76°05'E	31,000	1981
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Baltal	IV	34°13'N/75°24'E	20,300	1987
Changthang	IV	33°48'N/78°34'E	400,000	1987
Gulmarg	V	34°12'N/74°02'E	18,600	1987
Hirapora	IV	33°36'N/74°34'E	11,000	1987
Hokarsar	IV	???	1,000	?
Kanji	IV	34°11'N/76°39'E	25,000	1988
Karakoram	IV	34°43'N/77°26'E	500,000	?
Lachipora	IV	34°11'N/74°08'E	8,000	1987
Limber	IV	34°09'N/74°09'E	2,600	1987
Nandini	IV	???	3,334	1981
Overa	IV	34°05'N/75°14'E	3,200	1981
Overa-Aru	IV	34°07'N/75°16'E	42,500	1987
Ramnagar Rabha	IV	???	1,220	1981
Surinsar-Mansar	IV	???	3,913	1981
Tongri	IV	33°34'N/76°49'E	2,000	?
Karnataka				
<i>National Park</i>				
Anshi	II	15°01'N/74°20'E	25,000	1987
Bandipur	II	11°41'N/76°34'E	87,420	1974
Bannerghatta	II	12°43'N/77°33'E	10,427	1974
Kudremukh	II	13°16'N/75°10'E	60,032	1987
Nagarahole (Rajiv Gandhi)	II	12°01'N/76°08'E	64,339	1955
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Arabithittu	IV	12°16'N/76°25'E	1,350	1985
Bhadra	IV	13°35'N/75°38'E	49,246	1974
Biligiri Rangaswamy Temple	IV	11°45'N/77°00'E	53,952	1974
Bramhagiri	IV	12°30'N/77°30'E	18,129	1974
Cauvery	IV	12°08'N/77°36'E	51,051	1987
Ghataprabha	IV	16°06'N/74°41'E	2,978	1974
Melkote Temple	IV	12°41'N/76°40'E	4,982	1974
Mookambika	IV	13°49'N/74°48'E	24,700	1974
Nugu	IV	11°50'N/76°30'E	3,032	1974
Pushpagiri	IV	12°35'N/75°40'E	10,292	1987
Ranebennur	IV	14°40'N/75°39'E	11,900	1974
Sharavathi Valley	IV	14°10'N/74°46'E	43,123	1974
Shettihally	IV	13°52'N/75°23'E	39,560	1974
Someswara	IV	13°17'N/74°59'E	8,840	1974
Talacauvery	IV	12°17'N/75°25'E	10,559	1987

Kerala*National Park*

Eravikulam	II	10°15'N/77°06'E	9,700	1978
Periyar	II	??	35,000	1982
Silent Valley	II	11°08'N/76°25'E	8,952	1980

Sanctuary

Aralam	IV	11°52'N/75°53'E	5,500	1984
Chimony	IV	10°21'N/77°10'E	10,000	1984
Chinnar	IV	10°20'N/77°11'E	9,044	1984
Idukki	IV	9°54'N/77°00'E	7,700	1976
Neyyar	IV	8°29'N/77°14'E	12,800	1958
Parambikulam	IV	10°23'N/76°44'E	28,500	1973
Peechi Vazhani	IV	10°28'N/76°26'E	12,500	1958
Peppara	IV	8°34'N/77°13'E	5,300	1983
Periyar	IV	9°31'N/77°15'E	47,200	1950
Shenduruny	IV	8°49'N/77°08'E	10,032	1984
Thattakkad Bird	IV	10°02'N/76°37'E	2,516	1983
Waynad	IV	11°38'N/76°24'E	34,444	1973

Madhya Pradesh*National Park*

Bandhavgarh	II	23°37'N/80°57'E	10,540	1968
Indravati	II	19°09'N/80°30'E	125,837	1978
Kanger Ghati	II	18°47'N/82°03'E	20,000	1982
Kanha	II	22°09'N/80°40'E	94,000	1955
Madhav	II	25°29'N/77°41'E	33,700	1959
Panna	II	24°33'N/79°57'E	54,300	1981
Pench	II	??	29,286	1977
Sanjay	II	23°42'N/82°19'E	193,801	1981
Satpura	II	22°30'N/78°11'E	52,437	1981

Sanctuary

Achanakmar	IV	22°27'N/81°44'E	55,155	1975
Badalkhol	IV	22°55'N/83°47'E	10,455	1975
Bagdara	IV	24°37'N/82°35'E	47,890	1978
Barnawapara	IV	21°25'N/82°27'E	24,466	1976
Bhairamgarh	IV	19°03'N/80°57'E	13,900	1983
Bori	IV	22°23'N/78°07'E	51,825	1977
Gandhi Sagar	IV	24°31'N/75°43'E	36,862	1974
Ghatigaon Great Indian Bustard	IV	26°09'N/77°57'E	51,200	1981
Gomarda	IV	21°27'N/83°07'E	27,782	1972
Karera Great Indian Bustard	IV	25°35'N/78°08'E	20,221	1981
Ken Gharial	IV	24°57'N/80°09'E	4,500	1981
Kheoni	IV	22°47'N/76°57'E	13,270	1982
Narsingarh	IV	23°38'N/77°06'E	5,919	1974
National Chambal	IV	20°53'N/77°25'E	32,000	1978
Noradehi	IV	23°27'N/79°12'E	103,452	1975
Pachmarhi	IV	22°32'N/78°22'E	46,185	1977
Palpur (Kuno)	IV	25°43'N/77°11'E	34,500	1981
Pamed	IV	18°17'N/81°02'E	26,212	1983
Panpatha	IV	23°50'N/81°01'E	24,584	1983
Pench	IV	21°49'N/79°31'E	44,939	1977
Phen	IV	22°21'N/81°00'E	11,074	1983
Ratapani	IV	23°07'N/77°41'E	68,679	1976
Sailana	IV	22°54'N/74°41'E	1,296	1983
Sanjay (Dubri)	IV	24°01'N/81°36'E	36,459	1975
Sardarpur	IV	22°22'N/74°34'E	34,812	1983
Semarsot	IV	23°32'N/83°28'E	43,036	1978
Singhori (Sindhari)	IV	23°15'N/77°57'E	28,791	1976
Sitanadi	IV	20°10'N/81°56'E	55,336	1974

Son Gharial	IV	24°54'N/81°13'E	20,900	1981
Tamor Pingla	IV	23°41'N/82°54'E	60,852	1978
Udanti Wild Buffalo	IV	20°05'N/82°14'E	24,759	1983
Maharashtra				
<i>National Park</i>				
Gugamal	II	21°17'N/77°04'E	36,180	1987
Navegaon	II	20°55'N/80°10'E	13,388	1975
Pench	II	21°36'N/79°17'E	25,726	1975
Sanjay Gandhi	II	18°56'N/75°51'E	8,696	1983
Tadoba	II	20°21'N/79°18'E	11,655	1955
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Andhari	IV	20°17'N/79°29'E	50,927	1986
Aner Dam	IV	21°31'N/74°20'E	8,294	1986
Bhimashankar	IV	19°08'N/73°33'E	13,078	1985
Bor	IV	20°55'N/78°34'E	6,110	1970
Chandoli	IV	17°09'N/73°51'E	30,897	1985
Chaprala	IV	19°36'N/79°57'E	13,478	1986
Gautala Autramghat	IV	20°30'N/75°40'E	26,061	1986
Great Indian Bustard	IV	19°27'N/73°53'E	849,644	1979
Jaikwadi	IV	19°41'N/75°20'E	34,105	1986
Kalsubai Harishchandra	IV	???	36,181	1986
Katepurna	IV	20°53'N/77°25'E	5,279	1988
Koyana	IV	???	42,355	1985
Malvan	IV	15°13'N/73°27'E	2,912	1987
Melghat	IV	21°30'N/77°15'E	159,723	1985
Nagzira	IV	21°19'N/80°03'E	15,281	1970
Nandur Madmeshwar	IV	19°59'N/74°02'E	10,012	1986
Painganga	IV	19°33'N/78°07'E	32,462	1986
Phansad	IV	18°05'N/73°07'E	6,979	1986
Radhanagari	IV	16°25'N/73°56'E	37,188	1958
Sagareshwar	IV	17°05'N/74°19'E	1,087	1985
Tansa	IV	19°31'N/73°15'E	30,481	1970
Yawal	IV	21°24'N/75°49'E	17,752	1969
Manipur				
<i>National Park</i>				
Keibul Lamjao	II	24°29'N/93°50'E	4,000	1977
Sirhi	II	???	4,180	1982
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Yagoupokpi Lokchao	IV	24°20'N/93°46'E	18,480	1989
Meghalaya				
<i>National Park</i>				
Balphakram	II	25°14'N/90°53'E	33,922	1986
Nokrek	II	25°30'N/90°11'E	4,748	1986
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Nongkhylliem	IV	25°52'N/91°50'E	2,900	1981
Mizoram				
<i>National Park</i>				
Blue Mountain	II	22°41'N/93°02'E	5,000	1991
Murlen	II	23°37'N/93°18'E	20,000	1991
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Dampa	IV	23°36'N/92°22'E	50,000	1985
Khawnglung	IV	23°17'N/92°57'E	5,000	1991
Ngengpui	IV	22°28'N/92°48'E	17,000	1991

Nagaland*Sanctuary*

Intanki	IV	25°36'N/93°27'E	20,202	1975
---------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Orissa*National Park*

Bhitar Kanika	II	20°15'N/86°26'E	36,700	1988
North Simlipal	II	21°58'N/85°59'E	84,570	1980

Sanctuary

Badrama	IV	21°30'N/84°20'E	30,403	1987
Baisipalli	IV	20°28'N/84°40'E	16,835	1981
Balukhand Konark	IV	19°50'N/85°52'E	7,172	1984
Bhitar Kanika	IV	20°37'N/86°48'E	17,000	1975
Chandaka Dampara	IV	20°23'N/85°44'E	17,579	1982
Chilka (Nalaban)	IV	19°38'N/85°16'E	1,553	1987
Debrigarh	IV	21°41'N/83°36'E	34,691	1985
Hadgarh	IV	21°14'N/86°15'E	19,106	1978
Karlapat	IV	19°38'N/83°06'E	14,766	1992
Khalasuni	IV	21°22'N/84°25'E	11,600	1982
Kotgarh	IV	19°51'N/83°42'E	39,905	1981
Kuldiha	IV	21°25'N/86°37'E	27,275	1984
Lakhari Valley	IV	19°24'N/84°21'E	18,587	1985
Satkosia Gorge	IV	20°34'N/84°56'E	79,552	1976
Simlipal	IV	21°52'N/86°20'E	220,000	1979
Sunabeda	IV	20°27'N/82°32'E	60,000	1988

Punjab*Sanctuary*

Abohar	IV	30°13'N/74°08'E	18,600	1975
Harike Lake	IV	31°18'N/75°05'E	8,600	1982

Rajasthan*National Park*

Desert	II	26°29'N/70°46'E	316,200	1981
Keoladeo	II	27°10'N/77°31'E	2,873	1981
Ranthambore	II	26°03'N/76°28'E	39,200	1980

Sanctuary

Bandh Baratha	IV	??	19,276	1985
Bassi	IV	??	15,290	?
Bhensrodgarh	IV	??	22,914	1983
Darrah	IV	24°49'N/75°55'E	26,583	1955
Jaisamand	IV	24°15'N/73°52'E	5,200	1956
Jamwa Ramgarh	IV	??	30,000	1982
Jawahar Sagar	IV	24°56'N/75°35'E	10,000	1980
Keladevi	IV	??	67,638	1983
Kumbhalgarh	IV	24°34'N/73°53'E	57,825	1971
Mount Abu	IV	24°40'N/72°42'E	28,884	1960
Nahargarh	IV	27°03'N/75°51'E	5,000	1980
National Chambal	IV	??	28,000	1979
Phulwali ki Nal	IV	??	5,200	1983
Ramgarh Vishdhari	IV	27°28'N/70°29'E	30,700	1982
Sariska	IV	27°27'N/76°27'E	49,200	1958
Sawai Mansingh	IV	??	12,760	1984
Shergarh	IV	??	9,871	1983
Sitamata	IV	23°57'N/74°24'E	42,294	1979
Todgarh Raoli	IV	??	49,527	1983
Van Vihar	IV	??	5,993	1955

Sikkim*National Park*

Khangchendzonga	II	27°37'N/88°16'E	178,400	1977
-----------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Sanctuary

Barsey Rhododendron	IV	??	10,400	?
Fambong Lho	IV	27°21'N/88°31'E	5,176	1984
Kyongnosla Alpine	IV	??	3,100	1984
Maenam	IV	27°17'N/88°20'E	3,534	1987
Shingba Rhododendron	IV	??	4,300	1984

Tamil Nadu*National Park*

Indira Gandhi	II	??	11,711	1989
---------------	----	----	--------	------

Sanctuary

Anamalai	IV	10°26'N/77°01'E	84,149	1976
Kalakad	IV	8°26'N/77°26'E	22,358	1976
Mudumalai	IV	11°32'N/76°38'E	21,776	1940
Mukurthi	IV	??	7,846	1982
Mundanthurai	IV	8°38'N/77°16'E	56,738	1962
Point Calimere	IV	10°18'N/79°42'E	1,726	1967
Pulicat	IV	13°29'N/80°10'E	15,367	1980
Srivilliputhur	IV	??	48,520	1988
Vallanadu	IV	??	1,641	?

Tripura*Sanctuary*

Gumti	IV	23°37'N/91°46'E	38,954	1988
Sepahijala	IV	23°38'N/91°17'E	1,853	1987
Trishna	IV	23°22'N/91°24'E	19,470	1987

Uttar Pradesh*National Park*

Corbett	II	29°33'N/78°54'E	52,082	1936
Dudwa	II	28°26'N/80°46'E	48,829	1977
Gangotri	II	31°08'N/79°03'E	239,000	1991
Govind Pashu Vihar	II	31°12'N/78°26'E	47,208	1991
Nanda Devi	Ia	30°25'N/79°51'E	63,033	1982
Rajaji	II	29°57'N/78°12'E	82,003	1988
Valley of Flowers	II	30°44'N/79°36'E	8,750	1982

Sanctuary

Binsar	IV	??	4,559	1988
Chandra Prabha	IV	24°56'N/83°11'E	7,800	1957
Govind Pashu Vihar	IV	31°08'N/78°13'E	95,312	1954
Hastinapur	IV	29°32'N/78°08'E	207,300	1986
Kaimur	IV	24°39'N/83°27'E	50,075	1982
Katarniaghat	IV	28°15'N/81°11'E	40,009	1976
Kedarnath	IV	30°45'N/79°04'E	95,700	1972
Kishanpur	IV	28°23'N/80°21'E	22,712	1972
National Chambal	IV	26°43'N/78°43'E	63,500	1979
Parvatianga	IV	??	1,100	?
Ranipur	IV	25°07'N/81°00'E	23,031	1977
Sohagibarwa	IV	27°18'N/83°43'E	42,820	1987
Sonanadi	IV	29°37'N/78°40'E	30,176	1987
Surahabal	IV	??	3,400	?

West Bengal*National Park*

Neora Valley	II	27°02'N/88°47'E	8,800	1992
Singalila	II	27°09'N/88°02'E	7,860	1992
Sundarbans	Ia	21°42'N/88°53'E	133,010	1984

Sanctuary

Buxa	IV	26°46'N/89°34'E	25,189	1986
Halliday Island	IV	21°39'N/88°38'E	595	1976
Jaldapara	IV	26°31'N/89°28'E	21,651	1990
Lothian Island	IV	21°34'N/88°16'E	3,800	1976
Mahananda	IV	26°44'N/88°25'E	12,722	1976
Sajnakhali	IV	21°42'N/88°52'E	36,240	1976
Senchal	IV	??	3,860	1976

INDONESIA/INDONESIE

Summary		
Category Ia	70	2,574,950
Category II	35	12,688,659
Category III	1	5,000
Category IV	42	3,593,648
Category V	30	365,651
Category VI	531	15,179,821
Total	709	34,407,729

Bali*National Park*

Bali Barat	II	8°12'S/114°35'E	77,727	1982
------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Nature Reserve

Batukau I/II/III	Ia	8°16'S/115°09'E	1,763	1974
------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Irian Jaya*Game Reserve*

Danau Bian	IV	7°21'S/140°23'E	69,390	?
Foja	IV	3°00'S/138°02'E	1,018,000	?
Jayawijaya	IV	4°15'S/140°05'E	800,000	1981
Kepulauan Raja Empat	IV	??	60,000	1993
Pulau Dolok	IV	8°09'S/138°13'E	600,000	1978
Sabuda Tataruga	IV	2°38'S/131°36'E	5,000	1993

National Park

Gunung Lorentz	II	4°50'S/136°47'E	2,505,000	1997
Teluk Laut Cendrawasih	II	2°23'S/134°47'E	1,453,500	1990
Wasur	II	8°41'S/140°44'E	308,000	1990

Nature Reserve

Batanta Barat	Ia	0°51'S/130°37'E	10,000	1981
Beriat	Ia	??	9,194	?
Biak Utara	Ia	0°45'S/135°51'E	11,000	1982
Enarotali	Ia	3°53'S/136°19'E	300,000	1980
Misool Selatan	Ia	1°55'S/130°03'E	84,000	1982
Pegunungan Arfak	Ia	1°13'S/134°02'E	68,325	?
Pegunungan Cyclop	Ia	2°30'S/140°31'E	22,500	1978
Pulau Supriori	Ia	0°44'S/135°34'E	42,000	1982
Pulau Waigeo	Ia	0°13'S/130°32'E	153,000	1982
Salawati Utara	Ia	1°00'S/130°48'E	57,000	1982
Wondi Boy	Ia	2°46'S/134°36'E	73,022	1992
Yapen Tengah	Ia	1°45'S/136°15'E	59,000	1982

<i>Protection Forest</i>					
Remu Sorong	VI	??	4,830	1970	
<i>Recreation Park</i>					
Klamono	V	1°09'S/131°24'E	1,909	?	
Teluk Yotefa	V	2°37'S/140°44'E	1,650	1981	
Java					
<i>Game Reserve</i>					
Banyuwangi	IV	8°40'S/114°25'E	62,000	1919	
Bawean	IV	5°47'S/112°39'E	3,832	1979	
Cikepuh	IV	7°15'S/106°24'E	8,127	1973	
Dataran Tinggi Yang	IV	8°01'S/113°34'E	14,145	1962	
Gunung Sawai	IV	7°11'S/108°16'E	5,400	1979	
<i>Grand Forest Park</i>					
Radan Soeryo	VI	??	25,000	1992	
<i>Hunting Park</i>					
Gunung Masigit Kareumbi	VI	6°56'S/107°57'E	12,421	1976	
<i>National Park</i>					
Alas Purwo	II	8°40'S/114°25'E	43,420	1992	
Baluran	II	7°50'S/114°23'E	25,000	1980	
Bromo Tengger Semeru	II	7°57'S/112°58'E	58,000	1982	
Gunung Gede Pangrango	II	6°46'S/106°58'E	15,000	1980	
Gunung Halimun	II	6°42'S/106°27'E	40,000	1992	
Kepulauan Karimun Jawa	II	5°48'S/110°24'E	111,625	1986	
Kepulauan Seribu	II	5°32'S/106°33'E	108,000	1982	
Meru Betiri	II	8°27'S/113°51'E	50,000	1982	
Ujung Kulon	II	6°46'S/105°19'E	122,956	1992	
<i>Nature Reserve</i>					
Gunung Burangrang	Ia	6°45'S/107°34'E	2,700	1979	
Gunung Celering	Ia	6°27'S/110°55'E	1,328	1989	
Gunung Papandayan	Ia	7°17'S/107°44'E	6,620	1924	
Gunung Simpang	Ia	7°20'S/107°25'E	15,000	1979	
Gunung Tilu	Ia	7°03'S/107°27'E	8,000	1978	
Gunung Tukung Gede	Ia	6°07'S/105°57'E	1,700	1979	
Kawah Ijen Ungup-Ungup	VI	8°04'S/114°16'E	2,468	1920	
Kawah Kamojang	Ia	7°09'S/107°50'E	7,500	1979	
Leuwang Sancang	Ia	7°42'S/107°52'E	6,307	1978	
Nusa Barung	Ia	8°28'S/113°21'E	6,100	1920	
Pulau Sempu	Ia	8°26'S/112°42'E	877	1928	
Rawa Danau	Ia	6°10'S/105°59'E	2,500	1921	
Tangkuban Perahu	Ia	7°01'S/106°35'E	1,290	1930	
<i>Protection Forest</i>					
Gunung Awilega I	VI	??	1,594	1927	
Gunung Cakrabuana	VI	??	1,219	1927	
Gunung Culabadak I	VI	??	1,061	1927	
Gunung Culabadak II	VI	??	1,034	1927	
Gunung Gadung	VI	??	1,909	1927	
Gunung Galunggung Barat	VI	??	2,243	1927	
Gunung Galunggung Sal	VI	??	2,522	1927	
Gunung Galunggung Timur	VI	??	1,606	1927	
Gunung Karasak	VI	??	1,115	1927	
Gunung Tanjong II	VI	??	1,038	1927	
<i>Recreation Park</i>					
Gunung Tampomas	V	6°36'S/107°57'E	1,250	1979	
Prapat Benoa (Bali)	V	??	1,374	1992	

Kalimantan*Game Reserve*

Gunung Niut Penrisen	IV	0°52'N/110°04'E	180,000	1982
Pleihari Tanah Laut	IV	4°04'S/114°47'E	6,000	1975

Grand Forest Park

Sultan Adam	VI	??	112,000	1989
-------------	----	----	---------	------

National Park

Bukit Baka - Bukit Raya	II	0°43'S/112°40'E	181,090	1992
Gunung Bentuang	II	1°11'N/113°38'E	800,000	1992
Gunung Palung	II	1°09'S/110°13'E	90,000	1990
Kayan Mentarang	II	??	1,360,500	1996
Kutai	II	0°23'N/117°16'E	198,629	1982
Tanjung Puting	II	2°54'S/111°59'E	355,000	1982

Nature Reserve

Bukit Tangkiling	Ia	2°04'S/113°47'E	2,061	1977
Gunung Raya Pasi	Ia	0°49'N/109°02'E	3,700	1978
Kepulauan Karimata	Ia	1°37'S/108°49'E	77,000	1985
Mandor	Ia	0°17'N/109°20'E	2,000	1937
Muara Kaman Sedulang	Ia	0°11'N/116°45'E	62,500	1976
Padang Luwai	Ia	0°26'S/115°45'E	5,000	1967
Pararawen I,II	Ia	0°59'S/114°43'E	6,200	1979
Sungai Kayan Sungai Mentarang	VI	2°45'N/115°27'E	1,600,000	1980
Teluk Ampar	Ia	??	46,900	1993
Teluk Kelumpang/Selat Laut/Selat Sebuku	Ia	??	66,650	1981

Protection Forest

Bukit Batutenobang	VI	0°17'N/113°17'E	883,000	?
Bukit Perai	VI	1°09'S/111°11'E	100,000	?
Bukit Rongga	VI	0°35'S/111°06'E	110,000	?
Empoho	VI	??	1,500	1931
Gn Adung	VI	??	1,000	1931
Gn Bawang	VI	??	11,025	1931
Gn Belakang	VI	??	1,000	1931
Gn Belungai	VI	??	5,100	1932
Gn Bengkarun	VI	??	25,000	1931
Gn Bintuang	VI	??	10,000	1931
Gn Bukit Penyilam	VI	??	7,600	1948
Gn Dada	VI	??	1,900	1931
Gn Dakan	VI	??	2,500	1932
Gn Ensawit	VI	??	1,400	1947
Gn Ensuma	VI	??	2,860	1932
Gn Jekarang	VI	??	3,000	1931
Gn Kerohok Patimo	VI	??	2,750	1940
Gn Ketungau Timur	VI	??	60,000	1948
Gn Kirwai	VI	??	28,000	1931
Gn Labai	VI	??	22,600	1932
Gn Malangsar	VI	??	1,300	1931
Gn Medikit	VI	??	4,200	1932
Gn Melawi	VI	??	320,000	1948
Gn Melawi Londong	VI	??	24,745	1932
Gn Morambai	VI	??	1,800	1931
Gn Niut	VI	??	3,000	1931
Gn Nulu Ketungau I	VI	??	26,800	1948
Gn Nulu Ketungau II	VI	??	30,000	1948
Gn Palim	VI	??	35,000	1947
Gn Pandang Puloh	VI	??	2,000	1930
Gn Panjang	VI	??	3,600	1930
Gn Perupuk	VI	??	3,000	1941
Gn Rasak	VI	??	3,000	1931

Gn Raya	VI	??	1,300	1931
Gn Raya Hilir	VI	??	3,837	1930
Gn Raya Hulu	VI	??	1,200	1930
Gn Saih	VI	??	212,000	1948
Gn Sanggau	VI	??	2,500	1931
Gn Sebau	VI	??	1,000	1931
Gn Sedau	VI	??	1,200	1931
Gn Sei Bayan	VI	??	32,500	1947
Gn Sekajang	VI	??	8,400	1948
Gn Selantar	VI	??	1,000	1931
Gn Semaung II	VI	??	5,000	1931
Gn Semerabat	VI	??	1,200	1931
Gn Semubuhan	VI	??	1,600	1930
Gn Sentunuk	VI	??	1,600	1931
Gn Sepatung	VI	??	1,200	1930
Gn Sepauk	VI	??	74,000	1948
Gn Setatuk Segande	VI	??	12,082	1931
Gn Setengah	VI	??	1,000	1931
Gn Tanah Merah	VI	??	1,600	1931
Gn Tayap	VI	??	6,000	1949
Gn Teberau	VI	??	1,000	1931
Gn Tengon	VI	??	15,000	1931
Gn Timahobe	VI	??	1,495	1930
Gn Tiuang Kandang	VI	??	1,800	1941
Gn Utu	VI	??	1,200	1931
Gn Uwi Fabun	VI	??	2,000	1930
Gunung Tunggul	VI	0°07'S/110°36'E	50,830	?
Hl Balikpapan	VI	??	1,500	1979
Hl Sungai Wain	VI	??	10,025	1978
Hutan Malakan	VI	??	4,560	1980
Juju	VI	??	1,400	1947
Nulu Kapuas	VI	??	397,000	1947
Nulu Kerian	VI	??	120,000	1947
Nulu Silat	VI	??	31,200	1947
Piyabang	VI	??	1,500	1947
Pulau Tarakan	VI	??	2,400	1979
Riam Kanan	VI	??	90,147	1975
Sagu Komplek	VI	??	18,000	1947
Sei Embaloh	VI	??	250,000	1947
Sei Jentu/Sei Semelangai	VI	??	5,000	1949
Sei Jongkong	VI	??	30,000	1949
Sei Mandak	VI	??	80,000	1947
Sei Menlebah	VI	??	10,000	1947
Sei Nulu Mandai	VI	??	167,000	1947
Sei Nyabah	VI	??	11,000	1947
Sei Palim	VI	??	35,000	1947
Sei Pinoh	VI	??	166,800	1949
Sei Semitau	VI	??	30,000	1949
Sei Sibau	VI	??	120,000	1947
Sei Silat	VI	??	30,000	1949
Sei Suai	VI	??	10,000	1947
Sei Suruk	VI	??	22,500	1947
Sei Tebaung	VI	??	35,000	1947
Semelanga/Gn Mentabai	VI	??	7,500	1949
Ulak	VI	??	1,500	1947
<i>Recreation Park</i>				
Bukit Soeharto	V	1°03'S/117°00'E	61,850	1991
Pleihari	V	??	1,500	1991
Tanjung Keluang	V	??	1,500	1984

Lesser Sunda Islands*Forest Reserve*

Gunung Timau	VI	9°38'S/123°53'E	15,000	?
--------------	----	-----------------	--------	---

Game Reserve

Harlu	IV	??	2,000	1993
Kateri	IV	??	4,560	1981
Perhalu	IV	10°17'S/123°23'E	1,000	1993

Hunting Park

Dataran Bena	VI	10°06'S/124°17'E	2,000	1978
Pulau Moyo	VI	8°15'S/117°34'E	22,250	1986
Pulau Ndana	VI	??	1,562	1993
Pulau Ndana	VI	12°00'S/122°00'E	1,562	?
Pulau Rusa	VI	??	1,500	1987
Tambora Selatan	VI	8°25'S/118°07'E	30,000	1978

National Park

Gunung Rinjani	II	8°26'S/116°23'E	40,000	1990
Kelimutu	II	??	5,000	1992
Komodo	II	8°36'S/119°34'E	173,500	1980

Nature Reserve

Gunung Langgaliru	Ia	9°46'S/119°44'E	15,639	1992
Maubesi	Ia	9°40'S/124°53'E	1,830	1981
Tanah Pedauh	Ia	??	544	1975
Tujuh Belas Pulau	Ia	8°16'S/109°37'E	11,900	1987
Watu Ata	Ia	8°36'S/119°51'E	4,898	1992
Way Wuul/Mburak	Ia	8°35'S/119°50'E	3,000	1985
Welo Tado, Ngede Nalo Merah, Siung	Ia	??	4,017	1992

Protection Forest

Aisiu	VI	??	1,400	1936
Ale	VI	??	3,300	1932
Ampang	VI	??	22,847	1937
Arambolo	VI	??	14,080	1929
Bamuda Lewotobi	VI	??	4,200	1933
Bayapa	VI	??	2,050	1932
Beliling	VI	??	9,780	1939
Bifemenesi Senmahele	VI	??	111,466	1978
Boinino	VI	??	1,200	1935
Boraino	VI	??	1,200	1935
Dendot	VI	??	1,100	1930
Dodo	VI	??	24,469	1931
Donggo Masa	VI	??	14,578	1929
Egon Mewuli	VI	??	14,925	1933
Futukaduak	VI	??	1,594	1933
Gn Besar	VI	??	75,374	1965
Gn Kateri	VI	??	7,575	1932
Gn Marejebonga	VI	??	1,300	1956
Gn Rinjani	VI	??	66,200	1929
Gunung Mutis PrFo (West Timor)	VI	10°00'S/123°30'E	10,000	?
Hafu	VI	??	2,000	1965
Hanupu	VI	??	9,500	1936
Ilengoi dobo	VI	??	2,485	1957
Jaran Pusang	VI	??	34,751	1931
Jati Timung	VI	??	12,201	1931
Kali Kupang	VI	??	3,400	1978
Kalibumbu	VI	??	1,000	1932
Kalitoto Kemangboleng	VI	??	4,500	1932
Kampaja	VI	??	31,228	1937
Kanitie	VI	??	1,256	1938
Kapenta	VI	??	7,424	1928

Kapohak Wanggameti	VI	??	38,848	1965
Kelebe	VI	??	1,011	1926
Kelongkang	VI	??	1,838	1931
Keo Kalituke	VI	??	4,500	1932
Kou	VI	??	1,706	1932
Lae b Tumbagi	VI	??	71,740	1978
Laikajambi	VI	??	2,500	1965
Laikawanga Janggamangu	VI	??	9,950	1965
Lakaan Mondeo	VI	??	30,600	1978
Lalangasang	VI	??	1,112	1965
Lambaya	VI	??	5,000	1933
Lewotobi	VI	8°31'S/122°46'E	4,200	?
Lobo Kelibegu	VI	??	8,900	1932
Lokoroko Matalumbu	VI	??	6,800	1937
Maja	VI	??	34,184	1937
Mane	VI	??	1,850	1937
Mangkalanung	VI	??	16,188	1937
Manupeu	VI	9°43'S/119°29'E	12,000	?
Manus Eabongan/Wairana	VI	??	9,650	1929
Maria	VI	??	5,200	1928
Mbali	VI	??	4,625	1941
Meler Kuwus	VI	??	5,437	1938
Mongolewi	VI	??	2,827	1928
Mutistimau	VI	??	183,000	1974
Natakopora	VI	??	2,500	1965
Ndeki Komba	VI	??	9,825	1940
Ndota Kelikima	VI	??	2,500	1932
Ngada Welomerah	VI	??	55,950	1932
Ngorang	VI	??	17,950	1932
Nipa	VI	??	3,979	1928
Noabesi	VI	??	3,200	1972
Ontel	VI	??	7,500	1965
Pajo	VI	??	1,763	1937
Pangadusasa	VI	??	9,200	1965
Pelangan	VI	??	11,000	1937
Pelaning	VI	??	1,537	1931
Pernubu	VI	??	2,500	1937
Pota	VI	??	20,500	1958
Praimbana Lakatang	VI	??	15,550	1965
Praingaha takungada	VI	??	66,875	1965
Puntuh II	VI	??	15,950	1939
Pusu	VI	??	7,340	1929
Pusuk Pao	VI	??	8,942	1937
Rekawaou Praingalandi	VI	??	8,195	1965
Riwo	VI	??	16,500	1937
Rompa	VI	??	33,625	1929
Rutong	VI	??	41,000	1939
Selah Legium Complex PrFo (Sumbawa Is.)	VI	9°00'S/116°58'E	50,000	?
Selalu Selama	VI	??	49,981	1937
Seli Riwo	VI	??	12,100	1937
Sesok	VI	??	6,250	1940
Sirung	VI	??	9,265	1965
Sisimeni Sanan	VI	??	52,000	1978
Soromandi	VI	??	38,860	1929
Sukoria	VI	??	5,000	1932
Tnh Daru Praimanangu	VI	??	43,750	1965
Tnh Pokang Bolong	VI	??	5,605	1932
Todo	VI	??	10,200	1939
Usbean Atenupu	VI	??	1,140	1939
Wailaku Watulayan	VI	??	9,825	1932
Walaria Kalinobe	VI	??	2,500	1932

Washila	VI	??	2,000	1965
Watu Manggota	VI	9°40'S/119°11'E	4,000	?
Watusipi	VI	??	5,825	1941
Wubuh Lewolorai	VI	??	7,929	1933
Yawila	VI	??	3,000	1938
<i>Recreation Park</i>				
Bangko-bangko	V	??	2,169	1992
Gili Meno, Gili Anyer, Gili Trawangan	V	8°21'S/116°02'E	2,954	1993
Manipo	V	??	2,500	1992
Pulau Besar	V	8°12'S/124°46'E	3,000	1986
Pulau Moyo	V	8°20'S/117°32'E	6,000	1986
Ruteng	V	??	32,248	1993
Teluk Kupang	V	10°09'S/123°38'E	50,000	1993
Teluk Maumere	V	8°26'S/122°25'E	59,450	1986
Tuti Adagae	V	8°11'S/124°48'E	5,000	1981
Moluccas				
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Pulau Baun	IV	6°29'S/134°40'E	13,000	1974
Pulau Manuk	IV	5°33'S/130°18'E	100	1981
<i>National Park</i>				
Manusela	II	3°10'S/129°29'E	189,000	1982
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Gunung Sibela	Ia	0°43'S/127°30'E	23,024	?
Kepulauan Aru Tenggara	Ia	6°46'S/134°34'E	114,000	1991
Pulau Angwarmase	Ia	8°02'S/131°05'E	800	1978
Pulau Nustaram	Ia	7°28'S/131°17'E	3,200	1978
Pulau Nuswotar	Ia	7°20'S/131°16'E	7,500	1978
Pulau Seho	Ia	1°59'S/124°19'E	1,250	1972
<i>Protection Forest</i>				
Gn Gamalama	VI	??	2,380	1962
Waibau	VI	??	1,000	1962
<i>Recreation Park</i>				
Laut Banda	V	4°33'S/129°54'E	2,500	1977
Pulau Kassa	V	3°18'S/128°07'E	900	1978
Pulau Pombo	V	3°31'S/128°22'E	1,000	1973
Sulawesi				
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Bonto Bahari	IV	5°34'S/120°25'E	4,000	1980
Buton Utara	IV	4°39'S/122°55'E	82,000	1979
Gunung Manembo-Nembo	IV	1°19'N/124°35'E	6,500	1978
Komara	IV	5°26'S/119°37'E	3,390	1987
Lampoko Mampie	IV	3°27'S/119°10'E	2,000	1978
Lombuyan I&II	IV	0°41'S/123°02'E	3,665	1974
Pinjam/Tanjung Mantop	IV	1°18'N/121°05'E	1,613	1981
Sungai Sopus	IV	??	67,000	1981
Tanjung Batikolo	IV	4°18'S/121°34'E	5,500	1980
Tanjung Peropa	IV	4°12'S/122°48'E	38,000	1986
<i>Hunting Park</i>				
Karakelang Selatan dan Utara	VI	4°03'N/126°45'E	21,800	1979
<i>National Park</i>				
Bogani Nani Wartabone	II	??	287,115	1991
Bunaken	II	1°41'N/124°42'E	89,065	1989
Laut Taka Bonerate	II	??	530,765	?
Lore Lindu	II	1°31'S/120°10'E	229,000	1982

Rawa Aopa Watumohai	II	4°27'S/122°01'E	105,194	1989
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Arakan Wowontulap	Ia	1°21'N/124°29'E	13,800	1986
Bantimurung	Ia	5°00'S/119°41'E	1,000	1980
Bulu Saraung	Ia	4°47'S/119°52'E	5,690	1980
Dua Saudara	Ia	1°31'N/125°10'E	4,299	1978
Gunung Ambang	Ia	0°54'N/124°23'E	8,638	1978
Karaenta	Ia	05°02'S/119°43'E	1,000	1976
Kepulauan Togian	Ia	0°20'S/122°05'E	100,000	1989
Kepulauan Take Bone Rate	Ia	6°30'S/121°08'E	530,765	1992
Morowali	Ia	1°35'S/121°30'E	225,000	1986
Paboya	Ia	0°51'S/119°56'E	1,000	1973
Panua	Ia	0°34'N/121°53'E	45,000	1984
Pegunungan Feruhumpenai	Ia	2°22'S/121°03'E	90,000	1979
Pulau Bunaken	Ia	1°42'N/124°46'E	75,265	1986
Tangkoko Batu Angus	Ia	1°29'N/125°11'E	3,196	1981
Tanjung Api	Ia	0°49'S/121°37'E	4,246	1977
<i>Protection Forest</i>				
Alindau	VI	???	6,000	1960
Ana Banua	VI	???	11,285	1961
Balantuk	VI	???	9,250	1961
Bambapuang/Batulayana	VI	???	15,900	1962
Bangkurung	VI	???	2,000	1961
Barru	VI	???	80,000	1961
Basukiki/Berru	VI	???	5,400	1940
Batudaa	VI	???	20,600	1933
Batui	VI	???	37,000	1961
Batumilla/Enrekang	VI	???	10,000	1940
Batumilla/Pinrang	VI	???	1,250	1941
Batumilla/Sidenreng	VI	???	2,510	1941
Bendera	VI	???	3,600	1961
Bila	VI	???	8,735	1931
Biru	VI	???	61,250	1960
Bukit Kambune Kalaena, Bukit Parupu & Bukit Tamboko	VI	???	360,000	1978
Bolango	VI	???	33,000	1936
Bone Barat	VI	???	6,470	1933
Bone Timur	VI	???	35,000	1938
Bone Utara	VI	???	40,000	1938
Bontamaya	VI	???	7,891	1928
Bontokadatto	VI	???	15,624	1963
Bontoramba	VI	???	2,536	1929
Buko	VI	???	11,000	1961
Bulagi	VI	???	14,500	1961
Buliohuto Timur	VI	???	20,000	1938
Buliohuto Utara	VI	???	45,000	1938
Bulubualo	VI	???	11,300	1933
Buludua	VI	???	3,500	1960
Bulumata	VI	???	1,688	1924
Bulusaraung	VI	???	16,900	1962
Bungku Selatan	VI	???	118,000	1963
Bungku Utara	VI	???	14,250	1963
Bunta	VI	???	73,250	1961
Buntu Sadoko	VI	???	17,402	1947
Buol	VI	???	35,250	1964
D. Matano/D. Towuti	VI	???	151,000	1978
Dampolas	VI	???	3,750	1960
Danau Lindu	VI	???	31,000	1978
Dondo	VI	???	20,000	1964
Dulago	VI	???	29,250	1960
Dunobogu	VI	???	47,000	1964

Gawalise	VI	??	19,000	1930
Gn Damar	VI	??	30,000	1936
Gn Lelunga	VI	??	1,500	1936
Gn Lumut	VI	??	61,750	1963
Gn Tantora Katonopo	VI	??	2,052	1962
Gunung Damar	VI	??	30,000	1939
Gunung Lokon	VI	1°24'N/124°45'E	3,930	1939
Gunung Lompobatang	VI	5°19'S/119°57'E	20,000	?
Gunung Soputan	VI	1°06'N/124°43'E	13,433	1933
Kalangkangan	VI	??	10,000	1964
Karua I	VI	??	20,134	1947
Karua II	VI	??	26,791	1947
Kepulauan Togian	VI	??	16,000	1963
Kintom	VI	??	1,000	1961
Komp. Apparang	VI	??	7,967	1979
Komp. Tangka	VI	??	11,242	1979
Korokonto	VI	??	61,000	1963
Lamala	VI	??	4,750	1961
Lampobattang	VI	??	5,000	1924
Lampobattang/Goa	VI	??	24,930	1924
Laposo Nini Canang	VI	??	45,000	1948
Latimojong Palopa	VI	??	58,000	1940
Latimojong/Enrekang	VI	??	28,780	1932
Latimojong/Sidenreng	VI	??	48,700	1931
Lemojong Makalo	VI	??	7,407	1930
Lewaru	VI	??	7,750	1960
Liang	VI	??	2,000	1961
Lompobattang	VI	??	1,800	1924
Lubutodaa & Paguyaman Barat	VI	??	16,000	1943
Luwuk	VI	??	9,000	1961
Majene	VI	??	70,000	1961
Malino	VI	??	2,190	1967
Mamasa	VI	??	178,000	1949
Mapongka	VI	??	2,500	1947
Maranjongi	VI	??	105,000	1963
Masila	VI	??	8,930	1947
Moutong	VI	??	53,000	1960
Nanggala I	VI	??	3,160	1930
Nanggala II	VI	??	6,280	1931
Nanggala III	VI	??	8,000	1932
Nepo-nepo	VI	??	7,600	1962
Nulu Lamasi/Makawa	VI	??	34,357	1978
Ongko G Tanjong	VI	??	1,000	1933
Ongko Palakka	VI	??	5,080	1933
Pagimana	VI	??	11,500	1961
Paguyuman Barat	VI	??	16,000	1941
Pakawe	VI	??	36,250	1960
Paloleh	VI	??	43,500	1964
Palolo	VI	??	11,250	1960
Pangkalaeng Maros	VI	??	1,400	1936
Pangkalaeng/Gawa	VI	??	2,100	1936
Pani-pani	VI	??	3,260	1935
Pao Utara	VI	??	6,800	1935
Pegunungan Latimojong	VI	3°29'S/120°02'E	58,000	1940
Pesapa	VI	??	36,140	1941
Ponau	VI	??	6,000	1960
Pongpongeo	VI	??	13,500	1963
Ponre	VI	??	64,500	1949
Ponsan	VI	??	3,150	1947
Pontobatu	VI	??	5,000	1960
Raranggunan	VI	??	11,000	1929

Rongkong/Karama	VI	??	174,450	1963
Sadang	VI	??	8,460	1931
Salakan	VI	??	3,750	1961
Salok Balasok	VI	??	1,600	1936
Sapa Bintuang	VI	??	1,500	1961
Simbuang Besar	VI	??	30,479	1947
Tallubana/Pinrang	VI	??	25,550	1941
Tamburera	VI	??	2,392	1941
Tamposo-Sinansajang	VI	??	15,000	1937
Tinombo	VI	??	12,000	1960
Tojo	VI	??	46,750	1963
Toribulu	VI	??	17,250	1960
Ulu Galung	VI	??	2,929	1969
Ulubila	VI	??	48,000	1964
Ulubongka	VI	??	5,250	1963
Wala-wala	VI	??	4,925	1930
Walanao	VI	??	12,600	1937
Walerang	VI	??	9,600	1940
Wanaripalu	VI	??	8,750	1963
Wiau	VI	??	6,280	1939
<i>Recreation Park</i>				
Cani Sirenreng	V	??	3,125	1993
Danau Matano	V	2°29'S/121°17'E	30,000	1979
Danau Towuti	V	2°46'S/121°31'E	65,000	1979
Goa Patunuang	V	??	1,500	1987
Malino	V	??	3,500	1991
Patunuang	V	??	1,500	1987
<i>Research Forest</i>				
Sungai Camba	IV	4°59'S/119°52'E	1,300	?
Sumatra				
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Barumon	IV	1°00'N/99°31'E	40,330	1989
Bentayan	IV	2°20'S/104°04'E	19,300	1981
Danau Bawah dan Pulau Besar	IV	0°41'N/102°13'E	25,000	1980
Dangku	IV	2°23'S/103°49'E	29,080	1981
Dolok Surungan	IV	2°21'N/99°21'E	23,800	1974
Gumai Pasemah	IV	3°51'S/103°16'E	45,800	1976
Gunung Raya	IV	4°55'S/104°16'E	39,500	1978
Isau-Isau Pasemah	IV	3°58'S/103°37'E	12,144	1978
Karang Gading Langkat Timur Laut	IV	1°02'N/101°49'E	15,765	1980
Kerumutan	IV	0°03'S/102°28'E	120,000	1979
Padang Sugihan	IV	2°57'S/105°12'E	75,000	1983
Siranggas	IV	2°33'N/98°12'E	5,657	1934
Terusan Dalam	IV	1°49'S/104°26'E	74,750	1988
<i>Grand Forest Park</i>				
Wan Abdul Rachman	VI	??	22,244	1992
<i>Hunting Park</i>				
Gunung Nanu'ua	VI	5°22'S/102°18'E	10,000	1978
Lingga Isaq	VI	4°21'N/97°12'E	80,000	1978
Pulau Rempang	VI	0°51'N/104°10'E	16,000	1986
Semidang Butik Kabu	VI	3°53'S/102°33'E	8,906	1973
<i>National Park</i>				
Berbak	II	1°27'S/104°19'E	162,700	1935
Bukit Barisan Selatan	II	5°08'S/104°04'E	365,000	1982
Bukit Tigah Pulu	II	??	127,698	?
Gunung Leuser	II	3°39'N/97°32'E	792,675	1980
Kerinci Seblat	II	1°46'S/101°05'E	1,368,000	1982

Siberut	II	1°17'S/98°45'E	190,500	1992
Way Kambas	II	4°54'S/105°43'E	130,000	1989
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Dolok Sipirok	Ia	1°41'N/99°17'E	6,970	1982
Dusun Besar	Ia	3°24'S/102°21'E	1,777	1992
Gunung Krakatau	Ia	6°07'S/105°23'E	25,035	1990
Hutan Pinus/Janthoi	Ia	5°13'N/95°43'E	8,000	1984
Kelompok Hutan Bakau Pantai Timur	Ia	0°57'S/103°38'E	6,500	1981
Pulau Berkeh	Ia	2°07'N/100°45'E	400	1968
Pulau Burung	Ia	0°23'N/103°33'E	200	1968
Rimbo Panti	Ia	0°22'N/100°05'E	2,830	1934
Sibual Bual	III	1°31'N/99°16'E	5,000	1982
<i>Protection Forest</i>				
Air Bangis	VI	??	5,100	1921
Air Ketebat	VI	??	3,230	1974
Air Putih	VI	??	23,467	1920
Air Sebelat	VI	??	7,100	1935
Air Tarusan Ut-Sel	VI	??	25,117	1920
Alahan Panjang	VI	??	22,364	1921
Angkola	VI	??	8,485	1920
Arau Hilir	VI	??	5,377	1919
Bajang Air Tarusan (Utara)	VI	??	81,865	?
Barisan I	VI	??	75,061	1920
Barus Timur	VI	??	5,960	1934
Batahan	VI	??	6,770	1921
Batang Gadis I	VI	??	42,640	1921
Batang Gadis II	VI	??	12,775	1920
Batang Marangin Barat/Menjuta Hulu	VI	??	64,600	1926
Batang Mari	VI	??	14,209	1921
Batang Matat I	VI	??	15,414	1921
Batang Natal	VI	??	1,125	1924
Batang Palangki	VI	??	52,344	1921
Batang Siulak	VI	??	11,400	1926
Batang Tabir	VI	??	25,500	1926
Batang Tebo	VI	??	38,410	1926
Batang Toru	VI	??	3,470	1923
Batu Ardan	VI	??	25,000	1933
Batu Serampok	VI	??	7,200	1933
Bayang	VI	??	31,403	1921
Bentayan	VI	??	19,300	1981
Bila II	VI	??	19,440	1923
Bila Mulu	VI	??	14,940	1928
Biosalahnama	VI	??	4,995	1930
Biruan Selatan	VI	??	98,250	1930
Boven Lais	VI	??	16,016	1934
Bt Merangin Barat	VI	??	30,100	1926
Bt Merangin Timur	VI	??	34,140	1926
Bt Parlampungan I	VI	??	13,922	1924
Bt Punggur	VI	??	20,831	1927
Bt Rigis	VI	??	8,295	1935
Bt Rindingan	VI	??	6,960	1941
Bukit Balai Rejang	VI	4°22'S/103°25'E	16,700	1926
Bukit Balal	VI	3°36'S/102°55'E	13,583	1926
Bukit Daun	VI	??	28,000	1926
Bukit Dingin	VI	??	3,700	1932
Bukit Dingin/Gunung Dempo	VI	3°57'S/102°56'E	38,050	1926
Bukit Gedang Hulu Lais	VI	??	25,325	1937
Bukit Hitam (Sebag)	VI	4°01'S/102°56'E	5,520	1932
Bukit Kaba	VI	??	13,490	1926
Bukit Kaba Wetan	VI	??	3,500	1935

Bukit Kalisik	VI	??	3,380	1932
Bukit Kelam	VI	??	25,780	1926
Bukit Lekat	VI	??	2,040	1932
Bukit Mancung dan Sei Gemuruh	VI	??	1,500	?
Bukit Mulu Sulup	VI	??	12,070	1932
Bukit Muneung	VI	??	11,453	1978
Bukit Nantiogan Hulu/Nanti Komerung Hulu	VI	4°11'S/103°47'E	36,200	1936
Bukit Raja Mandara	VI	3°31'S/102°55'E	48,530	1932
Bukit Reges	VI	??	28,970	1932
Bukit Riki Besar	VI	??	1,200	1932
Bukit Sanggul	VI	??	55,915	1932
Bukit Sebelah & Batang Pangean	VI	0°47'S/101°15'E	22,803	?
Deleng Gengkeh	VI	??	25,560	1921
Dolok Binge	VI	??	3,200	1928
Dolok Ginjang	VI	??	4,028	1923
Dolok Inge	VI	??	4,100	1928
Dolok Lubuk Raya	VI	??	3,050	1920
Dolok Pinapan	VI	??	2,670	1932
Dolok Pontas	VI	??	1,810	1934
Dolok Saut	VI	??	14,395	1923
Dolok Sembabala	VI	??	19,430	1916
Dolok Sembala	VI	??	10,000	1933
Dolok Sibual-bual	VI	2°56'N/98°03'E	33,910	?
Dolok Sibual-buali	VI	??	5,000	1920
Dolok Siesar	VI	??	1,059	1916
Dolok Siharbangan Timur	VI	??	1,500	1928
Dolok Sipipisan	VI	??	3,343	1923
Dolok Tombus	VI	??	1,645	1934
Dolok Tusam	VI	??	11,950	1928
Gunung Balak	VI	??	19,680	1935
Gunung Betung	VI	5°27'S/105°06'E	22,244	?
Gunung Daik	VI	??	19,800	1981
Gunung Gedang Seblat	VI	??	98,000	1932
Gunung Jantan/Betina	VI	??	1,750	1978
Gunung Kerinci	VI	??	2,085	1926
Gunung Lanjut	VI	??	3,600	1981
Gunung Lengkuas	VI	??	1,025	1968
Gunung Merapi	VI	0°23'S/100°29'E	9,670	1916
Gunung Patah/Bepagut/Muara Duakisim	VI	4°18'S/103°28'E	91,655	1936
Gunung Raja Basa	VI	??	4,900	1922
Gunung Ranai	VI	??	4,700	1978
Gunung Sago, Malintang Karas	VI	??	5,486	1918
Gunung Sago/Malintang/Karas	VI	0°20'S/100°41'E	5,486	?
Gunung Singgalang	VI	0°26'S/100°18'E	9,658	?
Gunung Sumbing/Masurai	VI	??	300,000	?
Gunung Tanggamus	VI	??	15,060	1935
Gunung Tanggah	VI	??	3,380	1930
Gunung Tua I	VI	??	20,641	1921
Gunung Tua II	VI	??	11,324	1923
Gurah Serbolangit	VI	??	9,297	?
Harangan Uluan	VI	??	8,948	1924
Hulu Bintuanan Complex	VI	??	76,745	1939
Hutan Sinlah	VI	??	81,000	?
Kalapegasing	VI	??	2,900	1930
Kambang/Batanghari I/Bayang	VI	??	100,000	?
Kampang	VI	??	60,150	1921
Kampar I	VI	??	22,620	1921
Kampar II	VI	??	26,480	1921
Kampar III	VI	??	13,256	1921
Karuluh Mulu	VI	??	10,355	1926
Kaut Utara (segag)	VI	??	9,220	1932

Kota Agung Utara	VI	??	102,110	1935
Kruang Aseh Barat	VI	??	29,745	1932
Kruang Aseh Selatan Timur	VI	??	75,227	1932
Krueng Aseh Utara	VI	??	14,685	1933
Krui Utara	VI	??	14,030	1935
Kuantan II	VI	??	36,700	1921
Langsa Kemuning	VI	??	34,735	1932
Lembah Anai (Extension)	VI	??	96,002	1922
Lembah Gumonti	VI	??	81,961	1921
Lembah Harau	VI	0°12'S/100°45'E	23,467	1933
Lhokseumawe Selatan	VI	??	52,250	1939
Lhoksukon Selatan	VI	??	55,250	1940
Lubuk Niur	VI	??	39,600	1921
Mahat Matat	VI	??	38,466	1921
Malampah	VI	??	14,555	1921
Maninjau (North and South)	VI	0°19'S/100°12'E	22,106	1920
Maninjau Ut-Sel	VI	??	22,106	1920
Manjuto Mulu	VI	??	27,840	1926
Masang Sianok	VI	??	5,885	1921
Merangin Barat dan Nunjuta Ulu	VI	??	64,600	1926
Mulu Bintunan	VI	??	1,040	1936
Palakiah	VI	??	1,800	1935
Paraduan Gistana & Surroundings	VI	4°43'S/103°53'E	70,000	1936
Pasaman I	VI	??	25,000	1921
Pasaman II Kimali	VI	??	38,686	1921
Perantian Batu	VI	??	6,352	1925
Peurlak	VI	??	6,750	1941
Pg Arahan	VI	??	1,505	1935
Pg Kubuata	VI	??	4,400	1933
Pg Neba	VI	??	13,220	1935
Pg Sirarukuh	VI	??	1,596	1941
Pg Sulah	VI	??	8,740	1930
Pg Tebek	VI	??	27,600	1933
Pisang Mata	VI	??	10,600	1934
Poldung	VI	??	10,400	1934
Punguk Bingin	VI	3°31'S/102°40'E	2,400	?
Raja Na IX dan XX	VI	??	10,000	1934
Rokan	VI	??	30,578	1921
Saka	VI	??	1,200	1938
Sangir Mulu	VI	??	7,300	1926
Sangir Ulu /Batang Tebo/Batang Tabir	VI	??	61,200	1926
Selawah Agam	VI	??	9,110	1932
Sembabala Barat	VI	??	16,000	1939
Semponan Barat	VI	??	5,460	1934
Semponan Timur	VI	??	3,469	1933
Serbolangit	VI	??	54,446	1939
Sianak-anak I	VI	??	7,622	1921
Sibatu Lotang	VI	??	25,134	1910
Sibayak I	VI	??	7,030	1916
Sibayak II	VI	??	6,350	1916
Sibolga	VI	??	1,875	1923
Sibuatan Selatan	VI	??	11,250	1932
Sibuatan, I, II, III	VI	??	15,439	1916
Sigulingari	VI	??	4,090	1934
Sijunjung	VI	??	25,292	1919
Sikabau	VI	??	9,840	1921
Sikulapang	VI	??	14,375	1934
Silinda	VI	??	3,620	1935
Simacik I	VI	??	9,800	1916
Simasik III	VI	??	1,645	1916
Simbolon I	VI	??	2,500	1916

Simbolon II	VI	??	2,670	1933
Sinabung	VI	??	13,448	1916
Sinamar Hilir	VI	??	14,111	1919
Sinamar Mulu	VI	??	8,072	1921
Singgalang Tandikat	VI	??	9,658	1917
Singkel Utara	VI	??	45,000	1940
Sipirok I	VI	??	1,200	1921
Sipirok II	VI	??	6,570	1922
Sopo Poa	VI	??	10,300	1934
Sosa	VI	??	35,641	1921
Sulasih Talang	VI	??	6,150	1917
Sumpur I	VI	??	15,505	1919
Sumpur II	VI	??	54,223	1920
Sumpur III	VI	??	19,646	1921
Sumpur Lusun	VI	??	58,402	1919
Sungai Soi Empat	VI	??	1,240	1932
Tamiang Selatan	VI	??	54,771	1937
Tanggamus	VI	5°25'S/104°39'E	15,660	1941
Tele	VI	??	7,109	1939
Tor Matutung	VI	??	22,900	1916
Wai Buatan	VI	??	1,050	1941
Way Tenong Kenali	VI	??	13,000	1935
Way Waya	VI	5°07'S/104°38'E	8,513	1941
<i>Recreation Park</i>				
Batam	V	??	2,066	1992
Bukit Kaba	V	3°32'S/102°39'E	13,490	1986
Holiday Resort	V	??	1,694	1990
Pulau Weh	V	5°50'N/95°18'E	3,900	1982
Pungguk Benakat	V	3°32'S/102°38'E	1,122	1991

**IRAN, ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF/
IRAN, REPUBIQUE ISLAMIQUE D'/
IRAN, REPUBICA ISLAMICA DEL**

Summary		
Category II	7	1,075,300
Category III	2	6,150
Category IV	22	3,049,421
Category V	37	4,168,695
Total	68	8,299,566

National Nature Monument

Alborz-e-Markazi (Central Alborz)	III	36°15'N/51°30'E	4,750	1977
Dehloran	III	32°41'N/47°18'E	1,400	1976

National Park

Bamou	II	29°45'N/52°45'E	48,075	1962
Golestan (Mohammad Reza Shah)	II	37°25'N/56°00'E	91,895	1957
Kavir	II	34°16'N/53°07'E	420,000	1964
Khogir	II	??	11,570	1982
Sorkheh Hesar	II	35°30'N/52°00'E	9,380	1982
Tandourch	II	37°25'N/58°50'E	30,780	1968
Uromiyeh Lake	II	37°36'N/45°23'E	463,600	1967

Protected Area

Alborz-e-Markazi	V	36°15'N/51°30'E	399,000	1961
Angoran	V	36°40'N/47°45'E	96,130	1971
Arasbaran	V	38°51'N/46°41'E	72,460	1971
Arjan	IV	29°30'N/51°50'E	52,800	1972
Bahramgor	IV	29°30'N/55°00'E	385,000	1973

Bahukalat (Gando)	IV	25°42'N/61°28'E	382,430	1971
Bazman	IV	28°05'N/60°00'E	324,688	1968
Bigar	V	35°55'N/47°45'E	25,000	1971
Bisotun	V	34°30'N/47°29'E	50,850	1968
Dez	V	31°40'N/48°51'E	10,633	1960
Faro	V	???	2,620	?
Geno	V	27°30'N/56°18'E	27,500	1972
Ghorkhod	V	37°25'N/56°10'E	34,000	1971
Haftadgoleh	V	34°10'N/50°25'E	82,000	1970
Hamoun	V	31°20'N/61°40'E	193,500	1967
Hara	V	26°52'N/55°41'E	85,686	1972
Heleh	V	28°30'N/50°55'E	42,600	1976
Hormoud	V	27°25'N/55°08'E	151,284	1976
Jagrud	V	35°10'N/52°00'E	51,650	?
Jahannoma	V	36°40'N/54°20'E	30,600	1974
Kalmand	V	???	300,000	?
Karkheh	V	31°40'N/48°25'E	9,427	1960
Kavir	V	34°40'N/52°20'E	250,000	?
Lar River	V	36°00'N/51°40'E	28,000	1976
Lashkardar	V	???	16,000	?
Lisar	V	37°59'N/48°55'E	33,050	1970
Marakan	V	39°10'N/45°17'E	92,715	1966
Mond	V	28°35'N/51°10'E	46,700	1976
Moteh	V	33°58'N/51°14'E	200,000	1964
Nayband	V	27°22'N/53°38'E	195,000	?
Oshtiran Kuh	V	33°19'N/49°18'E	93,950	1970
Parvar	V	35°39'N/53°39'E	59,840	1962
Salouk	V	37°20'N/57°15'E	16,000	1973
Sarigol	V	36°15'N/58°20'E	28,000	?
Sekidkuh Khoramabad	V	???	69,500	1992
Serany	V	37°45'N/58°03'E	17,800	1971
Siahkesheim	V	37°30'N/49°25'E	4,500	1967
Tandoureh	V	37°25'N/58°50'E	2,300	?
Tang Sayyad	V	32°05'N/51°10'E	27,000	1971
Touran	V	36°15'N/57°05'E	1,295,400	1973
Vargin	V	35°52'N/51°10'E	28,000	?
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Amirkelayeh	IV	37°17'N/50°12'E	1,230	1971
Angoran	IV	36°40'N/47°45'E	28,600	1971
Bakhtegan	IV	29°23'N/53°40'E	327,820	1968
Bisotun (Varmangeh)	IV	34°30'N/47°29'E	31,250	?
Dez	IV	31°40'N/48°51'E	5,240	1960
Dodangeh	IV	35°42'N/53°42'E	6,700	1974
Gamishlo	IV	32°59'N/51°18'E	49,250	1971
Karkheh	IV	31°40'N/48°25'E	3,600	1960
Khab-o-Rochon	IV	28°57'N/56°32'E	173,750	1971
Kharko	IV	29°02'N/50°29'E	312	1960
Khoshyeylag	IV	36°55'N/55°25'E	154,400	1963
Kiamaky	IV	39°00'N/45°40'E	84,400	1974
Kolahghazi	IV	32°29'N/52°06'E	48,683	1964
Mehroyeh	IV	28°04'N/57°22'E	7,468	1971
Miandasht	IV	36°52'N/57°15'E	52,000	1974
Miankaleh	IV	36°50'N/53°45'E	68,800	1970
Shadegan	IV	30°22'N/48°52'E	296,000	1972
Touran	IV	36°15'N/57°05'E	565,000	1973

IRAQ

No Areas Listed

IRELAND/IRLANDE/IRLANDA

Summary		
Category II	5	47,380
Category IV	10	12,286
Total	15	59,666

National Nature Reserve

Capef Island and Knockadoon Head	IV	51°52'N/7°49'W	143	1985
Drumcliffe Bay	IV	54°19'N/8°32'W	1,545	?
Easkey Bog	IV	??	1,323	1990
Glencalo Valley	IV	53°01'N/6°23'W	1,958	1988
Knockmoyle/Shekin	IV	52°30'N/7°28'W	1,198	1986
North Bull Island	IV	53°17'N/6°05'W	118	1988
North Bull Island	IV	53°17'N/6°05'E	1,318	1988
Owenduff Catchment	IV	54°01'N/9°41'W	1,382	1986
Pettigo Plateau	IV	54°37'N/8°01'W	1,071	1984
Slieve Bloom Mountains	IV	53°05'N/7°45'W	2,230	1985

National Park

Burren	II	53°00'N/9°00'W	1,673	1991
Connemara	II	53°31'N/9°55'W	2,957	1980
Glenveagh	II	55°01'N/8°00'W	16,548	1984
Killarney	II	52°01'N/9°32'W	10,289	1932
Wicklow Mountains	II	53°00'N/6°22'W	15,913	1991

ISRAEL

Summary		
Category II	1	3,090
Category IV	13	296,345
Category V	1	8,400
Total	15	307,835

National Park

Mount Carmel	V	32°42'N/35°04'E	8,400	?
--------------	---	-----------------	-------	---

Nature Reserve

Amasa Mont	IV	31°22'N/35°08'E	1,145	1981
Ashosh	IV	??	34,500	1992
En Gedi (Ein Gedi)	IV	31°27'N/35°23'E	1,400	1971
Har Ha-Negev	IV	31°03'N/34°44'E	104,900	1989
Har Meron (Mount Meron)	IV	33°00'N/35°26'E	9,600	1965
Hof Ha-Almogim Be-Elat	IV	??	8,450	1964
Holot Mashabim (Mashabim dunes)	IV	31°01'N/34°45'E	1,300	1992
Karmel (Carmel)	II	32°42'N/35°04'E	3,090	1971
Masiv Elat (Eilat Mountains)	IV	??	39,900	1986
Mazoq Ha-Zinim	IV	??	63,200	1989
Nahal Prat	IV	??	2,805	1988
Nehalim Gdolim U-Qtura	IV	??	24,800	1986
Tel Qraiot	IV	??	1,145	1981
Yotveta (Hai Bar Yotvata)	IV	29°53'N/35°03'E	3,200	1970

ITALY/ITALIE/ITALIA

	Summary	
Category II	10	370,535
Category III	1	1,500
Category IV	86	221,922
Category V	73	1,552,162
Total	170	2,146,119

Marine Biological Protection Zone

Isola di Ustica	IV	??	4,280	1986
Isole Tremiti	IV	42°10'N/15°30'E	2,116	1989

National Park

Abruzzo	II	41°45'N/13°53'E	43,950	1923
Arcipelago Toscano	II	??	3,419	1989
Aspromonte	II	??	78,517	1989
Calabria	II	39°13'N/16°51'E	12,690	1968
Circeo	V	41°17'N/13°00'E	8,622	1934
Dolomiti Bellunesi	II	??	31,512	1988
Foreste Casentinesi	II	??	38,118	1989
Gran Paradiso	II	45°12'N/7°16'E	70,200	1922
Monti Sibillini	II	42°56'N/13°10'E	71,437	1988
Pollino	V	40°00'N/16°14'E	192,565	1988
Stelvio	V	46°28'N/10°37'E	134,620	1935
Val Grande	II	??	12,210	1991
Vesuvio	II	??	8,482	1991

Natural Monument

Campo Soriano	III	41°22'N/13°15'E	1,500	1985
---------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

Regional/Provincial Nature Park

Adamello	V	46°04'N/10°28'E	48,000	1983
Adamello Brenta	V	45°51'N/10°21'E	61,864	1967
Adda Nord	V	45°37'N/9°29'E	5,580	1983
Adda Sud	V	45°18'N/9°42'E	23,600	1983
Alpe Devero	V	??	6,588	1990
Alpe Veglia	V	46°16'N/8°08'E	4,120	1978
Alpi Apuane	V	44°04'N/10°15'E	60,000	1985
Alpi Giulie	V	??	11,074	1990
Alta Valle Pesio	V	44°12'N/7°39'E	3,955	1978
Alta Valsesia	V	45°54'N/7°58'E	6,508	1979
Alto Appennino Modenese	V	??	14,844	1988
Alto Appennino Reggiano	V	??	16,981	1988
Alto Garda Bresciano	V	??	38,269	1989
Argentera	V	44°12'N/7°20'E	25,643	1980
Aveto	V	??	10,380	1989
Boschi di Carrega	V	44°43'N/10°12'E	1,270	1982
Bosco della Sorti della Partecipanza di Trino	V	??	1,068	1991
Bracco-Mesco Cinque Terre Montemarcello	V	44°08'N/9°41'E	15,390	1985
Campo dei Fiori	V	45°53'N/8°47'E	5,400	1984
Capanne di Marcarolo	V	44°34'N/8°49'E	8,211	1979
Colli di Bergamo	V	45°44'N/9°40'E	4,000	1977
Colli Euanei	V	??	14,840	1989
Conero	V	??	5,820	1987
Corno alle Scale	V	??	2,653	1988
Crinale Romagnolo	V	??	16,083	1988
Delta del Po	V	44°54'N/12°26'E	59,118	1988
Dolomiti d'Ampezzo	V	??	11,192	1990
Dolomiti di Sesto	V	46°30'N/12°19'E	11,635	1981
Etna	V	??	58,095	1987
Fanes Sennes Braies	V	46°38'N/12°04'E	25,680	1980

Fiume Stirone	V	??	1,769	1988
Fiume Taro	V	??	2,567	1988
Gessi Bolognesi e Calanchi Abbadessa	V	??	3,804	1988
Groane	V	45°27'N/9°06'E	3,200	1976
Gruppo di Tessa	V	46°47'N/11°04'E	33,430	1976
La Mandria	V	45°10'N/8°35'E	6,534	1978
Lessinia	V	??	10,368	1990
Lucretili	V	??	18,000	1989
Madonie	V	??	39,941	1989
Migliarino-San Rossore-Massaciuccoli	V	43°44'N/10°20'E	22,000	1979
Mincio	V	45°13'N/10°53'E	13,708	1984
Mont Avic	V	??	3,521	1989
Monte Antola	V	??	8,719	1989
Monte Corno	V	46°17'N/11°17'E	6,660	1980
Monte Fenera	V	??	3,364	1987
Montevicchia e Valle del Curone	V	45°43'N/9°22'E	1,598	1983
Monti Simbruini	V	41°55'N/13°13'E	29,000	1983
Oglio Nord	V	??	14,170	1988
Oglio Sud	V	??	12,800	1988
Orobie Bergamasche	V	??	63,000	1989
Orobie Valtellinesi	V	??	44,000	1989
Orsiera-Rocciavre	V	45°04'N/7°08'E	10,927	1980
Paveneggio-Pale di San Martino	V	46°18'N/11°46'E	19,097	1967
Pineta di Appiano Gentile e Tradate	V	45°44'N/8°56'E	4,597	1983
Po	V	??	24,854	1990
Prealpi Carniche	V	??	25,874	1990
Puez Odle	V	46°37'N/11°48'E	9,210	1977
Salbertrand	V	??	2,028	1980
Sciliar	V	46°30'N/11°35'E	5,850	1974
Serio	V	45°29'N/9°43'E	7,750	1985
Sirente Velino	V	??	50,000	1989
Stupunigi	V	??	1,622	1992
Val Troncea	V	44°56'N/6°57'E	3,265	1980
Valle del Lambro	V	45°41'N/9°17'E	6,452	1983
Valle del Ticino (Lombardia)	V	45°49'N/8°56'E	90,640	1974
Valle del Ticino (Piemonte)	V	45°32'N/8°44'E	6,136	1978
Vedrette di Ries	V	??	20,581	1988
<i>Regional/Provincial Nature Reserve</i>				
Area piu alta del Massiccio del Pollino	IV	??	3,000	1985
Baragge	IV	??	2,805	1992
Bosco della Favara e Bosco Granza	IV	??	2,978	1991
Bosco della Ficuzza, Rocca Busambra, ecc.	IV	??	7,397	1991
Bosco di Malabotte	IV	??	3,222	1991
Bosco di San Pietro	IV	??	6,559	1991
Bosco di Sperlinga ed Alto Salso	IV	??	1,300	1991
Bosco e Laghi di Palanfre	V	44°11'N/7°29'E	1,061	1979
Cavagrande del Cassibile	IV	37°00'N/15°28'E	2,696	1990
Faggeta Madonia	IV	37°53'N/14°11'E	2,949	1984
Fiume Sile	V	??	3,097	1991
Fiumedinisi e Monte Scuderi	IV	??	4,609	1991
Foce del Crati	IV	??	1,490	1990
Isola di Lampedusa	IV	??	275	1984
Isola di Lipari	IV	??	1,585	1991
Isola di Pantelleria	IV	??	2,627	1991
Isola di Stromboli e Strombolicchio	IV	??	1,053	1991
Isola di Vulcano	IV	??	1,362	1991
Isola Marettimo	IV	??	1,132	1991
Isole dello Stagnone di Marsala	IV	37°52'N/12°27'E	2,012	1984
Laghi Lungo e Ripasottile	IV	42°28'N/12°50'E	3,000	1985
Lago di Mezzola - Pian di Spagna	IV	46°12'N/9°30'E	1,740	1980
Lago di Vico	V	42°19'N/12°11'E	3,300	1982

Le Montagne delle Felci e dei Porri	IV	??	1,521	1984
Maiella Orientale	IV	??	1,680	1991
Montagne della Duchessa	IV	??	3,900	1990
Monte Cammarata	IV	??	2,049	1991
Monte Capodarso e Valle Imera setteentrionale	IV	??	1,485	1991
Monte Carcaci	IV	??	1,438	1991
Monte Genuardo e Santa Maria del Bosco	IV	??	2,553	1991
Monte Navegna e Monte Cervia	IV	??	1,350	1988
Monte Pellegrino	IV	??	1,021	1991
Monte Quacella	IV	37°49'N/14°13'E	2,010	1984
Monte Rufeno	IV	42°47'N/11°55'E	2,840	1983
Monte San Calogero	IV	??	2,819	1991
Monte Soro	IV	??	4,396	1985
Monti di Palazzo Adriano e Valle del Sosio	IV	??	5,862	1991
Oasi del Simeto	IV	37°28'N/15°20'E	1,859	1984
Oasi Faunistica di Vendicari	IV	36°52'N/15°23'E	1,512	1984
Pantalica., Valle dell'Anapo e Torrente Cava Grand	IV	??	3,712	1991
Pantani Sicilia S.O.	IV	??	1,385	1991
Pian di Spagna-Lago di Mezzola	IV	??	1,586	1985
Pino d'Aleppo	IV	??	2,921	1990
Rocche di Alcara Li Fusi	IV	??	1,461	1991
Rossomanno-Grottascura	IV	??	2,011	1991
Sambuchetti-Campanito	IV	??	2,358	1991
Serra del Re, Grappida e Foresta Vecchia	IV	??	1,298	1991
Sorgive di Bars-Fortezza Di Osoppo	IV	??	1,665	1987
Stretta del Cellina	IV	??	1,430	1990
Sughereta ni Niscemi	IV	??	2,939	1991
Tarsia	IV	??	1,510	1990
Valli del Mincio	IV	45°08'N/10°46'E	1,082	1984
Voltigno e Valle d'Angri	IV	??	5,172	1989
Zingaro	IV	38°06'N/12°53'E	1,600	1981
Zompo lo Schioppo	IV	??	1,025	1987
Zona tra Monte Mia ed Erbezzo	IV	??	1,340	1990
<i>State Nature Reserve</i>				
Abbadia di Fiastra	IV	??	1,808	1985
Badia Prataglia	IV	43°44'N/11°57'E	1,631	1977
Bosco della Mesola	IV	44°50'N/12°18'E	1,058	1977
Camaldoli	IV	??	1,168	1977
Campigna	IV	43°51'N/11°47'E	1,191	1977
Fara S.Martino-Palombaro	IV	42°08'N/14°15'E	4,202	1983
Feudo Ugni	IV	42°08'N/14°10'E	1,563	1981
Foresta Demaniale del Circeo	IV	41°18'N/13°27'E	3,070	1977
Gole del Raganello	IV	??	1,600	1987
Grotticelle	IV	40°58'N/15°32'E	21,422	1971
Isola di Caprera	IV	41°13'N/9°27'E	1,575	1980
Lago di Campotosto	IV	??	1,600	1984
Lama Bianca di S. Eufemia a Maiella	IV	??	1,407	1987
Marchesale	IV	??	1,257	1977
Monte Mottac	IV	46°05'N/8°25'E	2,410	1971
Monte Rotondo	IV	42°20'N/13°50'E	1,452	1982
Monte Velino	IV	??	3,550	1987
Montecristo	IV	42°20'N/10°18'E	1,039	1971
Monti del Sole	IV	46°12'N/12°04'E	3,035	1972
Piani Eterni - Errera - Val Falcina	IV	46°09'N/11°58'E	5,463	1975
Poverella Villaggio Mancuso	IV	39°04'N/16°28'E	1,086	1977
Salina di Margherita di Savoia	IV	41°24'N/16°05'E	3,871	1977
Schiara Occidentale	IV	46°14'N/12°08'E	3,172	1975
Somadida	IV	46°30'N/12°14'E	1,676	1972
Stornara	IV	40°42'N/17°05'E	1,456	1977
Tirone-Alto Vesuvio	IV	40°51'N/14°29'E	1,019	1972
Valle del Fiume Argentino	IV	39°48'N/15°55'E	3,980	1987

Valle del Fiume Lao	IV	39°52'N/15°55'E	5,200	1987
Valle dell'Orfento	IV	42°09'N/14°00'E	1,920	1971
Vallombrosa	IV	43°39'N/11°30'E	1,300	1977
Vette Feltrine	IV	46°04'N/11°50'E	2,764	1975

JAMAICA/JAMAIQUE

Summary		
Category II	1	1,520
Category VI	6	81,845
Total	7	83,365

Forest Reserve

Blue Mountain Reserve	VI	18°02'N/76°31'W	41,940	1950
Cockpit Country	VI	18°18'N/77°39'W	22,344	1950
Healthshire (Hellshire)	VI	17°53'N/76°57'W	4,860	1950
Kellets-Camperdown	VI	18°10'N/77°11'W	1,498	1950
Litchfield (Lychfield Matheson's Run)	VI	18°18'N/77°51'W	4,485	1950
Stephney John's Vale	VI	18°12'N/77°17'W	6,718	1950

Marine Park

Montego Bay	II	18°27'N/77°58'W	1,520	1991
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

JAPAN/JAPON

Summary		
Category Ia	8	24,446
Category II	15	1,295,988
Category IV	29	477,610
Category V	13	752,239
Total	65	2,550,283

National Park

Akan	II	43°30'N/144°10'E	90,481	1934
Ashizuri - Uwakai	V	33°01'N/132°38'E	11,166	1972
Aso - Kuju	V	33°00'N/131°04'E	72,678	1934
Bandai-Asahi	II	38°00'N/140°00'E	187,041	1950
Chichibu-Tama	V	35°50'N/138°50'E	121,600	1950
Chubu-Sangaku	II	36°18'N/137°40'E	174,323	1934
Daisen - Oki	V	35°50'N/133°30'E	31,927	1936
Daisetsuzan	II	43°40'N/142°51'E	226,764	1934
Fuji-Hakone-Izu	V	34°40'N/139°00'E	122,690	1936
Hakusan	II	36°10'N/136°43'E	47,700	1962
Iriomote	II	24°19'N/123°53'E	12,506	1972
Ise - Shima	V	34°25'N/136°53'E	55,549	1946
Joshinetsu Kogen	II	36°43'N/138°30'E	189,062	1949
Kirishima-Yaku	II	31°24'N/130°50'E	54,833	1934
Kushiro Shitsugen	II	43°09'N/144°26'E	26,861	1987
Minami Arupusu (Minami Alps)	II	35°30'N/138°20'E	35,752	1964
Nikko	V	36°56'N/139°37'E	140,164	1934
Ogasawara	II	26°52'N/142°11'E	6,099	1972
Rikuchu - Kaigan	V	39°19'N/142°00'E	12,198	1955
Rishiri-Rebun-Sarobetsu	II	45°26'N/141°43'E	21,222	1974
Saikai	V	33°16'N/129°22'E	24,636	1955
Sanin - Kaigan	V	35°37'N/134°37'E	8,763	1963
Seto-Naikai	V	34°03'N/133°09'E	62,781	1934
Shikotsu - Toya	II	42°40'N/141°00'E	99,302	1949
Shiretoko	II	44°04'N/145°08'E	38,633	1964
Towada-Hachimantai	II	40°20'N/140°50'E	85,409	1936
Unzen - Amakusa	V	32°45'N/130°16'E	28,289	1934
Yoshino - Kumano	V	34°10'N/136°00'E	59,798	1936

National Wildlife Protection Area

Akkeshi, Bekanbeushi, Kiritappu	IV	43°10'N/144°54'E	10,887	1993
Asama	IV	???	32,237	1951
Daisen	IV	???	6,025	1957
Daisetsuzan	IV	???	35,534	1992
Hakusan	IV	36°00'N/136°00'E	35,912	1969
Hamatonbetsu-kuccharoko	IV	45°10'N/142°20'E	2,803	1983
Ina	IV	???	1,173	1989
Iriomote	IV	???	3,841	1992
Ishiduchisankei	IV	???	10,858	1977
Izunuma	IV	???	1,450	1982
Kiinagashima	IV	???	7,452	1969
Kirishima	IV	???	12,013	1978
Kitaarupusu	IV	???	110,306	1984
Kominato	IV	???	4,515	1971
Kushirositsugen	IV	???	10,940	1958
Moriyoshiyama	IV	???	6,062	1973
Nakaumi	IV	???	8,462	1974
Ogasawarashotoh	IV	???	5,899	1980
Ohdaisankei	IV	???	18,054	1972
Ohtoriasahi	IV	???	38,285	1984
Sarobetsu	IV	???	2,560	1992
Seinan	IV	???	1,561	1979
Sendaikaihin	IV	???	7,790	1987
Shimokitaseibu	IV	???	5,281	1984
Shiretoko	IV	???	43,172	1982
Tofutsuko	IV	???	2,051	1992
Towada	IV	???	38,668	1953
Tsurugiyamasankei	IV	???	10,139	1989
Yagachi	IV	???	3,680	1976

Nature Conservation Area

Hayachine	Ia	39°35'N/141°28'E	1,370	1975
Shirakami-sanchi	Ia	40°27'N/140°07'E	14,043	1992
Tonegawa-genryubu	Ia	37°02'N/138°07'E	2,318	1977
Wagadake	Ia	39°34'N/140°46'E	1,451	1981

Wilderness Area

Oigawa-Genryubu	Ia	35°20'N/138°04'E	1,115	1976
Onnebetsudake	Ia	44°10'N/145°00'E	1,895	1980
Tokachigawa-genryubu	Ia	43°28'N/143°56'E	1,035	1977
Yakushima	Ia	30°20'N/130°30'E	1,219	1975

JORDAN/JORDANIE/JORDANIA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	1,200
Category IV	5	86,900
Category V	3	209,900
Total	9	298,000

National Park

Dibbeen	V	32°15'N/35°50'E	10,200	1968
Petra	V	30°20'N/35°25'E	12,200	1968
Wadi Rum	V	???	187,500	1965

Reserve

Azraq Desert	IV	31°49'N/36°48'E	32,000	1987
--------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Wetland Reserve

Azraq	Ia	31°49'N/36°48'E	1,200	1977
-------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wildlife Reserve

Dana	IV	30°40'N/35°34'E	31,000	1989
Mujib	IV	31°27'N/35°48'E	20,500	1985
Shaumari	IV	31°48'N/36°47'E	2,200	1975
Zoubia	IV	32°27'N/35°45'E	1,200	1988

KAZAKHSTAN/KAZAJSTAN

Summary		
Category Ia	8	883,712
Category II	3	384,077
Category IV	59	6,068,900
Total	70	7,336,689

National Nature Park

Altun Emel	II	43°50'N/79°00'E	169,627	1996
Bayanayl'skiy	II	50°47'N/72°42'E	50,000	1985
Ele Alatau	II	43°10'N/77°50'E	164,450	1996

National Zakaznik

Akdalinskiy	IV	42°16'N/68°40'E	3,000	1977
Aksayskiy	IV	43°50'N/84°30'E	1,000	1985
Aktay-Buzachinskiy	IV	45°00'N/51°00'E	170,000	1982
Alma-Atinskiy	IV	43°15'N/77°45'E	724,000	1953
Andasayskiy	IV	45°00'N/73°00'E	1,000,000	1966
Atbasarskiy	IV	51°15'N/68°00'E	75,000	1975
Bairkumskiy	IV	42°00'N/68°07'E	20,000	1978
Belagashskiy	IV	50°08'N/74°24'E	1,400	1971
Belodymskiy	IV	51°15'N/73°15'E	3,000	1971
Berkara	IV	47°42'N/70°33'E	3,100	1971
Boroldayskiy	IV	43°00'N/70°30'E	20,000	1985
Budarinskiy	IV	50°30'N/51°06'E	80,000	1967
Bulandinskiy	IV	52°40'N/70°30'E	23,000	1971
Burzharskiy	IV	42°42'N/69°00'E	1,400	1977
Chaldarskiy	IV	42°30'N/68°50'E	2,600	1977
Chekinskiy	IV	51°40'N/78°50'E	125,000	1985
Dzhambulskiy	IV	42°50'N/69°13'E	8,600	1977
Ermentauskiy	IV	51°00'N/73°00'E	35,000	1968
Ersu-Daubabinskiy	IV	42°22'N/70°15'E	19,000	1967
Hizhne-Turgusunskiy	IV	49°28'N/84°30'E	2,200	1978
Jalturkulskiy	IV	49°15'N/50°30'E	19,000	1967
Kara-Agashskiy	IV	48°45'N/71°45'E	6,800	1971
Karagye-Karakolskiy	IV	43°30'N/51°45'E	137,500	1986
Karakunuz	IV	42°58'N/75°25'E	3,000	1971
Karatalskie Peski	IV	47°47'N/85°20'E	1,300	1978
Kargalinskiy	IV	44°00'N/66°30'E	13,300	1970
Karkaralinskiy	IV	49°24'N/75°24'E	80,000	1971
Karoiskiy	IV	45°52'N/74°45'E	509,000	1979
Kirsanovskiy	IV	51°22'N/52°15'E	61,000	1967
Kogashinskiy	IV	46°17'N/69°30'E	15,000	1971
Kukanskiy	IV	46°30'N/77°30'E	49,100	1971
Kuludzhunskiy	IV	48°45'N/83°20'E	46,000	1978
Kuvskiy	IV	49°52'N/76°30'E	33,500	1971
Kzyl-Arayskiy	IV	48°45'N/75°25'E	18,200	1971
Kzyl-Tau	IV	50°30'N/76°15'E	60,000	1981
Lepsinskiy	IV	45°30'N/80°35'E	258,000	1971
Mamlutskiy	IV	55°00'N/68°30'E	52,400	1974
Mikhailovskiy	IV	53°20'N/61°40'E	76,800	1967
Novinskiy	IV	46°15'N/49°45'E	45,000	1967
Orlinogorskiy	IV	53°40'N/68°30'E	3,400	1971
Pribalkhashskiy	IV	45°15'N/75°00'E	503,000	1967

Rakhmanovskie Kluchi	IV	49°30'N/88°35'E	109,100	1979
Reliktovaya Chaika	IV	46°07'N/81°45'E	3,300	1978
Sary-Kolinskiy	IV	50°00'N/64°00'E	51,200	1986
Sarymbettyktinskiy	IV	53°25'N/68°00'E	20,000	1967
Smirnovskiy	IV	54°30'N/69°20'E	204,100	1967
Sogrovskiy	IV	55°15'N/69°30'E	134,100	1967
Tarbagatayskiy	IV	47°15'N/84°30'E	240,000	1967
Timurskiy	IV	42°30'N/68°15'E	3,500	1977
Toktinskiy	IV	45°30'N/81°45'E	187,000	1981
Tounsorskiy	IV	57°15'N/82°26'E	35,000	1974
Turangulsayskiy	IV	44°45'N/65°30'E	17,900	1978
Turgaiskiy	IV	49°00'N/62°00'E	348,000	1967
Ulutauskiy	IV	48°35'N/57°30'E	19,300	1971
Urdinskiy	IV	51°55'N/48°36'E	16,400	1971
Verkhnekoksyiskiy	IV	44°40'N/79°30'E	240,000	1981
Vostochniy	IV	52°50'N/71°00'E	100,000	1979
Zadarienskiy	IV	42°00'N/68°10'E	8,400	1988
Zerendinskiy	IV	52°50'N/69°00'E	23,000	1987
<i>Zapovednik</i>				
Aksu-Dzhabagly	Ia	42°15'N/70°39'E	75,094	1926
Alma-Atinskiy	Ia	43°01'N/77°10'E	73,342	1964
Barsakel'messkiy	Ia	45°39'N/59°54'E	50,000	1939
Kurgal'dzhinskiy	Ia	50°28'N/69°15'E	243,138	1968
Markakol'skiy	Ia	49°16'N/86°37'E	75,040	1976
Naurzumskiy	Ia	51°30'N/64°19'E	87,694	1934
Ustyurtskiy	Ia	43°57'N/55°15'E	223,300	1984
Zapadno-Altayskiy	Ia	50°30'N/83°50'E	56,104	1992
KENYA				
Summary				
Category II	33	3,451,983		
Category IV	4	52,373		
Category VI	18	1,031,508		
Total	55	4,535,864		
<i>Marine National Park</i>				
Kisite/Mpunguti	II	4°42'S/39°23'E	3,900	1978
Malindi	II	3°20'S/40°04'E	600	1968
Mombasa	II	3°59'S/39°46'E	1,000	1986
Watamu	II	3°23'S/39°59'E	3,200	1968
<i>Marine National Reserve</i>				
Kiunga	VI	1°59'S/41°23'E	25,000	1979
Malindi	VI	3°20'S/40°04'E	21,309	1968
Mombasa	VI	4°24'S/39°25'E	20,000	1986
Mpunguti	VI	4°43'S/39°20'E	1,100	1978
Watamu	VI	3°22'S/39°51'E	3,200	1968
<i>National Park</i>				
Aberdare	II	0°22'S/36°44'E	76,619	1950
Amboseli	II	2°37'S/37°13'E	39,206	1974
Chyulu	II	2°37'S/37°48'E	47,090	1983
Hell's Gate	II	0°54'S/36°19'E	6,800	1984
Kora	II	0°14'S/38°44'E	178,780	1989
Lake Nakuru	II	0°21'S/36°08'E	18,800	1967
Longonot	II	0°55'S/36°28'E	5,200	1983
Malka Mari	II	4°11'N/40°46'E	87,600	1989
Meru	II	0°05'N/38°10'E	87,044	1966
Mount Elgon	II	1°04'N/34°42'E	16,923	1968
Mount Kenya	II	0°07'S/37°21'E	71,759	1949

Nairobi	II	1°22'S/36°51'E	11,721	1946
Oi Donyo Sabuk	II	1°08'S/37°16'E	1,842	1967
Ruma	II	0°39'S/34°18'E	12,000	1983
Sibilo	II	4°00'N/36°19'E	157,085	1973
South Island	II	2°39'N/36°35'E	3,880	1983
Tsavo East	II	2°44'S/38°47'E	1,174,700	1948
Tsavo West	II	3°19'S/37°57'E	906,500	1948
<i>National Reserve</i>				
Arawale	VI	1°24'S/40°09'E	53,324	1974
Bisanadi	VI	0°05'N/38°25'E	60,600	1979
Boni	VI	1°35'S/41°18'E	133,900	1976
Buffalo Springs	II	0°32'N/37°35'E	13,100	1985
Dodori	VI	1°50'S/41°07'E	87,739	1976
Kakamega	II	0°16'N/34°50'E	4,468	1985
Kamnarok	VI	???	8,774	1983
Kerio Valley	VI	0°41'N/35°37'E	6,570	1983
Laikipia	VI	0°44'N/36°53'E	16,500	1991
Lake Bogoria	II	0°15'N/36°07'E	10,705	1970
Losai	VI	1°38'N/37°35'E	180,680	1976
Marsabit	II	2°23'N/37°56'E	155,400	1949
Masai Mara	II	1°28'S/35°05'E	151,000	1974
Mwea	VI	0°48'S/37°36'E	6,803	1976
Nasolot	II	1°51'N/35°22'E	19,400	1979
Ngai Ndethya	VI	2°38'S/38°16'E	21,209	1976
North Kitui	VI	0°15'S/38°29'E	74,500	1979
Rahole	VI	0°05'N/38°57'E	127,000	1976
Samburu	II	0°37'N/37°31'E	16,500	1985
Shaba	II	0°38'N/37°48'E	23,910	1974
Shimba Hills	II	4°14'S/39°25'E	19,251	1968
South Kitui	VI	1°48'S/38°46'E	183,300	1979
South Turkana	II	1°50'N/35°45'E	109,100	1979
Tana River Primate	II	1°55'S/40°07'E	16,900	1976
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Arabuko Sokoke	IV	3°30'S/39°30'E	4,332	1979
Nandi North	IV	???	3,434	1978
South-Western Mau	IV	0°30'S/35°30'E	43,032	1961
Uaso Narok	IV	???	1,575	1981

KIRIBATI

	Summary	
Category III	3	26,630
Total	3	26,630

Wildlife Sanctuary

Malden Island (Closed Area)	III	4°03'S/155°01'W	3,930	1975
Phoenix Island (Rawaki)	III	3°42'S/170°43'W	6,500	1975
Starbuck (Closed Area)	III	5°37'S/155°55'W	16,200	1975

**KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLICUE POPULAIRE DEMOCRATIQUE DE COREE/
REPUBLICA POPULAR DEMOCRATICA DE COREA**

	Summary	
Category II	9	150,143
Category III	4	10,500
Category IV	6	154,039
Total	19	314,682

National Park

Kuwol	II	38°31'N/125°11'E	18,000	1959
Lake Jangjin	II	40°23'N/127°15'E	9,600	1981
Lake Sohng	II	38°25'N/126°14'E	5,300	1981
Monggum Port	II	38°09'N/124°53'E	5,000	1981
Mount Chilbo	II	41°04'N/129°26'E	30,000	1976
Mount Jangsu	II	38°24'N/125°37'E	3,000	1981
Mount Kumgang	II	38°39'N/128°08'E	60,000	1959
Mount Myohyang	II	40°02'N/126°10'E	16,053	1959
Pakyon	II	41°35'N/129°36'E	3,190	1981

Natural Monument

Kumgangguksu	III	38°44'N/128°11'E	1,500	1986
Paektu-san Korean Tiger	III	41°48'N/128°19'E	5,000	1980
Phanmun	III	41°35'N/129°36'E	1,000	1985
Samjiyon Deer	III	41°48'N/128°19'E	3,000	1980

Natural Reserve

Mount Oga	IV	41°16'N/126°54'E	6,000	1959
Mount Paekdu	IV	41°48'N/128°19'E	132,000	1959

Protected Area

Chail Peak	IV	40°57'N/128°04'E	2,459	1976
Jangsan Cape	IV	38°09'N/124°53'E	2,580	1976
Kosong Bay	IV	38°44'N/128°11'E	2,000	1976

Scenery Reserve

Musudan	IV	40°50'N/129°30'E	9,000	1976
---------	----	------------------	-------	------

**KOREA, REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLICUE DE COREE/
REPUBLICA DE COREA**

	Summary	
Category IV	6	35,089
Category V	20	647,304
Total	26	682,393

Historic National Park

Kyongju	V	35°49'N/129°10'E	13,816	1968
---------	---	------------------	--------	------

Marine National Park

Hallyo-Haesang Sea	V	34°54'N/128°04'E	51,032	1968
T'ae-an-hae-an Seashore	V	36°40'N/126°13'E	32,899	1978
Tadohae-Haesang Sea	V	34°36'N/125°52'E	234,491	1981

National Park

Ch'iak Mountain	V	37°20'N/128°03'E	18,209	1984
Chiri Mountain	V	35°16'N/127°36'E	44,045	1967
Chuwang Mountain	V	36°23'N/129°11'E	10,558	1976
Halla Mountain	V	33°23'N/126°34'E	14,900	1970
Kaya Mountain	V	35°47'N/128°06'E	8,016	1972

Kyeryong Mountain	V	36°21'N/127°12'E	6,112	1968
Naejang Mountain	V	35°26'N/126°53'E	7,603	1972
Odae Mountain	V	37°46'N/128°36'E	29,850	1975
Puk'an Mountain	V	37°40'N/126°58'E	7,845	1983
Pyonsan Bando Peninsula	V	35°38'N/126°35'E	15,700	1988
Sobaeksan	V	36°57'N/128°31'E	32,050	1987
Songni Mountain	V	36°37'N/127°51'E	28,340	1970
Sorak Mountain	V	38°08'N/128°24'E	37,300	1970
Togyu Mountain	V	35°52'N/127°44'E	21,900	1970
Wolchlul Mountain	V	34°44'N/126°41'E	4,188	1988
Worak Mountain	V	36°50'N/128°11'E	28,450	1984

Natural Ecological System Preservation Area

Chiri Mountain	IV	35°18'N/127°33'E	2,020	1989
Myongi and Chonggye Mounts and River Chojongchon	IV	37°56'N/127°25'E	2,500	1993
Nakdong River Mouth	IV	35°03'N/128°55'E	3,421	1989

Nature Reserve

Hallasan	IV	33°21'N/126°32'E	9,187	1966
Hongdo Island	IV	34°42'N/125°13'E	587	1965
Soraksan	IV	38°07'N/128°24'E	17,374	1965

KUWAIT/KOWEÏT

Summary		
Category Ia	1	2,000
Category V	1	25,000
Total	2	27,000

National Park

Jal Az-Zor	V	29°40'N/47°50'E	25,000	1990
------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

Scientific Reserve

Sulaybia Experimental Station SR	Ia	29°10'N/47°40'E	2,000	1979
----------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

KYRGYZSTAN/KIRGHIZISTAN/KIRGUISTAN

Summary		
Category Ia	6	247,400
Category II	5	52,100
Category IV	20	388,531
Total	31	688,031

National Park

Ala-Archa	II	42°20'N/74°45'E	19,400	1976
Besh-Tash	II	???	8,500	1996
Kara-Kol'	II	???	4,000	1996
Kara-Shoro	II	???	9,000	1996
Kyrgyz-Ata	II	???	11,200	1993

Zakaznik

Ak-Burinskiy	IV	???	13,600	1975
Ak-Suu	IV	???	7,631	1975
Chatyr-Kul'skiy	IV	???	19,000	1971
Chichkanskiy	IV	???	36,000	1972
Dagimanskiy	IV	???	5,000	1975
Dzharly-Kaindy	IV	???	8,698	1975
Dzhergalchakskiy	IV	???	23,098	1990
Dzhety-Oguzskiy	IV	???	30,000	1958
Issyk-Kul'skiy	IV	???	16,668	1976
Ken-Syiskiy	IV	???	8,712	1990

Kirovskiy	IV	??	28,674	1975
Kochkorskiy	IV	??	2,330	1975
Narynskiy	IV	??	59,573	1972
Sandalashskiy	IV	??	44,100	1975
Sysamyrskiy	IV	??	2,169	1990
Teploklyuchenskiy	IV	??	29,000	1972
Toguz-Torouskiy	IV	??	26,700	1975
Tyupskiy	IV	??	19,085	1975
Uzun-Akhmatskiy	IV	??	2,320	1975
Yassinskiy	IV	??	6,173	1975

Zapovednik

Besh-Aral'skiy	Ia	42°00'N/71°00'E	63,200	1979
Issyk-Kul'skiy	Ia	41°36'N/77°09'E	19,000	1948
Karatal-Zhapyrykskiy	Ia	??	5,900	1994
Narynskiy	Ia	??	64,100	1983
Sary-Chelekskiy	Ia	42°00'N/72°00'E	23,200	1959
Sarychat-Ertashskiy	Ia	??	72,000	1995

**LAO PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC/
REPUBLICUE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE LAO/
REPUBLICA DEMOCRATICA POPULAR LAO**

Summary		
Category VI	17	2,756,300
Total	17	2,756,300

National Biodiversity Conservation Area

Dong Ampham	VI	14°57'N/107°20'E	200,000	1994
Dong Hua Sao	VI	15°00'N/106°07'E	110,000	1993
Hin Namnu	VI	17°27'N/105°57'E	82,000	1993
Khammouane Limestone	VI	17°47'N/104°48'E	150,000	1993
Nakai-Nam-Theun	VI	18°23'N/105°46'E	353,200	1993
Nam Et	VI	20°30'N/103°35'E	170,000	1993
Nam Ha (East)	VI	20°43'N/101°19'E	69,000	1994
Nam Kading	VI	18°26'N/104°11'E	169,000	1993
Nam Phoun (Poui)	VI	18°38'N/101°21'E	191,200	1994
Nam Xam	VI	20°08'N/104°33'E	70,000	1993
Phou Dene Dinh	VI	21°58'N/102°23'E	222,000	1994
Phou Khao Khoay	VI	18°29'N/103°05'E	200,000	1994
Phou Loeuy	VI	20°11'N/103°14'E	150,000	1993
Phou Xang He	VI	16°54'N/105°42'E	109,900	1994
Phou Xiang Thong	VI	15°36'N/105°42'E	120,000	1993
Xe Bang Nouane	VI	15°50'N/106°00'E	150,000	1993
Xe Pian	VI	14°27'N/106°05'E	240,000	1993

LATVIA/LETTONIE/LETONIA

Summary		
Category Ia	4	38,443
Category II	1	10,500
Category III	1	2,520
Category IV	23	62,177
Category V	16	661,036
Category VI	6	12,848
Total	51	787,524

Botanical Reserve

Ziemupe	IV	56°47'N/21°05'E	1,835	1987
---------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Complex Nature Reserve

Abava	IV	57°03'N/22°15'E	6,697	1957
Augstroze	IV	57°32'N/24°57'E	3,540	1987
Cirisa	IV	56°08'N/27°00'E	1,298	1977
Dridzis	III	55°57'N/27°15'E	2,520	1977
Medumi	V	55°45'N/26°20'E	1,375	1977
Rics	IV	55°43'N/26°43'E	3,791	1977
Salaca	IV	57°50'N/24°40'E	5,323	1977
Slocene	IV	57°02'N/23°23'E	1,612	1977
Svente	IV	55°50'N/26°20'E	2,348	1977
Tuja	V	57°25'N/24°25'E	1,322	1957
Venta	V	57°05'N/21°55'E	1,638	1957

Cranberry Resources Reserve

Asinieki	VI	56°15'N/26°30'E	1,568	1977
Dunikas tirelis	VI	56°14'N/21°18'E	1,334	1977
Gulbji and Platpirova	VI	56°34'N/28°08'E	1,771	1977
Lielais Pelecares	VI	56°28'N/26°30'E	4,546	1977
Olla and Pigele	IV	57°52'N/24°54'E	2,949	1977
Tireli	VI	56°16'N/26°00'E	1,074	1977

Mires Reserve

Klesniki	IV	56°37'N/28°01'E	1,736	1977
Kraukli	IV	56°25'N/25°58'E	1,003	1987
Lielais Kemeru tirelis	IV	56°52'N/23°29'E	5,762	1977
Niedraju-Pilkas	IV	57°46'N/24°40'E	1,057	1987
Orlova (Ergli)	IV	57°03'N/27°27'E	2,638	1977
Sarnate	IV	57°07'N/21°26'E	1,413	1987
Soku (Kodu-Kapzemes)	IV	57°53'N/24°48'E	1,925	1977
Stiklu	IV	57°18'N/22°15'E	1,720	1977
Supē	IV	56°14'N/25°32'E	1,185	1987

National Park

Gauja	V	57°15'N/25°08'E	92,000	1973
-------	---	-----------------	--------	------

Nature Park

Daugavas Loki	II	55°53'N/26°44'E	10,500	1990
Gaizinkalns	V	56°52'N/25°57'E	1,500	1957
Piejura	V	57°07'N/24°15'E	1,629	1962
Sauka	V	56°17'N/26°28'E	5,377	1987
Talsi	V	57°16'N/23°40'E	2,827	1987
Tervete	V	56°28'N/23°22'E	1,350	1957

Other area

Northern Vidzeme Reg. Nature Protection Complex	V	57°45'N/25°05'E	400,000	1990
---	---	-----------------	---------	------

Protected Landscape

Augsdaugava	V	55°52'N/27°00'E	52,000	1990
Augszeme	V	55°47'N/26°20'E	20,419	1977
Ezernieki	V	56°13'N/27°40'E	23,541	1977
Veclaicene	V	57°33'N/26°54'E	20,649	1977
Vecpiebalga	V	57°07'N/23°16'E	9,532	1987
Vestiena	V	56°52'N/25°54'E	25,877	1977

Scientific Reserve

Grini	Ia	56°49'N/21°10'E	1,457	1936
Krustkalni	Ia	56°45'N/26°09'E	2,902	1977
Slitere	Ia	57°41'N/22°26'E	15,037	1921
Teici	Ia	56°35'N/26°29'E	19,047	1982

Zoological Reserve

Babite Lake	VI	56°54'N/23°42'E	2,555	1957
Engure	IV	57°15'N/23°08'E	4,278	1957
Kanieris Lake	IV	57°01'N/23°29'E	1,128	1977
Liepaja Lake	IV	56°25'N/21°04'E	3,715	1977
Papes Lake	IV	56°11'N/21°03'E	1,205	1977
Salas I	IV	56°47'N/27°03'E	4,019	1987

LEBANON/LIBAN/LIBANO

	Summary	
Category II	1	3,500
Category IV	1	500
Total	2	4,000

National Park

Mashgara (Machgharah) II 33°33'N/35°38'E 3,500 1988

Reserve

Palm Island IV 34°30'N/35°40'E 500 1993

LESOTHO

	Summary	
Category IV	1	6,805
Total	1	6,805

National Park

Sehlabathebe IV 29°53'S/29°07'E 6,805 1970

LIBERIA

	Summary	
Category II	1	129,230
Total	1	129,230

National Park

Sapo II 5°20'N/8°35'W 129,230 1983

**LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA/
JAMAHIRIYA ARABE LIBYENNE/
JAMAHIRIYA ARABE LIBIA**

	Summary	
Category II	3	51,000
Category IV	3	122,000
Total	6	173,000

National Park

Karaballi II 32°45'N/13°35'E 15,000 1992

Kouf II 32°40'N/21°40'E 35,000 1979

Sirman II ?/? 1,000 1992

Nature Reserve

Bier Ayyad IV 32°10'N/12°30'E 2,000 1976

Zellaf IV 27°32'N/14°50'E 100,000 1978

Protected Area

Nefhusa IV 32°00'N/12°50'E 20,000 1978

LIECHTENSTEIN

	Summary	
Category V	1	6,000
Total	1	6,000

Protected Area

Liechtenstein Floral Mountain	V	47°05'N/9°37'E	6,000	1989
-------------------------------	---	----------------	-------	------

LITHUANIA/LITUANIE/LITUANIA

	Summary	
Category Ia	4	20,784
Category II	5	151,300
Category IV	40	81,395
Category V	30	392,150
Total	79	645,629

Botanical/Zoological Reserve

Kaukine	IV	54°43'N/24°28'E	1,134	1992
Margininkai	IV	56°10'N/21°17'E	1,302	1992
Zalioji giria	IV	??	3,092	1960

Geomorphological Reserve

Kuosine	IV	??	1,514	1992
Lapes	IV	??	1,168	1992
Sirvinta	IV	??	1,043	1992
Zygmantiskiai	IV	??	2,236	1992

Hydrographical Reserve

Vilnia	IV	??	1,221	1992
--------	----	----	-------	------

Ichthyological Reserve

Merkys	IV	54°17'N/24°38'E	1,050	1974
Minija	IV	55°57'N/21°33'E	1,976	1974

Landscape Reserve

Baravykine	IV	??	2,281	1974
Daugyvene	IV	??	3,870	1992
Gomerta	IV	??	4,873	1992
Levuo	IV	??	1,426	1992
Maldziunai	IV	??	1,404	1992
Minijos senslenis	IV	??	1,575	1992
Nevezis	IV	54°59'N/23°48'E	1,118	1988
Plinksiai	IV	56°07'N/22°10'E	1,239	1974
Raigardas	IV	??	1,095	1960
Rudninkai	IV	??	1,908	1992
Smalvas-Smalvykstis	IV	55°37'N/26°23'E	2,813	1960
Strosiunai	IV	54°50'N/24°30'E	3,138	1992
Suvainiskis	IV	??	1,201	1988
Sventoji	IV	55°39'N/25°12'E	1,211	1974
Ula	IV	54°04'N/24°37'E	6,756	1960
Veivirzas	IV	55°32'N/21°30'E	1,632	1992

National Park

Aukstaitija	II	55°21'N/26°02'E	40,000	1974
Dzūkija	II	54°10'N/24°17'E	55,900	1991
Kursiu nerija	II	55°30'N/21°05'E	26,400	1991
Trakai historic	II	54°38'N/24°53'E	8,300	1991
Zemaitija	II	56°05'N/21°57'E	20,700	1991

Nature Reserve

Zuvintas	Ia	54°27'N/23°34'E	5,457	1937
----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Regional Park

Anyksciai	V	55°30'N/25°12'E	14,080	1992
Asveja	V	55°03'N/25°30'E	10,970	1992
Aukstadvaris	V	54°34'N/24°35'E	15,350	1992
Baranava	IV	???	3,468	1960
Berstai	IV	???	1,010	1992
Birzai	V	56°13'N/24°42'E	14,030	1992
Dieveniskes historic	V	54°12'N/25°37'E	11,000	1992
Dubysa	V	55°20'N/23°20'E	8,900	1992
Grazute	V	55°38'N/26°07'E	24,230	1992
Kauno marios	V	54°50'N/24°12'E	9,600	1992
Krekenava	V	55°36'N/24°09'E	8,680	1992
Kurtuvenai	V	55°47'N/23°05'E	13,600	1992
Labanoras	V	55°12'N/25°45'E	51,000	1992
Meteliai	V	54°18'N/23°44'E	15,300	1992
Nemunas delta	V	55°19'N/21°21'E	23,950	1992
Nemuno kilpos	V	54°32'N/24°02'E	24,080	1992
Neris	V	54°48'N/24°52'E	9,900	1992
Pagramantis	V	55°18'N/22°12'E	14,420	1992
Pajuris	V	55°49'N/21°05'E	3,000	1992
Panemuniai	V	55°07'N/23°15'E	10,380	1992
Pavilniai	V	54°40'N/25°22'E	2,010	1992
Rambynas	V	55°03'N/22°06'E	4,520	1992
Salantai	V	56°00'N/21°33'E	13,630	1992
Sartai	V	55°48'N/25°50'E	13,650	1992
Sirveta	V	55°13'N/26°15'E	8,680	1992
Tytuvenai	V	55°35'N/23°11'E	11,430	1992
Varniai	V	55°43'N/22°20'E	16,000	1992
Veisiejai	V	54°06'N/23°45'E	12,200	1992
Venta	V	56°12'N/22°42'E	10,630	1992
Verkiai	V	54°48'N/25°18'E	2,300	1992
Vistytis	V	54°25'N/22°47'E	9,700	1992
Zagare	V	56°13'N/23°12'E	4,930	1992

Strict Nature Reserve

Cepkeliai	Ia	54°01'N/24°34'E	8,477	1975
Kamanos	Ia	56°17'N/22°38'E	3,650	1979
Viesvile	Ia	55°06'N/22°34'E	3,200	1991

Telmatological Reserve

Alionys	IV	55°01'N/25°11'E	2,096	1992
Amalvas	IV	54°32'N/23°34'E	1,473	1992
Kernavas	IV	???	1,149	1992
Kuliai	IV	???	4,054	1960
Musos tyrelis	IV	56°13'N/23°15'E	1,449	1988
Notigale	IV	55°57'N/25°18'E	1,539	1992
Perunas	IV	???	1,025	1992
Pravirsulio tyrelis	IV	55°31'N/23°28'E	2,929	1969
Raudonplynis	IV	???	1,397	1992
Rekyva	IV	55°52'N/23°18'E	1,638	1992
Svencele	IV	55°29'N/21°18'E	1,204	1992
Tyručiai	IV	55°46'N/23°19'E	3,688	1992

LUXEMBOURG/LUXEMBURGO

Summary		
Category V	1	36,000
Total	1	36,000

Nature Park

Parc Germano-Luxembourgeois (Our)	V	49°53'N/6°10'E	36,000	1965
-----------------------------------	---	----------------	--------	------

MADAGASCAR

Summary		
Category Ia	11	569,542
Category II	6	175,341
Category IV	21	375,190
Category VI	5	110,645
Total	43	1,230,718

Classified Forest

Foret de Ranomafana	VI	21°16'S/47°28'E	40,000	?
Midongy-Sud	VI	16°55'S/48°35'E	24,145	1953
Zombitse	VI	22°47'S/44°41'E	21,500	1962

Forest Reserve

Kirindy	VI	??	10,000	1987
---------	----	----	--------	------

Hunting Reserve

Lac Kinkony	VI	16°07'S/45°49'E	15,000	1972
-------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Park

Isalo	II	22°23'S/45°16'E	81,540	1962
Mananara Marine	II	16°19'S/49°51'E	1,000	1989
Mananara Terrestrial	II	16°14'S/49°45'E	23,000	1990
Mantadia	II	17°11'S/49°11'E	10,000	1989
Montagne d'Ambre	II	12°37'S/49°08'E	18,200	1958
Ranomafana	II	21°16'S/47°25'E	41,601	1991

Special Reserve

Ambalovaky	IV	16°55'S/48°35'E	60,050	1958
Ambohijanahary	IV	18°20'S/45°30'E	24,750	1958
Ambohitartely	IV	18°10'S/47°12'E	5,600	1982
Analamerana	IV	12°50'S/49°20'E	34,700	1956
Ancranomena	IV	20°15'S/44°30'E	6,420	1958
Anjanaharibe-Sud	IV	14°45'S/49°20'E	32,100	1958
Ankarana	IV	13°05'S/49°20'E	18,220	1956
Bemarivo	IV	17°00'S/44°20'E	11,570	1956
Bora	IV	14°59'S/48°14'E	4,780	1956
Cap Sainte Marie	IV	25°36'S/45°09'E	1,750	1962
Foret d'Ambre	IV	12°30'S/49°10'E	4,810	1958
Kalambatritra	IV	23°30'S/46°20'E	28,250	1959
Katsijy	IV	16°49'S/46°00'E	18,800	1956
Mangerivola	IV	18°26'S/48°54'E	11,900	1958
Maningoza	IV	17°00'S/45°10'E	7,900	1956
Manombo	IV	22°30'S/47°20'E	5,020	1962
Manongarivo	IV	14°10'S/48°00'E	35,250	1956
Marotandrano	IV	17°50'S/47°40'E	42,200	1956
Nosy Mangabe	IV	15°25'S/49°45'E	520	1965
Pic d'Ivohibe	IV	22°32'S/46°59'E	3,450	1964
Tampoketsa Analamaitso	IV	16°15'S/48°00'E	17,150	1958

Strict Nature Reserve

Andohahela	Ia	24°40'S/46°44'E	76,020	1939
Andringitra	Ia	22°13'S/46°55'E	31,160	1927
Ankarafantsika	Ia	16°08'S/47°05'E	60,520	1927
Betampona	Ia	17°53'S/49°13'E	2,228	1927
Lokobe	Ia	13°24'S/48°18'E	740	1927
Marojejy	Ia	14°26'S/49°42'E	60,150	1952
Tsaranana	Ia	13°57'S/48°52'E	48,622	1927
Tsimanampetsotsa	Ia	24°06'S/43°47'E	43,200	1927
Tsingy de Bemaraha	Ia	18°37'S/44°45'E	152,000	1927
Tsingy de Namoroka	Ia	16°29'S/45°20'E	21,742	1927
Zahamena	Ia	17°37'S/48°49'E	73,160	1927

MALAWI

	Summary	
Category II	5	696,200
Category IV	4	362,300
Total	9	1,058,500

National Park

Kasungu	II	12°53'S/33°09'E	231,600	1970
Lake Malawi	II	14°10'S/35°01'E	8,700	1980
Lengwe	II	16°14'S/34°45'E	88,700	1970
Liwonde	II	14°48'S/35°20'E	53,800	1973
Nyika	II	10°30'S/33°53'E	313,400	1965

Wildlife Reserve

Majete	IV	15°54'S/34°34'E	70,000	1955
Mwabvi	IV	16°42'S/35°00'E	13,500	1953
Nkhota-Kota	IV	12°50'S/34°00'E	180,200	1954
Vwaza Marsh	IV	10°58'S/33°25'E	98,600	1977

MALAYSIA/MALAISIE/MALASIA

	Summary	
Category Ia	26	88,487
Category II	17	815,388
Category IV	9	579,745
Category V	1	1,011
Category VI	1	20,682
Total	54	1,505,313

Peninsular Malaysia*National Park*

Taman Negara	II	4°38'N/102°26'E	434,351	1939
--------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Park

Templer	V	3°16'N/101°38'E	1,011	1956
---------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Virgin Jungle Reserve

Berembun	Ia	2°51'N/102°04'E	3,214	1959
Bukit Larut	Ia	4°50'N/100°48'E	2,747	1962
Gunung Jerai	Ia	5°48'N/100°27'E	1,579	1960
Gunung Ledang	Ia	2°21'N/102°35'E	1,134	1969

Wildlife Reserve

Endau-Kluang	IV	??	101,174	1933
Endau-Kota Tinggi (East)	IV	2°03'N/103°33'E	7,413	1933
Endau-Kota Tinggi (West)	IV	??	61,959	1933
Krau	IV	3°44'N/102°11'E	53,095	1923
Sungei Dusun	IV	3°39'N/101°22'E	4,330	1964

Wildlife Sanctuary

Cameron Highlands	IV	4°28'N/101°29'E	64,953	1962
-------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Sabah*National Park*

Crocker Range	II	5°33'N/116°08'E	139,919	1984
---------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Park

Bukit Tawau	II	4°20'N/117°54'E	27,972	1979
Kinabalu	II	6°00'N/116°30'E	75,370	1964
Pulau Penyu (Turtle Islands)	II	6°10'N/118°05'E	1,740	1977

Pulau Tiga	II	5°44'N/115°40'E	15,864	1978
Tunku Abdul Rahman	II	6°00'N/116°02'E	4,929	1974
<i>Virgin Jungle Reserve</i>				
Brantian-Tatulit	Ia	4°40'N/117°33'E	4,140	1984
Crocker Range	Ia	5°53'N/116°16'E	3,279	1984
Gomantong, Materis, Bod Tai, Keruak, Pangi	Ia	5°32'N/118°13'E	1,816	1984
Kabili Sepilok	Ia	5°49'N/117°57'E	4,294	1931
Kalumpang	Ia	4°34'N/118°15'E	3,768	1984
Lungmanis	Ia	5°45'N/117°40'E	6,735	1984
Madai Baturong	Ia	4°44'N/118°09'E	5,867	1984
Maligan	Ia	4°34'N/115°38'E	9,240	1984
Mengalong	Ia	5°00'N/115°29'E	1,008	1984
Milian-Labau	Ia	5°05'N/116°32'E	2,812	1984
Pin-Supi	Ia	5°28'N/117°57'E	4,696	1984
Pulau Batik	Ia	4°43'N/118°27'E	353	1984
Pulau Berhala	Ia	5°51'N/118°09'E	173	1984
Pulau Sakar	Ia	4°58'N/118°20'E	760	1984
Sepagaya	Ia	4°59'N/118°07'E	4,128	1984
Sepilok (Mangrove)	Ia	5°48'N/117°57'E	1,235	1931
Sungai Imbak	Ia	5°05'N/117°00'E	18,113	1984
Sungai Kapur	Ia	5°20'N/118°56'E	1,250	1984
Sungai Lokan	Ia	5°29'N/117°40'E	1,852	1984
Sungai Siliawan	Ia	4°45'N/116°33'E	2,136	1992
Sungai Simpang	Ia	5°22'N/118°25'E	1,149	1984
Tabawan, Bohayan, Maganting, Silumpat Islands	Ia	4°48'N/118°23'E	1,009	1984
<i>Wildlife Reserve</i>				
Kulamba	VI	5°32'N/118°41'E	20,682	1984
Tabin	IV	5°14'N/118°43'E	111,971	1984
Sarawak				
<i>National Park</i>				
Bako	II	1°43'N/110°28'E	2,728	1957
Batang Ai	II	1°18'N/112°07'E	24,040	1990
Gunung Gading	II	1°42'N/109°48'E	4,106	1983
Gunung Mulu	II	4°06'N/114°53'E	52,865	1974
Kubah	II	1°35'N/110°09'E	2,230	1989
Lambir Hills	II	4°12'N/114°01'E	6,952	1975
Loagan Bunut	II	3°45'N/114°13'E	10,736	1991
Niah	II	3°47'N/113°46'E	3,140	1974
Similajau	II	3°27'N/113°15'E	7,067	1979
Tanjung Datu	II	2°13'N/109°03'E	1,379	1994
<i>Wildlife Sanctuary</i>				
Lanjak-Entimau	IV	1°29'N/112°04'E	168,758	1983
Samunsam	IV	1°56'N/109°36'E	6,092	1979

MALDIVES/MALDIVAS

No Areas Listed

MALI

Summary		
Category II	1	350,000
Category III	1	400,000
Category IV	11	3,781,989
Total	13	4,531,989

Faunal Reserve

Badinko	IV	13°31'N/9°28'W	193,000	1951
Bafing Makana	IV	12°38'N/10°20'W	158,989	1990
Banifing-Baoulé	IV	??	13,000	1954
Fina	IV	13°12'N/8°39'W	136,000	1954
Kénié-Baoulé	IV	13°54'N/10°25'W	67,500	1952
Kongossambougou	IV	13°56'N/8°37'W	92,000	1955
Soussan	IV	13°30'N/10°20'W	37,600	1954
Talikourou	IV	??	13,900	1953

National Park

Boucle du Baoulé	II	13°42'N/8°55'W	350,000	1954
------------------	----	----------------	---------	------

Partial Faunal Reserve

Ansongo-Menaka	IV	15°30'N/1°37'E	1,750,000	1956
Douentza	IV	??	120,000	1960
Gourma Eléphant	IV	15°44'N/2°45'W	1,200,000	1959

Sanctuary

Falaise de Bandiagara	III	14°23'N/3°25'W	400,000	1969
-----------------------	-----	----------------	---------	------

MALTA/MALTE

No Areas Listed

MARSHALL ISLANDS/ILES MARSHALL/
ISLAS MARSHALL

No Areas Listed

MAURITANIA/MAURITANIE

Summary		
Category Ia	1	310,000
Category II	2	1,186,000
Category IV	1	250,000
Total	4	1,746,000

Integral Reserve

Baie du Levrier (Cap Blanc)	Ia	21°00'N/17°00'W	310,000	1986
-----------------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

National Park

Banc d'Arguin	II	20°10'N/16°24'W	1,173,000	1976
Diawling	II	16°25'N/16°21'W	13,000	1990

Partial Faunal Reserve

El Agher	IV	??	250,000	1937
----------	----	----	---------	------

MAURITIUS/MAURICE/MAURICIO

Summary		
Category II	1	6,574
Category IV	5	6,812
Total	6	13,386

Fishing Reserve

Grand Port - Mahebourg	IV	20°22'S/57°42'E	2,200	1983
Riviere du Rampart - Poudre d'Or	IV	20°04'S/57°42'E	3,500	1983
Trou d'Eau Douce Fir	IV	20°15'S/57°47'E	700	1983

National Park

Black River Gorges	II	20°25'S/57°26'E	6,574	1994
--------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Nature Reserve

Ile Plate (Flat Island)	IV	19°52'S/57°38'E	253	1972
Ile Ronde (Round Island)	IV	19°50'S/57°46'E	159	1957

MEXICO/MEXIQUE

Summary		
Category Ia	11	1,214,348
Category II	31	763,162
Category III	6	19,228
Category IV	11	2,112,352
Category V	13	2,990,985
Category VI	42	8,866,818
Total	114	15,966,893

Aguascalientes

No Areas Listed

Baja California*Biological Reserve*

Alto Golfo de California y Delta R. Colorado	VI	31°30'N/114°30'W	934,756	1993
--	----	------------------	---------	------

Forest Reserve

Sierra de Juárez	VI	31°30'N/115°45'W	140,000	1951
Sierra de Los Ajos, Buenos Aires y Purica	VI	??	21,494	1936
Sierra de San Pedro Mártir	VI	30°56'N/115°21'W	74,000	1951
Sierras de Hansen y Mesa Pinal	VI	29°00'N/113°02'W	1,249,000	1923

National Park

Constitución de 1857	II	32°04'N/115°55'W	5,009	1962
----------------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Special Biosphere Reserve

Isla Guadalupe	Ia	28°50'N/118°18'W	25,000	1922
----------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Baja California Sur*Biological Reserve*

Sierra de la Laguna	V	23°31'N/109°35'W	112,437	1994
---------------------	---	------------------	---------	------

Biosphere Reserve

El Vizcaíno	V	27°47'N/114°17'W	2,546,790	1988
-------------	---	------------------	-----------	------

Other area

La Blanquilla	IV	??	66,868	1975
---------------	----	----	--------	------

Special Biosphere Reserve

Islas del Golfo de California	Ia	28°42'N/112°34'W	380,000	1978
-------------------------------	----	------------------	---------	------

Campeche*Biological Reserve*

Calakmul	VI	18°14'N/89°48'W	723,185	1989
----------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Flora and Fauna Protection Area

Laguna de Términos	VI	18°50'N/92°00'W	705,016	1994
--------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Chiapas*Biological Reserve*

El Triunfo	VI	15°40'N/92°53'W	119,177	1972
Lacantún	Ia	16°20'N/90°52'W	61,874	1992
Montes Azules (Selva Lacandona)	Ia	16°21'N/91°03'W	331,200	1978

Nature Typical Biotope

La Encrucijada	VI	15°10'N/92°30'W	30,000	1972
----------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Flora and Fauna Protection Area

Chan-Kin	VI	16°36'N/90°43'W	12,184	1992
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Park

Cañón del Sumidero	II	16°54'N/93°05'W	21,789	1980
Lagunas de Montebello	II	16°06'N/91°41'W	6,022	1959
Palenque	V	17°29'N/92°00'W	1,772	1981

Natural Monument

Bonampak	III	16°40'N/91°05'W	4,357	1992
Yaxchilán	III	16°53'N/90°56'W	2,621	1992

Reserve Zone for Sea Turtle Protection

Playa de Puerto Arista	IV	15°55'N/93°50'W	3,000	1986
------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Special Biosphere Reserve

Cascadas de Agua Azul	III	17°13'N/92°07'W	2,580	1980
Selva El Ocote	IV	16°57'N/93°39'W	48,140	1982

State Reserve

La Encrucijada	VI	15°05'N/92°55'W	144,868	1995
Los Bordos	IV	???	3,159	?

Chihuahua*Forest Reserve*

Campo Verde	VI	26°40'N/107°10'W	78,792	1938
Mesa del Pitorreal	VI	28°00'N/108°10'W	4,900	1923
Papigochic	VI	28°40'N/107°40'W	172,480	1939
Tutuaca	VI	28°45'N/107°30'W	364,952	1937

National Park

Cascada de Bassaseachic	II	28°09'N/108°15'W	6,223	1981
Cumbres de Majalca	II	28°52'N/106°24'W	4,772	1939

Refuge

Municipios de Janos y Ascención	IV	31°00'N/108°40'W	1,793,315	1937
---------------------------------	----	------------------	-----------	------

Coahuila*Flora and Fauna Protection Area*

Cañón Santa Helena	VI	29°00'N/103°50'W	227,209	1994
Cuatro Ciénagas	VI	27°10'N/101°49'W	84,347	1994
Sierra de Maderas del Carmen	VI	28°10'N/102°00'W	208,381	1994

Colima*Biological Reserve*

Archipiélago de Revillagigedo	VI	28°00'N/114°00'W	636,685	1994
-------------------------------	----	------------------	---------	------

<i>National Park</i>				
Volcán Nevado de Colima	II	19°31'N/103°37'W	22,200	1936
Durango				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
La Michilia	VI	23°26'N/104°10'W	35,000	1977
Mapimí	Ia	26°40'N/103°45'W	103,000	1979
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Centenario	VI	???	3,000	1949
Guerrero				
<i>National Park</i>				
El Veladero	II	16°53'N/99°54'W	3,159	1980
Grutas de Cacahuamilpa (GUE-MOR)	III	18°40'N/99°31'W	1,600	1936
Hidalgo				
<i>National Park</i>				
El Chico	II	20°11'N/98°43'W	2,739	1982
Los Mármoles	II	20°55'N/99°01'W	23,150	1936
Jalisco				
<i>Biological Reserve</i>				
Chamela-Cuixmala	Ia	19°30'N/105°00'W	13,142	1993
Sierra de Manantlán	VI	19°31'N/104°13'W	139,577	1987
Mexico Distrito Federal				
<i>National Park</i>				
Cerro de la Estrella	II	19°20'N/99°06'W	1,100	1938
El Tepeyac	IV	19°30'N/99°07'W	1,500	1937
La Malinche	II	19°14'N/98°02'W	45,711	1938
Mexico State				
<i>Forest Reserve</i>				
Tequixquipan	VI	???	32,000	1935
<i>National Park</i>				
Bosencheve	II	19°25'N/100°11'W	15,000	1940
Insurgente José María Morelos y Pavón	II	19°37'N/100°58'W	18,013	1939
Insurgente Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla	II	19°17'N/99°22'W	1,750	1936
Iztacihuatl-Popocatepetl	II	19°08'N/98°38'W	25,679	1935
Nevado de Toluca	II	19°11'N/99°47'W	51,000	1936
Zoquiapan y Anexas	II	19°24'N/98°44'W	19,418	1937
Michoacan				
<i>National Park</i>				
Pico de Tancítaro	II	19°26'N/102°19'W	29,316	1940
<i>Special Biosphere Reserve</i>				
Mariposa Monarca	VI	19°22'N/100°15'W	16,110	1980
Morelos				
<i>Flora and Fauna Protection Area</i>				
Corredor Biológico Chichinautzin	VI	19°10'N/99°10'W	37,302	1988
<i>National Park</i>				
El Tepozteco	II	19°00'N/99°07'W	24,000	1957
Lagunas de Zempoala	II	19°03'N/99°18'W	4,669	1936

Nayarit

National Park

Isla Isabel II 21°53'N/105°53'W 194 1980

Nuevo Leon

National Park

Cumbres de Monterrey II 25°35'N/100°28'W 246,500 1939

Natural Monument

Cerro de la Silla III 25°30'N/100°10'W 6,045 1991

Oaxaca

National Park

Benito Juárez II 17°07'N/96°41'W 2,737 1937

Lagunas de Chacahua II 15°58'N/97°38'W 14,187 1937

Reserve Zone for Sea Turtle Protection

Playa de la Bahía de Chacahua IV 15°56'N/97°37'W 1,740 1986

Puebla

Forest Reserve

Terrenos de Puebla y Mexico (PUE-MEX) VI ?/? 18,215 1926

National Park

Pico de Orizaba II 19°01'N/97°16'W 19,750 1937

Queretaro

National Park

El Cimatario II 20°30'N/100°21'W 2,447 1982

Quintana Roo

Biological Reserve

Sian Ka'an VI 19°35'N/87°40'W 528,147 1986

Flora and Fauna Protection Area

Uaymil VI 19°00'N/88°25'W 89,118 ?

Yum - Balam VI ?/? 154,052 1994

Private Reserve

El Edén Ia ?/? 1,492 1990

Special Biosphere Reserve

Isla Contoy Ia 21°30'N/86°48'W 176 1961

San Luis Potosi

Biological Reserve

Sierra del Abra Tanchipa Ia 22°15'N/99°00'W 21,464 1994

Forest Reserve

Porción Boscosa de San Luis Potosí VI 22°10'N/101°00'W 29,885 1923

National Park

El Gogorrón II 21°48'N/100°55'W 25,000 1936

El Potosí II 21°43'N/100°12'W 2,000 1936

Zone subject to Ecological Conservation

Villa Ramos Charcas y Catorce V 23°15'N/101°59'W 73,690 1994

Sinaloa

No Areas Listed

Sonora*Biological Reserve*

El Pinacate y Gran Desierto de Altar	VI	31°51'N/113°32'W	714,556	1993
--------------------------------------	----	------------------	---------	------

Flora and Fauna Protection Area

Bahía de Lobos	VI	29°50'N/112°40'W	30,000	?
Sierra Bacha	VI	??	28,031	?
Sierra San Luis	VI	??	59,000	?

Forest Reserve

Bavispe	VI	30°45'N/109°00'W	198,164	1939
---------	----	------------------	---------	------

Hunting Reserve

Cajón del Diablo	IV	28°08'N/111°02'W	59,000	1937
------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Natural Resources Protection Area

Sierra La Mariquita - Río San Pedro	VI	31°05'N/110°20'W	33,284	1987
-------------------------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Refuge

Sierra del Pinacate	IV	31°51'N/113°32'W	28,660	1979
---------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Special Biosphere Reserve

Cajón del Diablo	Ia	28°18'N/111°21'W	147,000	1937
Isla Tiburón	VI	29°01'N/112°20'W	120,800	1963

Zone subject to Ecological Conservation

Alamos - Río Cuchujaqui	V	27°05'N/109°00'W	96,100	?
Centro Ecológico de Sonora-Agualurca	V	??	25,972	?
El Carrizo	V	??	36,190	?
Mesa El Campanero - Arroyo El Reparo	V	??	45,500	?
Sierra de Mazatán	V	29°00'N/110°00'W	12,814	?
Sierras Los Ajos, Buenos Aires y Púrica	V	30°32'N/109°43'W	21,494	1936

Tabasco*Biological Reserve*

Pantanos de Centla	VI	18°16'N/92°30'W	302,706	1992
--------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

State Park

Agua Blanca	III	??	2,025	1987
Sierra de Tabasco	V	??	15,113	1988

State Reserve

Proyecto Yumká	V	18°00'N/92°50'W	1,613	1993
----------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Tamaulipas*Biological Reserve*

El Cielo	Ia	23°10'N/99°16'W	130,000	1985
----------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Tlaxcala

No Areas Listed

Veracruz*Forest Reserve*

El Gavilán	VI	18°00'N/94°55'W	9,682	1923
San José de los Molinos	VI	19°34'N/97°10'W	2,995	1942

National Marine Park

Sistema Arrecifal Veracruzano	II	19°05'N/95°55'W	52,238	1992
-------------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Park

Cañón de Río Blanco	II	18°51'N/97°09'W	55,690	1938
Cofre de Perote	II	19°31'N/97°05'W	11,700	1937

Special Biosphere Reserve

Sierra de Santa Marta	VI	18°23'N/94°52'W	20,000	1980
Volcán San Martín	V	18°33'N/95°10'W	1,500	1979

Yucatan

National Park

Arrecife Alacranes	VI	22°30'N/89°40'W	333,768	1994
--------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Special Biosphere Reserve

Ría Celestún	IV	20°55'N/90°23'W	59,130	1979
Ría Lagartos	IV	21°30'N/90°52'W	47,840	1979

Zacatecas

No Areas Listed

**MICRONESIA, FEDERATED STATES OF/
MICRONESIE, ETATS FEDERES DE/
MICRONESIA, ESTADOS FEDERADOS DE**

No Areas Listed

**MOLDOVA, REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLICHE DE MOLDOVA/
REPUBLICA DE MOLDOVA**

Summary		
Category Ia	4	18,542
Category V	9	20,578
Total	13	39,120

Protected Landscape

Cabaesti-Pirjoheni	V	47°12'N/28°11'E	1,213	1975
Capriana-Scoreni	V	47°06'N/28°24'E	1,762	1975
Codrii Tigheci	V	46°25'N/28°24'E	2,519	1975
Dobrusa	V	47°49'N/28°43'E	2,634	1975
Hincesti Forest	V	46°50'N/28°25'E	4,499	1975
Hirbovat Forest	V	46°51'N/29°20'E	2,218	1975
Izvoare-Risipeni	V	47°00'N/27°40'E	1,162	1975
Suta de Movile	V	47°46'N/27°17'E	1,072	1975
Vila Nisporeni	V	47°02'N/28°14'E	3,499	1975

Scientific Reserve

Codru	Ia	47°05'N/28°20'E	5,177	1971
Padurca Domneasca	Ia	47°32'N/27°28'E	6,032	1993
Plaiul fagului	Ia	47°17'N/28°03'E	5,642	1992
Prutul de jos	Ia	45°36'N/28°08'E	1,691	1991

MONACO

No Areas Listed

MONGOLIA/MONGOLIE

Summary		
Category Ia	2	6,083,300
Category Ib	9	4,138,514
Category II	6	4,859,665
Category III	17	997,881
Category IV	1	49,940
Total	35	16,129,300

National Conservation Park

Altai Tavan Bogd	II	49°00'N/88°00'E	636,161	1996
Gobiin Gurvan Saykhan	II	43°40'N/103°48'E	2,171,737	1993
Gorkhi Terelj	II	48°11'N/107°27'E	286,400	1993
Khorgo Terkh Zagaan Nuur	II	48°13'N/99°15'E	77,267	1965
Khovsgul Nuur	II	50°58'N/100°30'E	838,100	1992
Zuun Khangai	II	47°11'N/100°00'E	850,000	1996

Natural Monument

Bulgan Uul	III	47°36'N/101°46'E	1,800	1965
Eej Khaikhan	III	44°55'N/96°12'E	22,500	1992
Ganga Nuur	III	45°16'N/113°58'E	32,860	1993
Naiman Nuur	III	46°50'N/102°20'E	11,500	1992
Suikhent	III	44°00'N/108°20'E	4,830	1996
Togoo Tulga Uul	III	48°52'N/101°49'E	1,665	1965

Nature Reserve

Alag Khaikhan	III	45°40'N/94°15'E	38,000	1996
Batkhan Uul	III	47°16'N/104°00'E	21,800	1957
Bulgan Gol	III	46°21'N/91°21'E	7,700	1965
Burkhan Budai	III	45°35'N/97°10'E	52,110	1996
Ergeliin Zoo	III	43°20'N/108°40'E	60,910	1996
Ikh Nartiin Khad	III	45°50'N/108°40'E	43,740	1996
Khustain Nuruu	IV	47°42'N/105°50'E	49,940	1993
Lkhachinvandad Uul	III	45°57'N/115°19'E	58,800	1965
Nagalkhan Uul	III	47°34'N/106°36'E	3,000	1957
Sharga and Mankhan	III	46°00'N/95°00'E	316,900	1993
Ugtam Uul	III	49°18'N/113°45'E	46,160	1993
Zagiin Us	III	44°40'N/107°30'E	273,606	1996

Strict Protected Area

Bogdkhan Uul	Ib	47°57'N/107°00'E	41,600	1978
Dornod Mongoliin Tal	Ib	46°49'N/117°44'E	570,400	1992
Great Gobi	Ia	43°25'N/97°20'E	5,311,700	1975
Khan Khentii Uul	Ib	48°50'N/108°45'E	1,227,000	1992
Khasagt Khayrkhan	Ib	46°15'N/96°39'E	27,400	1965
Khukh Serkhiin Nuruu	Ib	47°43'N/91°05'E	65,900	1977
Little Gobi	Ib	42°20'N/106°00'E	1,696,514	1996
Mongol Daguur	Ib	49°40'N/115°00'E	103,000	1992
Numrug	Ib	47°00'N/119°30'E	311,200	1992
Otgon Tenger	Ib	47°37'N/97°35'E	95,500	1992
Uvs Nuur Basin	Ia	50°26'N/92°45'E	771,600	1994

MOROCCO/MAROC/MARRUECOS

Summary		
Category Ia	1	6,500
Category Ib	1	2,603
Category IV	3	237,000
Category V	2	69,800
Total	7	315,903

Biological Reserve

Khnifiss/Puerto Cansado	Ia	27°58'N/12°55'W	6,500	1962
Merja Zerga	IV	34°50'N/6°20'W	7,000	1978

Botanical Reserve

Talassantane	Ib	35°10'N/5°16'W	2,603	1972
--------------	----	----------------	-------	------

National Park

Souss-Massa	V	30°12'N/9°37'W	33,800	1991
Toubkal	V	31°04'N/7°51'W	36,000	1942

Permanent Hunting Reserve

Bouarfa	IV	32°30'N/1°59'W	220,000	1967
Iriki	IV	30°40'N/5°35'W	10,000	1967

MOZAMBIQUE

Summary		
Category II	5	1,967,000
Category IV	6	2,812,000
Category VI	2	2,200,000
Total	13	6,979,000

Faunal Reserve

Ilhas da Inhaca e dos Portugueses	IV	26°03'S/32°57'E	2,000	1965
-----------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Game Reserve

Gile	IV	16°39'S/38°27'E	210,000	1960
Maputo	IV	26°23'S/32°48'E	90,000	1969
Marromeu	IV	19°00'S/35°00'E	1,000,000	1969
Niassa	IV	12°04'S/36°57'E	1,500,000	1960
Pomene	IV	23°00'S/35°00'E	10,000	1972

Marine National Park

Bazaruto	II	21°42'S/35°26'E	15,000	1971
Paradise Island	II	??	377,000	1972

National Park

Banhine	II	22°49'S/32°55'E	700,000	1972
Gorongosa	II	18°50'S/34°29'E	375,000	1960
Zinave	II	21°35'S/33°33'E	500,000	1972

Wildlife Utilization Area

Limpopo Valley	VI	23°11'S/31°53'E	1,200,000	1979
Zambezi	VI	19°00'S/35°00'E	1,000,000	1981

MYANMAR

Summary		
Category II	1	160,580
Category V	1	12,691
Total	2	173,271

National Park

Alaungdaw Kathapa	II	22°29'N/94°25'E	160,580	1984
-------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Park

Popa Mountain Park	V	??	12,691	1985
--------------------	---	----	--------	------

NAMIBIA/NAMIBIE

Summary		
Category II	10	9,774,994
Category IV	1	6,000
Category V	5	834,814
Category VI	1	600,000
Total	17	11,215,808

Game Park

Ai-Ais Hot Springs	II	27°45'S/17°15'E	346,117	1968
Cape Cross Seal	IV	21°50'S/14°07'E	6,000	1968
Caprivi	VI	17°55'S/22°37'E	600,000	1968
Daan Viljoen	II	22°02'S/16°45'E	3,953	1968
Hardap Recreational Resort	V	24°29'S/17°45'E	25,177	1968
Khaudom	II	18°43'S/20°47'E	384,162	1989
Mahango	II	18°23'S/21°41'E	24,462	1989
Namib Naukluft	II	24°40'S/15°16'E	4,976,800	1979
Naute Recreational Resort	V	26°55'S/17°57'E	22,452	1988
Skeleton Coast	II	19°14'S/12°48'E	1,639,000	1971
Von Bach Recreational Resort	V	21°58'S/17°02'E	4,285	1972
Waterberg Plateau	II	20°25'S/17°18'E	40,549	1972

National Park

Etosha	II	18°56'S/15°42'E	2,227,000	1975
--------	----	-----------------	-----------	------

Nature Reserve

Mamili	II	18°23'S/23°38'E	31,992	1990
Mudumu	II	18°04'S/23°34'E	100,959	1990

Recreation Area

National Diamond Coast	V	26°53'S/15°07'E	2,900	1977
National West Coast Tourist	V	21°53'S/14°14'E	780,000	1973

NAURU

No Areas Listed

NEPAL

Summary		
Category II	8	1,017,400
Category IV	4	94,100
Category VI	2	159,000
Total	14	1,270,500

Conservation Area

Annapurna	VI	28°50'N/83°57'E	76,000	1992
Makalu-Barun	VI	27°45'N/87°00'E	83,000	1991

National Park

Khaptad	II	29°22'N/81°07'E	25,500	1984
Langtang	II	28°04'N/85°33'E	171,000	1976
Makalu-Barun	II	27°45'N/87°00'E	150,000	1991
Rara	II	29°30'N/82°04'E	10,600	1976
Royal Bardia	II	28°23'N/81°30'E	96,800	1988
Royal Chitwan	II	27°29'N/84°33'E	93,200	1973
Sagarmatha	II	27°57'N/86°44'E	114,800	1976
Shey-Phoksundo	II	29°25'N/82°47'E	355,500	1984

Wildlife Reserve

Koshi Tappu	IV	26°38'N/86°59'E	17,500	1976
Parsa	IV	27°21'N/84°48'E	49,900	1984
Royal Sukla Phanta	IV	28°51'N/80°12'E	15,500	1976
Shivapuri	IV	27°48'N/85°24'E	11,200	1985

NETHERLANDS/PAYS-BAS/PAISES BASJOS

Summary		
Category Ib	6	23,616
Category II	11	34,369
Category III	7	24,135
Category IV	42	131,879
Category V	11	21,528
Category VI	3	250,440
Total	80	485,967

National Park

De Biesbosch	IV	51°45'N/4°48'E	7,100	1994
De Groote Peel	IV	51°20'N/5°45'E	1,440	1987
De Hamert	II	51°31'N/6°10'E	1,460	1996
De Hoge Veluwe	II	52°05'N/5°46'E	5,450	1935
De Meinweg	II	51°11'N/6°08'E	1,600	1995
De Weerribben	II	52°48'N/5°57'E	3,500	1992
Dwingelderveld	II	52°50'N/6°26'E	3,500	1990
Schiermonnikoog	II	53°30'N/6°15'E	2,355	1989
Veluwezoom	II	52°05'N/6°09'E	4,904	1930
Zuid-Kennerland	II	52°25'N/4°35'E	2,500	1950

Nature Conservation Law

Alde Feanen	IV	53°07'N/5°56'E	1,615	?
Ameland	IV	53°28'N/5°45'E	4,500	?
Amsterdamse Waterleiding Duinen	IV	52°20'N/4°33'E	3,370	?
Appelscha	IV	52°56'N/6°18'E	1,804	?
Bargerveen	IV	52°41'N/7°02'E	2,028	?
Berkenheuvel	IV	52°49'N/6°15'E	1,000	1956
Boswachterij Schoorl	IV	52°35'N/4°37'E	2,000	1894
De Deelen	V	53°01'N/5°55'E	1,154	?
De Wieden	IV	52°41'N/6°03'E	5,329	?
Delerwoud	IV	52°05'N/5°55'E	1,225	?
Diependal	IV	???	1,310	?
Drentsche A	V	53°04'N/6°40'E	2,170	1965
Duinen Terschelling	IV	53°26'N/5°20'E	9,500	?
Duinen Texel	Ib	53°04'N/4°44'E	3,759	1926
Duinen Vlieland	IV	53°15'N/4°58'E	5,000	?
Eierlands Gat Zeehondenreservaat	IV	???	20,000	1947
Fochteloerveen	IV	53°00'N/6°24'E	2,329	1972
Goois	III	52°15'N/5°11'E	1,500	1987
Hardenberg	IV	???	1,190	?
Haringvliet Forelands	IV	51°48'N/4°11'E	3,600	?
Jisperveld	IV	52°31'N/4°48'E	1,516	1961

Kampina	V	51°34'N/5°15'E	1,213	1924
Kootwijk	V	52°10'N/5°47'E	3,582	1928
Lauwersmeer	IV	53°22'N/6°14'E	2,500	?
Leuvenhorst	V	52°15'N/5°47'E	1,425	?
Loenermark En Loenense Bos	V	52°06'N/6°00'E	1,157	?
Loonse en Drunense Duinen	V	51°39'N/5°06'E	2,239	?
Makkumerwaard, Kooiwaard & Workumerwaard	IV	??	1,375	?
Meijndel	IV	52°09'N/4°21'E	2,000	?
Meijnweg	IV	51°11'N/6°08'E	1,015	?
Mokkebank	IV	??	2,000	?
Naardermeer	IV	52°18'N/5°07'E	1,049	1906
Nieuwkoopse Plassen	IV	52°09'N/4°46'E	1,139	1968
Noordhollands	IV	??	4,800	?
North Veluwe	IV	??	2,850	1954
Oostvaardersplassen	III	52°27'N/5°20'E	5,600	?
Planken Wambuis	V	52°03'N/5°46'E	1,965	?
Sallandse Heuvelrug	V	52°21'N/6°25'E	2,335	?
Schoorlse Duinen	IV	52°35'N/4°37'E	1,852	1894
Schouwen Duinen	IV	??	3,064	1980
Slikken van Flakkee	Ib	51°45'N/4°02'E	3,700	?
Strabrechtse Heide	V	51°23'N/5°47'E	1,112	1951
Terschelling	Ib	53°24'N/5°17'E	9,567	?
Varkensland & Waterland	IV	??	1,010	?
Vlieland	Ib	53°15'N/4°58'E	1,840	?
Zuidlaardermeergebied	IV	53°07'N/5°41'E	1,255	?
<i>State Natural Monument</i>				
Berkheide	III	52°10'N/4°23'E	1,000	1990
Boschplaat	III	53°27'N/5°30'E	4,400	1974
De Groote Peel	II	51°20'N/5°45'E	1,340	1993
De Waddenzee	VI	53°05'N/5°25'E	223,030	1981
Deurnese Peel, Mariapeel en Grauwveen	IV	51°27'N/5°51'E	2,560	1976
Dollard	III	53°17'N/7°07'E	5,000	1977
Duinen Bij Bergen	Ib	52°39'N/4°39'E	1,250	1996
Duinen Bij Vogelenzang	VI	52°19'N/4°32'E	3,600	1996
Eemmeer	IV	52°17'N/5°19'E	1,200	1976
Engbertsdijkerven	IV	52°28'N/6°40'E	1,000	1985
Friese Ijsselmeerkust	IV	52°59'N/5°24'E	4,920	1991
Haringvliet en Hollands Diep	V	51°46'N/4°15'E	3,176	1971
Kop van Schouwen	IV	51°42'N/3°41'E	2,218	1988
Krammer-Volkerak	IV	51°38'N/4°15'E	3,430	1988
Lauwersmeer	IV	53°23'N/6°11'E	5,696	1994
Markiezaat	IV	51°27'N/4°16'E	1,840	1985
Mispeleindse -/Landschotse Heide	III	??	1,135	1983
Noord-Friesland Buit	III	??	5,500	1988
Oosterschelde	VI	51°33'N/4°10'E	23,810	1990
Oostvaardersplassen	IV	52°29'N/5°20'E	5,600	1986
Verdronken Land van Saeftinghe	Ib	51°21'N/4°10'E	3,500	1976
Zwarte Meer	IV	52°38'N/5°55'E	1,650	1990

Aruba

No Areas Listed

Netherlands Antilles/Antilles**Néerlandaises/Antillas Holandesas***National Park*

Christoffel (Curacao)	II	12°21'N/69°07'W	1,860	1978
Washington-Slagbaai (Bonaire)	II	12°14'N/68°23'W	5,900	1969

**NEW ZEALAND/NOUVELLE-ZELANDE/
NUEVA ZELANDIA**

	Summary	
Category Ia	43	1,151,346
Category Ib	9	423,706
Category II	13	2,862,966
Category III	77	298,669
Category IV	66	221,850
Category V	17	1,369,930
Category VI	1	5,400
Total	226	6,333,867

Conservation Park

Aorangi Forest Park	V	41°27'S/175°19'E	19,382	1974
Catlins Forest Park	V	46°30'S/169°19'E	60,588	1974
Coromandel Forest Park	V	37°08'S/175°41'E	71,899	1972
Craigieburn Forest Park	V	43°07'S/171°40'E	44,165	1967
Kaimai Mamaku Forest Park	V	37°47'S/175°56'E	39,648	1975
Kaimanawa Forest Park	V	39°08'S/175°56'E	76,684	1969
Kaweka Forest Park	V	39°19'S/176°21'E	66,972	1974
Lake Sumner Forest Park	V	42°42'S/172°12'E	105,771	1974
Mt Richmond Forest park	V	41°23'S/173°24'E	188,392	1977
Pirongia Forest Park	V	37°59'S/175°02'E	16,825	1971
Pureora Forest Park	V	38°33'S/175°34'E	74,178	1978
Raukumara Forest Park	V	37°58'S/177°53'E	115,102	1979
Rimutaka Forest Park	V	41°16'S/175°07'E	14,876	1972
Ruahine Forest Park	V	39°54'S/176°07'E	93,260	1976
Tararua Forest Park	V	40°47'S/175°25'E	116,536	1967
Victoria Forest Park	V	42°10'S/172°02'E	210,731	1981
Whirinaki	V	38°45'S/176°41'E	54,921	1932

Ecological Area

Ahaura Terraces	III	42°26'S/171°43'E	1,280	1997
Ajax	III	46°27'S/168°20'E	9,200	1984
Atabara/Nile	III	41°01'S/171°33'E	4,120	1997
Big River	III	42°17'S/171°52'E	6,733	1980
Blackwater	III	41°56'S/171°45'E	9,150	1980
Card Creek	III	42°31'S/171°17'E	8,481	1983
Central Maruia	III	42°03'S/172°08'E	6,646	1983
Coal Creek	III	41°59'S/172°00'E	4,321	1980
Deepdale	III	41°50'S/172°10'E	5,015	1997
Diggers Ridge	III	45°51'S/167°35'E	4,325	1982
Doctor Hill	III	42°56'S/170°56'E	1,575	1997
Dunsdale	III	46°06'S/168°38'E	3,217	1984
Flatstaff	III	42°28'S/171°44'E	2,149	1980
Fletchers Creek	III	41°59'S/171°47'E	3,235	1980
Glasseye	III	41°27'S/172°04'E	2,771	1997
Greenstone	III	42°36'S/171°14'E	3,174	1980
Hokaihaha	III	???	1,445	1985
Kaihu	III	???	2,425	1984
Kapowai	III	37°01'S/175°47'E	1,477	1982
Karamea Bluff	III	41°29'S/172°01'E	4,504	1997
Kopuapounamu	III	???	1,148	1985
Lake Christabel	III	42°24'S/172°10'E	10,648	1981
Lake Hochstetter	III	42°24'S/171°37'E	3,183	1981
Lillburn	III	45°56'S/167°25'E	2,670	1982
Manganuiowae	III	35°12'S/173°55'E	1,760	1981
Mangatutu	III	38°20'S/175°29'E	2,533	1980
Mangawaru	III	???	2,634	1986
Maramataha	III	38°42'S/175°30'E	6,772	1985

Maruia West Bank	III	42°12'S/172°10'E	12,410	1997
Matahana	III	38°14'S/176°07'E	1,725	1990
Mathias	III	??	1,538	1984
Moehau	III	36°32'S/175°23'E	3,634	1977
Mokihinui	III	41°36'S/172°13'E	23,200	1997
Mount Harata	III	42°22'S/171°53'E	2,450	1997
Mount Hobson-Hirakimata/Kaitoke	III	36°12'S/175°26'E	1,085	1985
Onekura	III	35°12'S/173°45'E	2,351	1981
Opuaki	III	37°57'S/175°58'E	3,816	1984
Oriuwaka	III	38°40'S/176°40'E	1,650	1983
Otupaka	III	28°44'S/176°36'E	1,880	1985
Otututu	III	42°13'S/171°38'E	1,625	1997
Papakai	III	36°56'S/175°36'E	3,366	1982
Paraumu	III	??	1,590	1986
Pororari	III	42°08'S/171°28'E	6,448	1980
Pukepoto	III	38°59'S/175°32'E	1,906	1980
Puketoetoe	III	??	1,925	1986
Pureora Mountain	III	38°33'S/175°38'E	2,257	1986
Raukokere	III	??	3,590	1986
Roaring Meg	III	42°18'S/171°24'E	3,600	1980
Saltwater	III	43°04'S/170°25'E	1,738	1981
Saxton	III	42°12'S/171°31'E	4,120	1980
Tautuku	III	46°32'S/169°18'E	5,836	1984
Te Hunga	III	37°40'S/175°53'E	2,650	1990
Te Kohu	III	38°47'S/176°38'E	2,180	1983
Tiropahi	III	41°59'S/171°28'E	3,451	1980
Tuwatawata	III	38°42'S/176°44'E	2,346	1984
Upper Hope	III	??	5,980	1986
Upper Totara	III	42°59'S/170°52'E	2,125	1997
Waihaha	III	38°42'S/175°37'E	11,920	1985
Waikoau	III	46°03'S/167°22'E	2,800	1982
Waiomu	III	37°01'S/175°34'E	1,080	1985
Waipapa	III	38°28'S/175°35'E	1,696	1979
Waipuna	III	42°23'S/171°45'E	1,910	1980
Waiteriki	III	37°48'S/175°56'E	2,205	1990
Whanokoa	III	??	4,406	1986
Whenuakura	III	38°48'S/175°34'E	1,764	1985
<i>Government Purpose Reserve</i>				
Kopuatai (Wetland Management Reserve)	IV	37°25'S/175°33'E	9,179	1993
Whangamarino (Wetland Management Reserve)	IV	37°20'S/175°08'E	4,871	1993
<i>Marine Park</i>				
Sugarloaf Islands	Ia	39°06'S/173°48'E	800	1991
<i>Marine Reserve</i>				
Kapiti	Ia	40°51'S/174°57'E	2,167	1992
Kermadec Islands	Ia	30°20'S/178°30'E	748,000	1990
Poor Knights Islands	Ia	35°28'S/174°43'E	2,410	1981
Tonga Island	Ia	40°50'S/173°00'E	1,835	1993
Tuhua (Mayor Island)	Ia	37°13'S/176°11'E	1,060	1992
<i>National Park</i>				
Abel Tasman	II	40°59'S/173°03'E	22,543	1942
Arthur's Pass	II	42°53'S/171°42'E	114,394	1929
Egmont	II	39°16'S/174°04'E	33,540	1900
Fiordland	II	45°46'S/166°40'E	1,257,000	1904
Kahurangi	II	41°10'S/172°32'E	452,000	1996
Mount Aspiring	II	44°19'S/168°47'E	355,531	1964
Mount Cook	II	43°35'S/170°18'E	70,699	1953
Nelson Lakes	II	41°57'S/172°43'E	101,753	1956
Paparoa	II	??	30,560	1987
Tongariro	II	39°13'S/175°34'E	76,504	1894

Urewera	II	38°29'S/177°07'E	212,600	1954
Westland	II	43°16'S/170°16'E	117,547	1960
<i>National Park Special Area</i>				
Fiordland (Secretary Island)	Ia	45°14'S/166°59'E	8,980	1973
Fiordland (Sinbad Gully Stream)	Ia	44°47'S/167°50'E	2,160	1974
Fiordland (Solander Island)	Ia	46°34'S/166°54'E	120	1973
Fiordland (Takahe)	Ia	45°23'S/167°32'E	177,252	1953
Mount Aspiring (Slip Stream)	Ia	44°35'S/168°19'E	1,619	1973
<i>National Park Wilderness Area</i>				
Glaisnock	Ib	44°55'S/167°40'E	124,800	1974
Hauhangatahi	Ib	???	8,500	1966
Olivine	Ib	44°24'S/168°32'E	83,000	1996
Otehake	Ib	42°50'S/167°40'E	15,310	1955
Pembroke	Ib	44°35'S/167°50'E	18,000	1974
Tasman	Ib	43°33'S/170°10'E	86,946	1996
Te Tatou Pounamu	Ib	???	6,500	1962
<i>National Reserve</i>				
Lewis Pass	II	42°26'S/172°20'E	18,295	1907
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Alderman Islands	Ia	36°58'S/176°05'E	134	1971
Anglem	Ia	46°47'S/167°53'E	16,997	1907
Antipodes Islands	Ia	49°40'S/178°50'E	2,100	1961
Auckland Islands	Ia	50°45'S/166°00'E	62,564	1934
Bench Island	Ia	46°55'S/168°15'E	121	1926
Bounty Islands	Ia	47°42'S/179°03'E	135	1961
Campbell Islands	Ia	52°33'S/169°09'E	11,331	1954
Chetwode Islands	Ia	40°53'S/174°05'E	324	1962
Codfish Island	Ia	46°46'S/167°38'E	1,396	1915
Cuvier Islands	Ia	36°26'S/175°47'E	194	1951
Double and Stanley Islands	Ia	36°38'S/175°54'E	120	1963
Farewell Spit	Ia	40°33'S/172°56'E	11,423	1938
Hen and Chickens Islands	Ia	35°55'S/174°45'E	844	1928
Kapiti Island	Ia	40°51'S/174°55'E	1,761	1973
Little Barrier Island	Ia	36°12'S/175°07'E	2,817	1895
Mangere Island	Ia	44°17'S/176°18'E	113	1967
Mokohinau Islands	Ia	35°56'S/175°07'E	108	1888
Mount Uwerau	Ia	42°15'S/173°35'E	1,012	1966
Pegasus	Ia	47°07'S/167°46'E	67,441	1907
Poor Knights Islands	Ia	35°28'S/174°44'E	271	1975
Rangitira (South East Island)	Ia	44°21'S/176°11'E	219	1967
Raoul Island and Kermadec Group Nature Reserve	Ia	29°32'S/177°18'E	3,280	1934
Snares Islands	Ia	48°02'S/166°33'E	243	1961
Stephens Island	Ia	40°40'S/174°00'E	150	1996
Three Kings	Ia	34°10'S/172°06'E	685	1956
Tuku	Ia	44°04'S/176°37'E	1,238	1987
Waitangiroto	Ia	43°09'S/171°45'E	1,230	1957
<i>Sanctuary Area</i>				
Hihitahi	Ia	39°33'S/175°44'E	2,170	1973
Ngatukituki	Ia	37°33'S/176°49'E	1,600	1973
Waipoua	Ia	35°36'S/173°33'E	9,105	1952
<i>Scenic Reserve</i>				
Arapawa Island	IV	41°09'S/174°21'E	1,035	1973
Bluemine Island	IV	41°10'S/174°14'E	377	1912
Chance, Penguin and Fairy Bays	IV	41°08'S/173°50'E	1,599	1903
Chaslands	IV	46°34'S/169°13'E	1,438	1937
D'Urville Island	IV	40°51'S/173°52'E	4,072	1912
Glen Allen	IV	45°20'S/168°40'E	1,000	1914
Glenhope	IV	41°42'S/172°36'E	3,693	1907

Glory Cove	IV	47°00'S/168°07'E	1,297	1903
Gordon Park	IV	37°46'S/175°54'E	1,817	1938
Hakarimata	IV	37°38'S/175°08'E	1,810	1905
Isolated Hill	IV	41°55'S/173°59'E	2,160	1924
Jordan Stream	IV	42°14'S/173°43'E	1,151	1916
Kenepuru Sound	IV	41°10'S/173°56'E	1,687	1895
Lake Ianthe	IV	43°03'S/170°38'E	1,308	1905
Lake Kaniere	III	42°50'S/171°09'E	7,252	1906
Lake Tarawera	III	38°11'S/176°29'E	5,819	1973
Leithen Bush	IV	45°46'S/169°02'E	1,342	1978
Lewis Pass	III	42°23'S/172°18'E	9,725	1991
Lower Buller Gorge	IV	41°51'S/171°44'E	5,941	1907
Mangamuka Gorge	IV	35°11'S/173°29'E	2,832	1927
Matahuru	IV	37°23'S/175°14'E	1,336	1905
Maungatautari	III	28°02'S/175°34'E	2,406	1927
Maurihero	IV	37°42'S/175°52'E	1,797	1936
Meremere Hill	IV	38°04'S/177°28'E	1,368	1982
Moeatoa	IV	38°25'S/174°48'E	1,212	1927
Mokau River	IV	38°43'S/174°46'E	2,273	1920
Mount Stokes	IV	41°05'S/174°06'E	4,396	1977
Mt Courtney	IV	41°50'S/171°58'E	1,772	1912
Mt Hercules	IV	43°11'S/170°27'E	8,024	1911
Mt Te Kinga	IV	42°39'S/171°29'E	3,945	1979
Nydia Bay	IV	41°10'S/173°46'E	1,408	1938
Paradise Bay	IV	41°12'S/173°49'E	2,743	1977
Paterson Inlet Islands	IV	46°55'S/168°03'E	126	1907
Pelorus Bridge	IV	41°19'S/173°33'E	1,010	1906
Pokaka	IV	39°18'S/176°25'E	8,068	1982
Port Pegasus Islands	IV	47°10'S/167°40'E	838	1907
Pryse Peak	IV	46°58'S/168°00'E	3,646	1903
Pukeamaru Range	IV	37°39'S/178°15'E	3,265	1907
Punakaiki	IV	42°00'S/171°20'E	2,037	1914
Rahu	IV	42°17'S/171°34'E	2,132	1936
Rakeahua	IV	46°52'S/167°58'E	6,463	1903
Rakitu Island	III	36°07'S/175°30'E	253	1993
Rangitoto Island	III	36°47'S/174°51'E	2,333	1980
Rapahoe	III	42°25'S/141°13'E	1,016	1978
Robertson Range	IV	41°21'S/174°01'E	3,689	1912
Saltwater Lagoon	IV	43°05'S/170°22'E	1,359	1928
Ship Cove	IV	41°06'S/174°14'E	1,093	1896
South Cape	IV	47°12'S/167°37'E	5,077	1903
Tahuakai	IV	41°03'S/174°08'E	1,561	1983
Tangarakau	IV	39°09'S/173°58'E	2,640	1918
Tapuaenuku	IV	42°00'S/173°38'E	2,226	1962
Te Arowhenua	IV	41°44'S/173°22'E	1,705	1981
Te Kauri Park	III	38°04'S/174°59'E	1,013	1962
Te Kopia	IV	38°25'S/176°14'E	1,408	1911
Te Tapui	IV	37°50'S/175°38'E	2,382	1925
Tennyson Inlet	IV	41°06'S/173°46'E	5,596	1896
Toatoa	IV	38°09'S/177°32'E	2,847	1982
Ulva Island	IV	46°56'S/168°07'E	259	1922
Upper Buller Gorge	IV	41°47'S/172°08'E	8,720	1981
Waioeka Gorge	IV	38°14'S/177°21'E	18,645	1933
Waipapa	IV	38°20'S/175°41'E	2,528	1974
Waipori Falls	IV	45°55'S/170°00'E	1,450	1913
Waituhui Kuratau	IV	39°01'S/175°45'E	1,319	1953
Wanganui River	IV	39°22'S/175°09'E	35,858	1915
Warbeck River	IV	42°01'S/172°17'E	1,283	1931
Whangamumu	IV	35°15'S/174°18'E	2,154	1981
<i>Scientific Reserve</i>				
Tiritiri Matangi Island	Ia	36°36'S/174°53'E	221	1980
Waituna Wetlands	Ia	46°37'S/168°40'E	3,596	1983

Stewardship Area

Great Barrier Forest	III	36°11'S/175°23'E	6,399	1987
Mangatawhiri Forest	III	37°09'S/175°10'E	1,211	1987
Papakanui	III	36°28'S/174°10'E	1,088	1987
Te Paparahi	III	36°05'S/175°00'E	3,310	1987

Wilderness Area

Hooker/Landsborough	Ib	43°47'S/169°47'E	41,000	1990
Raukumara	Ib	??	39,650	1988

Wildlife Refuge

Cowan	IV	38°23'S/175°27'E	1,254	1985
Lake Alexandrina WR/McGregor's Lagoon	IV	43°57'S/170°27'E	2,200	1957
Pouto Point	IV	36°21'S/174°05'E	6,789	1957
Wairau River Lagoons	IV	41°32'S/174°06'E	1,040	1959
Whale (Moutohora) Island	IV	37°51'S/176°58'E	140	1953

Cook Islands/Iles Cook/Islas Cook*National Park*

Suvarrow Atoll	IV	13°14'S/163°06'W	160	1978
----------------	----	------------------	-----	------

Niue/Nioué*Conservation Area*

Huvalu Forest	VI	19°03'S/169°53'W	5,400	?
---------------	----	------------------	-------	---

Tokelau/Tokélaou

No Areas Listed

NICARAGUA

Summary		
Category Ia	2	345,000
Category II	3	25,327
Category III	1	18,930
Category IV	53	514,183
Category VI	1	730,000
Total	60	1,633,440

Biological Reserve

Río Indio Maíz	Ia	10°58'N/84°02'W	295,000	1990
----------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Genetic Reserve

Yucul	IV	12°55'N/85°45'W	4,826	1993
-------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Marine Reserve

Cayos Miskitos	Ia	14°26'N/82°50'W	50,000	1991
----------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Monument

Archipiélago de Solentiname	III	11°08'N/85°00'W	18,930	1990
-----------------------------	-----	-----------------	--------	------

National Park

Archipiélago de Zapatera	II	11°44'N/85°50'W	5,227	1983
Saslaya	II	13°45'N/85°04'W	15,000	1971
Volcán Masaya	II	11°59'N/86°09'W	5,100	1979

National Resources Reserve

Bosawas	VI	14°17'N/84°53'W	730,000	1991
---------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Nature Reserve

Alamikamba	IV	13°31'N/84°11'W	2,100	1991
Cabo Viejo	IV	14°57'N/83°10'W	5,800	1991
Cerro Apante	IV	12°54'N/85°54'W	1,230	1991
Cerro Cola Blanca	IV	14°06'N/84°30'W	22,200	1991

Cerro Cumaica - Cerro Alegre	IV	12°36'N/85°42'W	5,000	1991
Cerro Guabule	IV	12°57'N/85°39'W	1,100	1991
Cerro Kilambé	IV	13°36'N/85°42'W	10,128	1991
Cerro Musún	IV	12°59'N/85°14'W	4,142	1991
Cerro Quiabuc (Las Brisas)	IV	13°06'N/86°24'W	3,630	1991
Cerro Tisey - Estanzuela	IV	12°59'N/86°23'W	6,400	1991
Cerros de Bana Cruz	IV	13°50'N/84°34'W	10,130	1991
Complejo Volcánico Momotombo y Momotombito	IV	12°26'N/86°33'W	8,500	1983
Complejo Volcánico Pilas - El Hoyo	IV	12°29'N/86°41'W	7,422	1983
Complejo Volcánico San Cristóbal - Casita	IV	12°41'N/86°59'W	17,950	1983
Complejo Volcánico Telica - Rota	IV	12°35'N/86°50'W	9,088	1983
Cordillera Dipilto y Jalapa	IV	13°44'N/86°23'W	42,200	1991
Cordillera Yolaina	IV	11°41'N/83°53'W	40,000	1991
Estero Padre Ramos	IV	12°48'N/87°29'W	8,800	1983
Estero Real	IV	12°52'N/87°12'W	55,000	1983
Fila Cerro Frío - La Cumplida	IV	13°02'N/85°50'W	1,761	1991
Fila Masigüe	IV	12°31'N/85°22'W	4,580	1991
Isla Juan Venado	IV	12°18'N/86°55'W	4,600	1983
Kligna	IV	13°58'N/83°41'W	1,000	1991
Kuskawas	IV	13°09'N/85°29'W	4,760	1991
Laguna de Apoyo	IV	11°55'N/86°01'W	3,500	1991
Laguna de Tisma	IV	12°05'N/85°57'W	10,295	1983
Laguna Kukalaya	IV	13°42'N/83°39'W	3,500	1991
Laguna Layasica	IV	13°38'N/83°42'W	1,800	1991
Laguna Pahara	IV	14°18'N/83°21'W	10,200	1991
Laguna Tala - Sulama	IV	14°55'N/83°23'W	31,400	1991
Laguna Yulu-Karata	IV	13°56'N/83°30'W	25,300	1991
Lagunas Bismuna T.Raya - Leimus	IV	14°40'N/83°19'W	11,800	1991
Limbaika	IV	13°31'N/84°04'W	1,800	1991
Llanos de Karawala	IV	12°56'N/83°37'W	2,000	1991
Llanos de Makantaka	IV	13°14'N/84°02'W	2,000	1991
Macizo de Peñas Blancas	IV	13°17'N/85°39'W	11,308	1991
Mesa de Moropotente	IV	13°11'N/86°16'W	7,500	1991
Península de Chiltepe	IV	12°14'N/86°20'W	1,800	1983
Ramal de Datanli - Cerro El Diablo	IV	13°07'N/85°51'W	2,216	1991
Río Manares	IV	11°45'N/85°54'W	1,100	1983
Sierra Amerrisque	IV	12°11'N/85°19'W	12,073	1991
Sierra Kiragua	IV	12°55'N/85°27'W	8,087	1991
Sistema Lagunar de Mecatepe	IV	11°45'N/85°57'W	1,200	1983
Tepesomoto / Pataste	IV	13°20'N/86°35'W	8,700	1991
Volcán Concepción	IV	11°32'N/85°37'W	2,200	1983
Volcán Cosigüina	IV	12°58'N/87°34'W	12,420	1983
Volcán Madera	IV	11°26'N/85°31'W	4,100	1983
Volcán Mombacho	IV	11°50'N/85°57'W	2,487	1983
Volcán Yalí	IV	13°16'N/86°08'W	3,500	1991
Yulu	IV	14°04'N/83°37'W	1,000	1991
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Los Guatzos	IV	11°00'N/84°56'W	43,750	1990
Río Escalante-Chococente	IV	11°33'N/86°11'W	4,800	1983

NIGER

Summary		
Category Ia	1	1,280,000
Category II	1	220,000
Category IV	4	8,194,100
Total	6	9,694,100

National Nature Reserve

Aïr and Ténéré	IV	18°12'N/9°56'E	7,736,000	1988
----------------	----	----------------	-----------	------

National Park

W du Niger II 12°15'N/2°25'E 220,000 1954

Partial Faunal Reserve

Dosso IV 12°36'N/2°36'E 306,500 1962

Strict Nature Reserve

Addax Sanctuary Ia 19°17'N/9°22'E 1,280,000 1988

Total Faunal Reserve

Gadabedji IV 15°09'N/7°09'E 76,000 1955

Tamou IV 12°32'N/2°22'E 75,600 1962

NIGERIA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	49,200
Category II	6	2,226,400
Category IV	13	744,869
Total	20	3,020,469

Game Reserve

Baturiya Wetlands IV 12°31'N/10°27'E 29,700 1976

Dagida IV 9°40'N/5°28'E 29,422 1971

Falgore (Kogin Kano) IV 11°05'N/8°40'E 92,000 1969

Gilli-Gilli IV 6°05'N/5°20'E 36,300 1960

Kambari IV 8°44'N/10°35'E 41,400 1969

Kashimbila IV 6°50'N/9°49'E 139,600 1977

Kwale IV 5°43'N/6°27'E 1,340 1960

Lame-Burra IV 10°38'N/9°10'E 205,767 1972

Margadu-Kabak Wetlands IV ??/?? 10,000 ?

Nguru/Adiani Wetlands IV ??/?? 7,500 ?

Ologbo IV ??/?? 19,440 1981

Orle River IV 6°49'N/6°36'E 110,000 1960

Pandam IV 8°36'N/8°25'E 22,400 1972

National Park

Chad Basin II 12°25'N/14°15'E 230,000 1991

Cross River II 5°30'N/8°31'E 400,000 1991

Gashaka-Gumti II 7°23'N/11°34'E 586,000 1991

Kainji Lake II 10°05'N/4°06'E 532,000 1975

Old Oyo II 8°44'N/3°44'E 253,000 1991

Yankari II 9°50'N/10°28'E 225,400 1991

Strict Nature Reserve

Milliken Hill Ia ??/?? 49,200 1912

NORWAY/NORVEGE/NORUEGA

Summary		
Category Ia	69	5,761,843
Category II	20	3,114,131
Category IV	7	12,370
Category V	32	478,649
Total	128	9,366,993

Landscape Protection Area

Brannsetta V 69°58'N/29°13'E 1,880 1983

Drivdalen/Kongsvoll/Hjerkinn V 62°18'N/9°36'E 6,600 1974

Favnvassdalen V 65°46'N/14°27'E 1,390 1983

Femundsmarka V 62°23'N/12°06'E 7,040 1971

Fodalen V 60°52'N/7°53'E 10,100 1992

Froan	V	64°04'N/9°08'E	8,000	1979
Gaasvatnan	V	66°59'N/15°03'E	12,000	1989
Garsjoen	V	62°52'N/28°53'E	2,000	1983
Gasvatnan	V	66°58'N/15°04'E	12,000	1989
Hodalen	V	62°18'N/11°15'E	1,050	1989
Hovden	V	59°35'N/7°28'E	5,900	1986
Hydalen	V	60°58'N/8°31'E	3,400	1989
Indre Vassfaret	V	60°33'N/9°22'E	4,200	1985
Innerdalen	V	62°42'N/8°48'E	7,300	1967
Jaerstrendene	V	59°00'N/5°34'E	1,608	1977
Lusaheia	V	59°14'N/6°47'E	12,200	1991
Mosvasstangen	V	59°49'N/8°11'E	1,436	1989
Mosvatn/Austfjell	V	59°57'N/8°10'E	29,900	1981
Osterdalen	V	67°09'N/15°16'E	2,700	1983
Råisduottarhaldi	V	69°19'N/21°21'E	8,000	1986
Saltfjellet	V	66°40'N/15°30'E	50,800	1989
Skaupsjoen/Hardangerjokulen	V	60°27'N/7°38'E	55,100	1981
Skipsfjord	V	70°09'N/19°48'E	5,200	1978
Stolsheimen	V	61°00'N/6°12'E	36,575	1990
Stranda/Os	V	67°31'N/14°56'E	1,670	1983
Synesvarden	V	58°37'N/5°47'E	1,400	1993
Trollheimen	V	62°49'N/9°13'E	116,050	1987
Utladalen	V	61°23'N/8°01'E	31,400	1980
Vaeret	V	63°49'N/9°29'E	2,100	1973
Vassbotndalen	V	69°58'N/22°44'E	7,650	1991
Vassfaret and Vidalen	V	60°28'N/9°50'E	20,000	1986
Vormedalsheia	V	59°15'N/6°34'E	12,000	1991
<i>National Park</i>				
Anderdalen	II	69°13'N/17°18'E	6,900	1970
Borgefjell	II	65°10'N/13°55'E	110,650	1963
Dovrefjell	II	62°20'N/9°25'E	25,580	1974
Femundsmarka	II	62°23'N/12°06'E	39,030	1971
Gressamoen	II	64°16'N/13°05'E	18,150	1970
Gutulia	II	62°01'N/12°11'E	1,900	1968
Hardangervidda	II	60°10'N/7°45'E	342,200	1981
Jostedalbreen	II	61°37'N/6°58'E	123,000	1991
Jotunheimen	II	61°30'N/8°28'E	115,300	1980
Ovre Anarjokka	II	68°48'N/24°47'E	139,870	1975
Ovre Dividal	II	68°40'N/19°56'E	74,280	1971
Ovre Pasvik	II	69°05'N/28°55'E	6,660	1970
Rago	II	67°26'N/15°58'E	16,720	1971
Reisa	II	69°13'N/22°00'E	80,300	1986
Rondane	II	61°51'N/9°46'E	58,010	1962
Saltfjellet/Svartisen	II	66°43'N/14°53'E	210,050	1989
Stabbursdalen	II	70°07'N/24°29'E	9,820	1970
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Ardalen	Ia	58°54'N/8°00'E	2,130	1993
Arvasslia	Ia	64°02'N/13°46'E	2,850	1992
Atnoset	Ia	61°45'N/10°46'E	1,080	1989
Barvikmyran/Blodskyttodden	Ia	70°25'N/30°54'E	2,650	1983
Bjortjonn	IV	59°46'N/8°05'E	1,640	1990
Bliksvaer	Ia	67°15'N/14°00'E	4,000	1970
Borgann and Frelsoy	Ia	65°58'N/10°46'E	5,500	1973
Brokefjell	Ia	59°22'N/8°40'E	1,091	1993
Faerdesmyra	Ia	69°43'N/29°15'E	1,200	1972
Flaman	Ia	62°18'N/9°50'E	2,920	1989
Flottin	IV	59°42'N/8°35'E	1,480	1990
Forra	Ia	63°36'N/11°36'E	10,800	1990
Froan	Ia	64°04'N/9°08'E	40,400	1979
Gammeldalen	Ia	62°17'N/10°59'E	2,140	1989

Grandefjaera	Ia	63°41'N/9°32'E	1,500	1983
Grimsmoen	Ia	62°06'N/10°06'E	1,440	1989
Gronknuten	Ia	60°11'N/9°54'E	1,040	1993
Grovelsjoen	Ia	62°10'N/12°14'E	1,360	1989
Grytdalen	Ia	63°22'N/9°40'E	2,330	1992
Grytdalen	Ia	59°16'N/8°37'E	1,481	1993
Hanestadnea	Ia	61°51'N/10°40'E	1,760	1989
Havmyran	Ia	63°30'N/8°38'E	4,000	1982
Hogkjolen-Bakkjolen	Ia	63°02'N/9°32'E	1,130	1990
Hovassdalen	Ia	58°37'N/7°34'E	1,190	1993
Hukkelvatna	Ia	63°04'N/10°54'E	1,045	1983
Hynna	Ia	61°12'N/9°54'E	1,546	1990
Javreoavit	Ia	69°31'N/21°12'E	3,000	1981
Karlsøyvaer	Ia	67°34'N/14°39'E	5,000	1977
Koltjernaldalen	IV	63°31'N/12°06'E	3,800	1984
Kråkvågsvaet	IV	63°40'N/9°21'E	1,190	1983
Kvaloy and Rauoy	Ia	65°01'N/11°03'E	3,850	1973
Kvisleflaet	Ia	61°47'N/12°06'E	3,300	1981
Laksmardalen	Ia	65°32'N/12°45'E	2,460	1992
Leknesoyene	IV	65°08'N/11°41'E	1,350	1994
Lille Solensjo	Ia	61°59'N/11°33'E	1,650	1981
Lundsneset	Ia	59°04'N/11°43'E	2,335	1993
Makkaurhalvoya	Ia	70°36'N/30°08'E	11,350	1983
Malselvtlopet	Ia	69°16'N/18°31'E	1,288	1995
Myldingi	Ia	61°55'N/10°00'E	1,240	1989
Nekmyrene	Ia	62°05'N/11°12'E	1,860	1981
Nigardsbreen	Ia	61°40'N/7°12'E	2,800	1991
Nord/Fugloy	Ia	70°15'N/20°14'E	2,130	1975
Nordre Oyeren	Ia	59°51'N/11°11'E	6,260	1975
Ora	Ia	59°09'N/10°59'E	1,560	1979
Osdalen	Ia	61°41'N/11°35'E	1,360	1989
Ostmarka	Ia	59°50'N/11°02'E	1,250	1990
Ovdaldasvarri	Ia	69°57'N/26°57'E	1,430	1983
Ovre Forra	Ia	63°36'N/11°35'E	10,800	1990
Ovre Sandoldal	Ia	64°30'N/13°07'E	1,550	1992
Oyenskvallen	Ia	64°18'N/11°01'E	5,316	1992
Pasvik	Ia	69°08'N/29°11'E	1,910	1993
Rangeldalen	Ia	63°12'N/12°00'E	2,600	1988
Reinoya	Ia	70°16'N/25°16'E	1,300	1981
Risoya	Ia	69°59'N/18°29'E	1,413	1995
Rukkevatn	Ia	58°56'N/8°02'E	1,950	1993
Semka Stodi	Ia	66°37'N/15°23'E	1,300	1976
Skjorlaegda	Ia	65°37'N/13°04'E	7,430	1992
Skogvoll	Ia	69°09'N/15°53'E	5,300	1983
Slettnes	Ia	71°06'N/28°14'E	1,200	1996
Smoldalen	Ia	61°27'N/12°27'E	1,330	1993
Solhomfjell	Ia	58°57'N/8°48'E	1,150	1993
Sondalsfjell	Ia	59°28'N/9°30'E	1,416	1993
Spalen Katnosa	Ia	60°10'N/10°31'E	1,844	1995
Stabbursnes	Ia	70°09'N/24°56'E	1,620	1983
Storbjorhusdal	Ia	64°58'N/13°00'E	1,082	1992
Storlia	Ia	66°32'N/14°58'E	2,400	1989
Storlonen	Ia	61°19'N/9°32'E	1,147	1990
Svaet	IV	63°34'N/10°37'E	1,770	1984
Varnassdalen	Ia	65°47'N/14°14'E	1,970	1992

Bouvet Island/Bouvet, Ile/Isla Bouvet

Nature Reserve

Bouvetoya	Ia	55°00'S/3°20'E	5,800	1971
-----------	----	----------------	-------	------

**Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands/
Svalbard et Iles de Jan Mayen/
Islas Jan Mayen y Svalbard**

National Park

Forlandet (Svalbard)	II	78°30'N/11°00'E	215,876	1973
North-west Spitzbergen (Svalbard)	II	79°40'N/12°00'E	669,468	1973
South Spitsbergen (Svalbard)	II	77°10'N/16°00'E	850,367	1973

Nature Reserve

Dunoyene (Svalbard)	Ia	77°03'N/14°58'E	1,191	1973
North-east Svalbard	Ia	80°00'N/23°00'E	3,487,867	1973
Ossian Sars (Svalbard)	IV	78°56'N/12°32'E	1,140	1984
Soraust Svalbard	Ia	77°50'N/22°00'E	1,418,652	1973
Sorkapp (Svalbard)	Ia	76°29'N/16°35'E	3,599	1973
South-east Svalbard (Svalbard)	Ia	77°50'N/22°00'E	638,000	1973

OMAN

	Summary	
Category II	1	3,400,000
Category IV	2	28,000
Total	3	3,428,000

Nature Reserve

Diymaaniyat Islands	IV	23°51'N/58°05'E	20,000	1995
---------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Reserve

Ra's Al Hadd Turtle Reserve	IV	22°51'N/59°50'E	8,000	1991
-----------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Sanctuary

The Arabian Oryx Sanctuary	II	20°00'N/57°00'E	3,400,000	1994
----------------------------	----	-----------------	-----------	------

PAKISTAN

	Summary	
Category II	6	882,195
Category IV	45	2,716,693
Category V	4	122,051
Category VI	2	18,137
Total	57	3,739,076

Game Reserve

Gogi	VI	30°17'N/67°24'E	7,773	1962
Wam	VI	30°20'N/67°35'E	10,364	1962

National Park

Ayubia	V	33°52'N/73°09'E	1,684	1984
Chinji	II	33°00'N/72°29'E	6,095	1987
Chitral Gol	II	35°56'N/71°40'E	7,750	1984
Dhruv	II	25°43'N/66°12'E	167,700	1988
Hazar Ganji-Chiltan	V	30°17'N/67°13'E	15,555	1980
Hingol	II	25°33'N/65°05'E	165,004	1988
Khunjerab	II	34°44'N/75°17'E	226,913	1975
Kirthar	II	25°42'N/67°35'E	308,733	1974
Lal Suhanra	V	29°24'N/72°01'E	87,426	1972
Margalla Hills	V	33°43'N/72°55'E	17,386	1980

Wildlife Sanctuary

Agram Basti	IV	36°15'N/71°40'E	29,866	1983
Astore	IV	35°38'N/74°40'E	41,472	1975
Bajwat	IV	32°09'N/74°38'E	5,464	1964

Baltistan	IV	35°36'N/75°07'E	41,457	1975
Borraka	IV	33°32'N/71°15'E	2,025	1976
Buzi Makola	IV	25°32'N/64°04'E	145,101	1972
Chashma Lake	IV	32°30'N/71°26'E	33,084	1974
Cholistan	IV	???	661,216	1981
Chorani	IV	27°30'N/66°41'E	19,433	1972
Chumbi Surla	IV	32°41'N/72°19'E	55,945	1978
Daphar	IV	32°10'N/73°20'E	2,886	1978
Dhoung Block	IV	28°15'N/68°30'E	2,098	1977
Dureji	IV	25°44'N/67°08'E	178,259	1972
Gut	IV	???	165,992	1983
Hab Dam	IV	25°09'N/67°10'E	27,219	1972
Hadero Lake	IV	24°49'N/67°52'E	1,321	1977
Haleji Lake	IV	24°48'N/67°46'E	1,704	1977
Islamabad	IV	33°35'N/72°49'E	7,000	1980
Kachau	IV	25°50'N/66°31'E	21,660	1972
Kargah	IV	35°56'N/74°06'E	44,308	1975
Keb Bunder North	IV	24°15'N/67°45'E	8,948	1977
Keti Bunder South	IV	23°53'N/67°56'E	23,046	1977
Khurkhera	IV	25°32'N/66°34'E	18,345	1972
Kinjhar (Kalri) Lake	IV	24°56'N/68°03'E	18,468	1977
Koh-e-Geish	IV	29°08'N/66°44'E	24,356	1969
Kolwah Kap	IV	25°45'N/64°29'E	33,198	1972
Kotla Isan Reserved Forest	IV	???	2,179	1990
Mahal Kohistan	IV	25°28'N/67°34'E	70,577	1972
Manshi	IV	34°40'N/73°34'E	2,321	1977
Maslakh	IV	30°05'N/66°34'E	46,550	1968
Naltar	IV	36°07'N/74°13'E	27,206	1975
Nara Desert	IV	27°08'N/69°19'E	223,590	1980
Raghai Rakhshan	IV	27°16'N/65°29'E	125,425	1971
Rakh Ghulaman	IV	???	4,338	1989
Rann of Kutch	IV	24°36'N/69°56'E	320,463	1980
Ras Koh	IV	28°21'N/65°04'E	99,498	1962
Rasool Barrage	IV	32°43'N/73°33'E	1,138	1974
Salpara	IV	35°12'N/75°07'E	31,093	1975
Sasnamana	IV	30°22'N/67°52'E	6,607	1971
Shashan	IV	27°15'N/66°26'E	29,555	1972
Sheikh Buddin	IV	33°02'N/70°35'E	19,540	1977
Sodhi	IV	32°05'N/72°20'E	5,415	1983
Takkar	IV	27°13'N/68°49'E	43,513	1968
Taunsa Barrage	IV	30°35'N/70°47'E	6,567	1972
Ziarat Juniper	IV	29°55'N/67°52'E	37,247	1971

PALAU/PALAO

Summary		
Category III	1	1,200
Category VI	1	2,800
Total	2	4,000

Other area

Ngaremeduu Conservation Area	VI	7°20'N/134°28'E	2,800	?
------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Wildlife Reserve

Ngerukewid Islands	III	7°10'N/134°15'E	1,200	1956
--------------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

PANAMA

Summary		
Category II	14	1,359,772
Category III	1	5,400
Category IV	7	56,391
Category VI	1	125,000
Total	23	1,546,563

National Park

Altos de Campana	II	8°41'N/79°58'W	4,816	1977
Camino de Cruces	II	9°02'N/79°35'W	4,000	1992
Cerro Hoya	II	7°17'N/80°45'W	32,557	1984
Chagres	II	9°23'N/79°26'W	129,000	1984
Darién	II	7°36'N/77°57'W	579,000	1980
General de División Omar Torrijos Herrera	II	8°42'N/80°40'W	25,275	1986
Golfo de Chiriquí	II	8°10'N/82°00'W	14,740	1994
Isla Bastimentos	II	9°18'N/82°07'W	13,226	1988
Isla Coiba	II	7°33'N/81°46'W	270,125	1991
La Amistad	II	9°13'N/82°49'W	207,000	1988
Portobelo	II	9°33'N/79°37'W	35,929	1976
Sarigua	II	8°01'N/80°27'W	8,000	1984
Soberanía	II	9°10'N/79°44'W	22,104	1980
Volcán Barú	II	8°47'N/82°31'W	14,000	1976

Natural Monument

Barro Colorado	III	9°08'N/79°49'W	5,400	1977
----------------	-----	----------------	-------	------

Protected Forest

Palo Seco	VI	9°07'N/82°30'W	125,000	1983
-----------	----	----------------	---------	------

Wildlife Refuge

Cenegón del Mangle	IV	8°04'N/80°30'W	1,000	1980
Isla de Cañas	IV	8°20'N/78°50'W	25,433	1994
Peñón de la Onda	IV	7°56'N/80°20'W	3,900	1984
Playa de Boca Vieja	IV	8°20'N/82°10'W	3,740	1994
Playa de la Barqueta Agrícola	IV	8°20'N/82°30'W	5,935	1994
Sand Sand Pond Sank	IV	9°30'N/83°30'W	16,125	1994
Taboga	IV	8°47'N/79°32'W	258	1984

PAPUA NEW GUINEA/

PAPOUASIE-NOUVELLE-GUINEE/

PAPUA NUEVA GUINEA

Summary		
Category II	3	7,323
Category VI	17	1,025,643
Total	20	1,032,966

National Park

Jimi Valley	II	5°16'S/144°16'E	4,180	1991
McAdam	II	7°15'S/146°39'E	2,080	1970
Varirata	II	9°28'S/147°22'E	1,063	1978

Wildlife Management Area

Bagiai (I)	VI	4°38'S/145°59'E	13,760	1977
Crown Island (III)	VI	5°06'S/146°57'E	58,969	1977
Garu (I)	VI	5°15'S/150°23'E	8,700	1976
Iomare (I)	VI	9°16'S/150°37'E	3,837	1987
Lake Lavu (I)	VI	9°32'S/150°37'E	2,640	1981
Long Island (III)	VI	5°18'S/147°05'E	15,724	1977

Maza (I)	VI	9°14'S/143°10'E	184,230	1978
Mojirau (I)	VI	3°47'S/143°52'E	5,079	1978
Ndrolowa (I)	VI	2°04'S/147°17'E	5,850	1985
Neiru (I)	VI	7°26'S/144°20'E	3,984	1987
Oia-Mada Wa'a (I)	VI	9°25'S/150°15'E	22,840	1981
Pirung (I)	VI	6°15'S/155°40'E	44,240	1989
Pokili (I)	VI	5°36'S/150°38'E	9,840	1975
Ranba (I)	VI	5°20'S/147°06'E	41,922	1977
Siwi Utame (I)	VI	5°50'S/144°08'E	12,540	1977
Tonda (I)	VI	9°00'S/142°07'E	590,000	1975
Zo-Oimaga (I)	VI	9°43'S/143°20'E	1,488	1981

PARAGUAY

Summary		
Category II	12	1,363,311
Category III	1	2,500
Category IV	5	35,110
Total	18	1,400,921

Biological Refuge

Mbaracayú	IV	24°07'S/55°26'W	1,356	1984
Tatí Yupí	IV	25°20'S/54°40'W	2,245	1984

Biological Reserve

Itabó	IV	24°57'S/54°42'W	13,807	1984
Limoy	IV	24°39'S/54°30'W	15,702	1984

National Park

Caaguazú	II	26°05'S/55°31'W	16,000	1976
Cerro Corá	II	22°35'S/56°02'W	12,038	1976
Defensores del Chaco	II	20°13'S/60°27'W	780,000	1975
Ñacunday	II	26°03'S/54°42'W	2,000	1993
San Rafael	II	26°22'S/55°39'W	78,000	1992
Serranía San Luis	II	22°35'S/57°22'W	10,273	1991
Teniente Agripino Enciso	II	21°05'S/61°08'W	40,000	1980
Tinfunqué	II	23°55'S/60°17'W	280,000	1966
Ybycuí	II	26°05'S/56°46'W	5,000	1973
Ybytyruzú	II	25°51'S/56°11'W	24,000	1990
Ypacaraí	II	25°18'S/57°19'W	16,000	1990
Ypoá	II	26°03'S/57°33'W	100,000	1992

National Reserve

Kuri'y	IV	25°40'S/54°55'W	2,000	1973
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Natural Monument

Acahay	III	25°54'S/57°09'W	2,500	1992
--------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

PERU/PEROU

Summary		
Category II	8	2,918,179
Category III	6	81,449
Category V	5	462,251
Category VI	11	3,297,640
Total	30	6,759,519

Communal Reserve

Tamshiyacu-Tahuayo	VI	4°40'S/72°50'W	322,500	1991
Yánesha	VI	10°16'S/75°15'W	34,744	1988

<i>Hunting Area</i>				
El Angolo	VI	4°17'S/80°47'W	65,000	1975
<i>National Park</i>				
Bahuaja-Sonene	II	13°10'S/69°15'W	537,053	1996
Cerros de Amotape	II	4°09'S/80°37'W	91,300	1975
Cutervo	II	6°14'S/78°45'W	2,500	1961
Huascarán	II	9°20'S/77°23'W	340,000	1975
Manú	II	12°08'S/71°42'W	1,532,806	1973
Río Abiseo	II	7°41'S/77°14'W	274,520	1983
Tingo María	II	9°22'S/76°02'W	18,000	1965
Yanachaga Chemillén	II	10°22'S/75°21'W	122,000	1986
<i>National Reserve</i>				
Calipuy	VI	8°36'S/78°21'W	64,000	1981
Junín	V	10°59'S/76°07'W	53,000	1974
Lachay	III	11°20'S/77°21'W	5,070	1977
Pacaya Samiria	VI	5°11'S/74°57'W	2,080,000	1982
Pampa Galeras	VI	14°41'S/74°22'W	6,500	1967
Paracas	VI	14°05'S/76°17'W	335,000	1975
Salinas y Aguada Blanca	V	16°01'S/71°10'W	366,936	1979
Titicaca	V	15°43'S/69°56'W	36,180	1978
<i>National Sanctuary</i>				
Ampay	V	13°34'S/72°52'W	3,635	1987
Calipuy	III	8°19'S/78°17'W	4,500	1981
Huayllay	III	10°57'S/76°21'W	6,815	1974
Manglares de Tumbes	III	3°26'S/80°15'W	2,972	1988
Tabaconas-Namballe	III	5°08'S/79°15'W	29,500	1988
<i>Protected Forest</i>				
Alto Mayo	VI	5°32'S/77°33'W	182,000	1987
Pagaibamba	VI	6°24'S/79°03'W	2,078	1987
Pui-Pui	VI	11°13'S/75°01'W	60,000	1985
San Matías-San Carlos	VI	10°35'S/75°01'W	145,818	1987
<i>Historic Sanctuary</i>				
Chacamarca	V	11°13'S/75°58'W	2,500	1974
Machu Picchu	III	13°12'S/72°28'W	32,592	1981

PHILIPPINES/FILIPINAS

	Summary	
Category Ia	2	14,983
Category II	5	448,185
Category IV	1	89,359
Category V	10	901,109
Total	18	1,453,636

<i>Marine Reserve</i>				
Masinloc and Oyon Bay	Ia	??	7,568	1994
Palauí Island	Ia	??	7,415	1994
<i>Natural Park</i>				
Apo Reef	II	??	11,677	1996
Mount Apo	II	7°05'N/125°14'E	72,113	1996
Mount Guiting-guiting	II	??	15,265	1996
Mount Kitanglad	II	??	29,617	1996
Northern Sierra Madre	II	??	319,513	1997
<i>Protected Landscape/Seascape</i>				
Apo Island	V	9°04'N/123°15'E	691	1996
Batanes	V	21°11'N/121°56'E	213,578	1994

Guiuan	V	11°04'N/125°00'E	60,448	1994
Mount Matutum	V	??	15,600	1995
Peñablanca	V	17°42'N/121°48'E	4,136	1994
Pujada Bay	V	??	21,200	1994
Sagay	V	10°53'N/123°25'E	28,300	1995
Sarangani Bay	V	??	215,950	1996
Siargao	V	??	278,914	1996
Taal Volcano	V	??	62,292	1996
<i>Wildlife Sanctuary</i>				
Agusan Marsh	IV	??	89,359	1996

POLAND/POLOGNE/POLONIA

	Summary	
Category Ia	1	1,440
Category II	15	164,067
Category IV	20	66,169
Category V	70	2,679,628
Total	106	2,911,304

Landscape Park

Barlinecko-Gorzowski	V	52°53'N/15°19'E	40,302	1991
Biebrzanski	V	53°28'N/22°34'E	87,474	1989
Bolimowski	V	52°02'N/20°10'E	25,900	1986
Brodnicki	V	53°23'N/19°23'E	22,240	1985
Brudzanski	V	52°28'N/19°33'E	7,507	1988
Chelmski	V	51°12'N/23°33'E	23,500	1983
Chelmy	V	51°03'N/16°03'E	28,461	1992
Cisniansko-Wetlinski	V	49°16'N/22°18'E	46,025	1992
Doliny Bobru	V	51°00'N/15°39'E	23,760	1989
Doliny Sanu	V	49°11'N/22°41'E	35,635	1992
Doliny Slupi	V	54°20'N/17°15'E	120,201	1981
Drawski	V	53°38'N/16°10'E	63,642	1979
Gór Opawskich	V	50°17'N/17°27'E	10,070	1988
Gór Slonnych	V	49°32'N/22°27'E	38,096	1992
Gór Sowich	V	50°52'N/16°45'E	6,890	1991
Góra sw. Anny	V	50°28'N/18°13'E	13,730	1988
Gorzniensko-Lidzbarski	V	53°12'N/19°42'E	45,150	1990
Gostyn sko-Wloclawski	V	52°33'N/19°24'E	51,344	1979
Inski	V	53°27'N/15°32'E	51,843	1982
Jaslinski	V	49°24'N/21°51'E	19,520	1992
Kaszubski	V	54°15'N/17°55'E	34,544	1983
Kazimierski	V	51°20'N/22°00'E	38,670	1979
Kozienicki	V	51°31'N/21°26'E	45,535	1983
Kozlowiecki	V	51°25'N/22°32'E	13,018	1990
Krasnobrodzki	V	50°32'N/23°15'E	40,184	1988
Krzczonowski	V	51°02'N/22°50'E	26,275	1990
Ksiazanski	V	50°54'N/16°18'E	4,500	1981
Lagowski	V	52°20'N/15°20'E	10,070	1985
Lasy Janowskie	V	50°37'N/22°27'E	62,950	1984
Lednicki	V	52°33'N/17°24'E	6,202	1988
Mazowiecki	V	52°04'N/21°26'E	25,510	1986
Mazurski	V	53°44'N/21°35'E	69,219	1977
Miedzzyrzeczka Warty i Widawki	V	51°28'N/18°55'E	26,636	1989
Mierzeja Wislana	V	54°23'N/19°25'E	22,390	1985
Nadmorski	V	54°45'N/18°25'E	27,610	1978
Nadwieprzanski	V	51°18'N/22°55'E	17,491	1990
Narwianski	V	53°02'N/22°56'E	47,915	1985
Pogórza Przemyskiego	V	49°44'N/22°33'E	61,862	1991
Pojezierze Leczynskie	V	51°30'N/22°01'E	19,955	1990

Poleski	V	51°27'N/23°09'E	27,500	1983
Poludnioworotczanski	V	50°16'N/23°26'E	20,376	1989
Popradzki	V	49°27'N/20°44'E	78,000	1987
Przedborski	V	51°00'N/30°00'E	31,120	1988
Przemeczki	V	51°57'N/16°18'E	21,450	1991
Pszczewski	V	52°28'N/15°44'E	57,587	1986
Puszcza Knyszynska	V	53°14'N/23°23'E	123,349	1988
Puszczy Solskiej	V	50°23'N/23°08'E	30,952	1988
Rudawski	V	50°50'N/15°54'E	23,700	1989
Sierakowski	V	52°38'N/16°05'E	30,413	1991
Slezanski	V	50°51'N/16°44'E	12,200	1988
Snieznicki	V	50°14'N/16°48'E	28,800	1981
Sobiborski	V	51°25'N/23°36'E	19,000	1983
Stolowogorski	V	50°27'N/16°23'E	13,600	1981
Strzelecki	V	51°05'N/23°45'E	10,300	1983
Suwałski	V	54°15'N/22°51'E	14,901	1976
Szczembrzeszynski	V	50°41'N/22°52'E	20,209	1991
Szczecinski	V	53°30'N/14°45'E	22,384	1982
Trójmiejski	V	54°27'N/18°21'E	33,107	1979
Tucholski	V	53°41'N/17°56'E	52,928	1985
Wdzydzki	V	53°59'N/17°54'E	17,650	1983
Wigierski	V	54°03'N/23°04'E	21,301	1976
Wrzelowiecki	V	51°05'N/21°54'E	18,614	1990
Wzniesienie Elblaskie	V	54°16'N/19°34'E	33,292	1985
Zaborski	V	53°53'N/17°33'E	38,815	1990
Zaleczanski	V	51°08'N/18°48'E	14,278	1979
Zespol Jurajskich	V	50°28'N/19°40'E	246,276	1980
Zespol Parkow Ponidzia	V	50°25'N/20°41'E	82,648	1986
Zespol Swietokrzyskie	V	50°57'N/20°57'E	100,625	1988
Zywiecki	V	49°42'N/19°12'E	57,587	1986
<i>National Park</i>				
Babiogórski	II	49°35'N/19°31'E	1,642	1954
Bialowieski	II	52°45'N/23°49'E	4,781	1932
Bieszczadzki	II	49°05'N/22°45'E	27,064	1973
Drawiński	II	53°41'N/16°08'E	8,691	1990
Gorzanski	II	49°34'N/20°09'E	5,927	1993
Kampinoski	II	52°18'N/20°38'E	34,310	1959
Karkonoski	II	50°46'N/15°41'E	5,510	1959
Ojcowski	Ia	50°13'N/19°49'E	1,440	1956
Pieninski	II	49°25'N/20°32'E	2,231	1932
Poleski	II	51°17'N/23°27'E	9,647	1990
Roztoczanski	II	50°39'N/23°03'E	8,482	1974
Slowinski	II	54°43'N/17°18'E	18,069	1967
Swietokrzyski	II	50°53'N/20°57'E	5,803	1950
Tatrzański	II	49°16'N/19°56'E	21,555	1947
Wielkopolski	II	50°13'N/19°49'E	5,886	1957
Wigierski	V	54°03'N/23°04'E	14,840	1989
Wolinski	II	53°57'N/14°34'E	4,469	1960
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Czerwone Bagno (Faunal-Peatbog Reserve)	IV	53°38'N/22°49'E	11,630	1957
Jata (Forest Reserve)	IV	51°58'N/22°11'E	1,117	1952
Jeziro Dobskie (Landscape)	IV	54°05'N/21°37'E	1,833	1976
Jeziro Druzno (Bird Reserve)	IV	54°04'N/19°28'E	3,022	1967
Jeziro Kosno (Landscape)	IV	53°39'N/20°41'E	1,248	1982
Jeziro Nidzkie (Landscape)	IV	53°34'N/21°33'E	2,935	1973
Jeziro Siedmiu Wysp (Bird Reserve)	IV	54°18'N/21°35'E	1,007	1956
Kurianskie Bagno	IV	53°49'N/23°18'E	1,714	1985
Las Warminski	IV	53°38'N/20°30'E	1,816	1982
Lasy Janowskie	IV	50°37'N/22°27'E	2,677	1984
Nadgoplanski Park Tysiaclecia (Landscape)	IV	52°34'N/18°19'E	12,684	1967

Paslece (Faunal Reserve)	IV	54°13'N/19°58'E	4,116	1970
Puszcza Bialowieska (Landscape)	IV	52°44'N/23°35'E	1,357	1969
Rzeka Drweca (Water Reserve)	IV	53°44'N/19°55'E	1,287	1961
Slonsk (Faunal-Peatbog Reserve)	IV	52°34'N/14°43'E	4,166	1977
Slonsk	IV	52°34'N/14°43'E	1,248	1977
Stawy Milickie	IV	51°32'N/17°21'E	5,324	1963
Stawy Przemkowskie	IV	51°33'N/15°47'E	1,046	1984
Wielki (Faunal Reserve)	IV	??	4,116	1970
Wielki Bytn	IV	53°16'N/16°16'E	1,826	1989

PORTUGAL

Summary		
Category Ia	2	3,645
Category Ib	1	9,672
Category II	1	70,290
Category IV	9	107,553
Category V	12	404,083
Total	25	595,243

National Park

Peneda-Gerês	II	41°57'N/8°15'W	70,290	1971
--------------	----	----------------	--------	------

Nature Park

Alvao	V	41°22'N/7°48'W	7,220	1983
Arrábida	V	38°29'N/9°00'W	10,821	1976
Montesinho	V	41°54'N/6°52'W	74,800	1979
Ria Formosa	V	37°01'N/7°48'W	18,400	1978
Serra da Estrela	V	40°27'N/7°33'W	101,060	1976
Serra de Sao Mamede	V	39°17'N/7°18'W	31,750	1989
Serras de Aires e Candeeiros	V	39°31'N/8°48'W	38,900	1979
Sintra-Cascais	V	38°50'N/9°25'W	14,583	1981
Sudoeste Alentejano e Costa Vicentica	V	37°38'N/8°47'W	74,786	1988

Nature Reserve

Estuario do Sado	IV	38°27'N/8°43'W	23,160	1980
Estuario do Tejo	IV	38°47'N/9°00'W	14,560	1976
Sapal de Castro Marim e Vila Real de S. Antonio	IV	37°12'N/7°27'W	2,089	1975
Serra da Malcata	IV	40°15'N/7°02'W	21,760	1981

Protected Landscape

Arriba Fossil de Costa de Caparica	V	38°35'N/9°12'W	1,588	1984
------------------------------------	---	----------------	-------	------

Azores/Açores*Nature Reserve*

Caldeira do Faial	IV	38°38'N/28°43'W	1,086	1972
Ilheu de Vila Franca do Campo	IV	37°42'N/25°27'W	101	1983
Ilheus das Formigas	IV	37°15'N/24°45'W	40,000	1988
Lagoa do Fogo	IV	37°46'N/25°29'W	2,413	1974
Montanha da Ilha do Pico	IV	38°28'N/28°24'W	2,384	1972

Protected Landscape

Lagoa das Sete Cidades	V	37°51'N/25°47'W	2,175	1980
------------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Macau/Macao

No Areas Listed

Madeira/Madère*Integral Natural Forest Reserve*

Selvagem Grande (Ilhas Selvagens)	Ia	30°09'N/15°52'W	245	?
-----------------------------------	----	-----------------	-----	---

Nature Park

Madeira	V	32°45'N/17°00'W	28,000	1979
---------	---	-----------------	--------	------

Nature Reserve

Ilhas Desertas	Ib	32°16'N/16°27'W	9,672	1990
Ilhas Selvagens	Ia	30°10'N/15°50'W	3,400	1971

QATAR

Summary		
Category IV	1	1,619
Total	1	1,619

Breeding Station

Ras Ushairij Gazelle Conservation Park	IV	25°58'N/49°59'E	1,619	1991
--	----	-----------------	-------	------

ROMANIA/ROUMANIE/RUMANIA

Summary		
Category Ia	12	60,741
Category II	14	977,761
Category IV	11	22,788
Category V	2	12,615
Total	39	1,073,905

Biosphere Reserve (National)

Danube Delta	II	44°56'N/28°56'E	580,000	1991
--------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

National Park

Apuseni	II	??	37,900	1990
Bucegi	II	45°27'N/25°22'E	35,700	1990
Calimani	II	47°13'N/25°16'E	15,300	1971
Ceahlau	II	46°57'N/25°59'E	17,200	1971
Cheile Bicazului-Hasmas	II	46°50'N/25°50'E	11,600	1990
Cheile Nerei-Beusnita	II	44°54'N/21°53'E	45,561	1982
Cheile-Bicazului	V	46°50'N/25°50'E	11,600	1990
Cozia	II	45°22'N/24°16'E	17,100	1966
Domogled-Valea Cernei	II	??	60,100	1982
Gradista de Munte-Cioclovina	II	??	1,000	1979
Piatra Craiului	II	45°28'N/25°21'E	14,800	1990
Retezat	II	45°22'N/22°50'E	54,400	1935
Rodna	II	??	56,700	1990
Semenic - C. Carasului	II	??	30,400	1982

Nature Reserve

Bila-Lala	IV	??	5,135	1973
Carorman	Ia	45°04'N/29°24'E	2,250	1990
Chitu-Bratcu forest	IV	??	1,319	1982
Ciclova-Simionu-Rolu	Ia	??	1,327	1973
Coronini-Bedina	Ia	??	2,839	1980
Grindul Chituc	Ia	44°33'N/28°54'E	2,300	1990
Grindul Lupilor	Ia	44°40'N/28°55'E	2,075	1990
Gropul Sec (Plesu mountain-Patrunsa gorge)	IV	??	1,562	1982
Ipotesti	V	??	1,015	1975
Letea	Ia	45°19'N/29°31'E	2,825	1990
Little island of Braila	IV	??	5,336	1979
Moldoveanu, Capra-Fagaras mountains	IV	??	1,000	1966
Paring mountain	IV	??	2,000	1982
Periteasca-Biserica-Portita	Ia	44°43'N/29°01'E	4,125	1990
Postavarul mountain	IV	??	1,026	1980
Rachiteaua forest	IV	??	1,200	1982

Raducu	Ia	45°15'N/29°16'E	2,500	1990
Rosca-Buhaiova	Ia	45°22'N/29°25'E	9,625	1990
Sahalin-Zatoane	Ia	44°49'N/29°25'E	24,250	1990
Snagov Forest and Snagov Lake	IV	44°41'N/26°09'E	1,010	1952
Snagov Lake	IV	??	1,000	1952
Vama Veche- 2 Mai marine aquatorium	Ia	??	5,000	1980
Vatafu-Lungulet	Ia	45°07'N/29°34'E	1,625	1990
Zerind-Bustard	IV	??	2,200	1982

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION/
FEDERATION DE RUSSIE/
FEDERACION DE RUSIA**

Summary		
Category Ia	82	29,079,613
Category II	32	8,317,858
Category III	2	4,364
Category IV	91	14,242,330
Category V	1	21,700
Total	208	51,665,865

National Park

Bashkiriya	II	52°56'N/56°45'E	98,400	1986
Chavash Varmane	II	56°00'N/46°29'E	25,247	1993
Kenozyerskiy	II	61°59'N/38°12'E	139,200	1991
Khvalinskiy	II	??	25,500	1994
Kurshskaya Kosa	II	55°00'N/21°00'E	6,600	1987
Losinui Ostrov	II	55°51'N/37°50'E	11,100	1983
Mariy Chodra	II	56°09'N/48°23'E	36,602	1985
Meshchera	II	55°04'N/40°05'E	118,800	1992
Mesherskiy	II	55°35'N/40°13'E	103,000	1992
Nizhniya Kama	II	55°44'N/52°18'E	26,100	1991
Orlovskoe Poles'e	II	53°19'N/35°28'E	77,745	1994
Paanayarvi	II	66°19'N/30°20'E	103,300	1992
Pereyaslavsky	V	56°46'N/38°47'E	21,700	1988
Pribaikalskiy	II	53°35'N/107°30'E	418,000	1986
Prielbruskiy	II	43°18'N/42°35'E	100,400	1986
Pripyshmenskie Bory	II	57°00'N/60°59'E	49,050	1993
Rousskiy Sever	II	59°52'N/38°31'E	166,400	1992
Samarskaya Luka	II	53°18'N/49°42'E	128,000	1984
Sebezhskiy	II	??	50,000	1996
Shorskiy	II	52°58'N/88°16'E	418,200	1989
Shushenskiy Bor	II	??	39,200	1995
Smolenskoe Pohozerye	II	55°35'N/32°00'E	146,200	1992
Smolniiy	II	??	36,500	1995
Sochinskiy	II	43°35'N/40°10'E	189,600	1983
Taganai	II	55°21'N/60°00'E	56,400	1991
Tunkinskiy	II	51°37'N/102°04'E	1,183,700	1991
Ugra	II	??	54,000	1996
Valdaiskiy	II	57°56'N/33°12'E	158,513	1990
Vodlozerskiy	II	62°55'N/36°56'E	404,700	1991
Yugyd Va	II	64°41'N/58°57'E	1,891,701	1994
Zabaikalskiy	II	53°50'N/108°37'E	1,890,700	1994
Zjuratkul	II	54°48'N/59°02'E	86,800	1993

Natural Monument

Pokhvistnevskie suburb oak forests	III	??	2,969	?
Shilanskieigenkovskie Polosy	III	??	1,395	?

Zakaznik

Agrakhansky	IV	??	39,000	1983
-------------	----	----	--------	------

Altacheyskiy	IV	50°50'N/107°00'E	60,000	1984
Amachtonski	IV	61°00'N/160°00'E	50,000	?
Anadyrskii	IV	64°00'N/173°00'E	300,000	?
Badzhalskiy	IV	???	275,000	1973
Bairovsky	IV	???	64,800	1959
Barsovy	IV	???	106,000	1979
Belozersky	IV	???	17,900	1979
Birsky	IV	???	51,600	1957
Bolshoe Tokko	IV	???	265,800	?
Burkalsky	IV	???	195,700	1978
Cape Loptka	IV	51°00'N/156°30'E	500,000	?
Chaigurgino	IV	???	2,375,000	1983
Checheno-Ingushsky	IV	???	70,000	1971
Dautsky	IV	???	74,900	?
Elizarovsky	IV	???	76,700	1982
Eloguysky	IV	???	747,600	?
Frolikhinsky	IV	???	109,200	1976
Golovinsky	IV	???	50,000	1968
Iona Island	IV	56°30'N/143°00'E	50,000	?
Kabansky	IV	???	18,000	1974
Kanozersky	IV	???	65,700	1980
Karaginskii	IV	58°00'N/163°30'E	200,000	?
Kharpinsky	IV	???	163,900	1979
Khekhtsirsky	IV	???	102,000	1959
Khingano-Arkharinskiy	IV	???	48,800	1958
Kirzinsky	IV	???	119,800	1958
Kizhsky	IV	???	50,000	1973
Kletnyansky	IV	???	30,000	1983
Klyazminsky	IV	???	21,000	1978
Kunovatsky	IV	???	220,000	1976
Kurgal'skiy Poluostrov	IV	???	32,000	1975
Kurgansky	IV	???	31,800	1984
Kursky	IV	???	172,700	?
Lebediny	IV	???	400,000	?
Malye Kurily	IV	???	45,000	1983
Malyi Abakan	IV	52°00'N/89°18'E	119,000	1982
Mekletinsky	IV	???	102,500	?
Mshinskoe Boloto	IV	???	60,400	1982
Murmanskaya Tundra	IV	???	295,000	1987
Muromsky	IV	???	62,700	1967
Nadymsky	IV	???	564,000	?
Nenetsky	IV	???	440,000	1967
Nizhne-Obsky	IV	???	128,000	1987
Norsky	IV	???	213,600	1968
Oldzhikansky	IV	???	159,700	1987
Olonetsky	IV	???	27,000	1980
Olyutorskiy	IV	60°30'N/168°00'E	90,000	?
Priazovskiy	IV	???	45,000	1958
Ratmanovskiy	IV	51°30'N/143°30'E	50,000	?
Remdovsky	IV	???	64,900	?
Ryazansky	IV	???	36,000	?
Samursky	IV	???	11,200	1982
Saratovskiy Stepnoy	IV	???	44,300	1983
Sarpinskiy	IV	???	195,900	?
Severo-Kurilskiy	IV	50°00'N/154°30'E	200,000	?
Severo-Sakhalinskiy	IV	53°30'N/142°30'E	100,000	?
Severozemelsky	IV	???	421,700	1996
Siyskiy	IV	???	43,000	1963
Sovetskiy	IV	???	100,500	1968
Sredne Kurilskiy	IV	48°00'N/153°00'E	1,000,000	?
Starokulatkinskiy	IV	???	20,200	1973

Stepnoy	IV	??	75,000	1977
Surskiy	IV	??	22,200	1969
Tlyaratinskiy	IV	??	83,500	1957
Tomskiy	IV	??	46,900	1963
Topholarisky	IV	??	132,700	1971
Tsasucheiskiy Bor	IV	??	57,000	1982
Tseiskiy	IV	??	28,900	1971
Tsentral'noe Priochotie	IV	56°00'N/137°00'E	100,000	?
Tsymlyanskiy	IV	??	45,000	?
Tulomskiy	IV	??	33,700	1989
Tumninskiy	IV	??	143,100	1987
Tungusskiy	IV	??	250,000	?
Tyumenskiy	IV	??	53,600	1958
Udyl	IV	??	100,400	1988
Ust-Vilyuiskiy	IV	??	101,600	?
Vaspukhol'skiy	IV	??	93,200	?
Verkhne-Kondinskiy	IV	??	241,600	1968
Yaroslavskiy	IV	??	17,000	1971
Yuzhno-Kamchatskiy	IV	??	225,000	1983
Yuzhno-Sakhalinskiy	IV	46°00'N/141°30'E	200,000	?
Zapadno-Kamchatskiy	IV	57°00'N/157°00'E	100,000	?
<i>Zapovednik</i>				
Altaiskiy	Ia	51°11'N/88°29'E	812,386	1932
Astrakhanskiy	Ia	46°00'N/48°31'E	66,816	1919
Azas	Ia	52°33'N/97°39'E	300,390	1985
Baikalo-Lenskiy	Ia	54°20'N/107°57'E	659,919	1986
Baikalskiy	Ia	51°23'N/105°13'E	165,724	1969
Barguzinskiy	Ia	54°24'N/109°43'E	374,322	1916
Basegi	Ia	58°52'N/58°28'E	37,935	1982
Bashkirskiy	Ia	53°24'N/57°57'E	49,609	1930
Bastak	Ia	??	91,000	1997
Bolshaya Kokshaga	Ia	56°41'N/47°17'E	21,405	1993
Bolshekhokhtsirskiy	Ia	48°12'N/134°50'E	45,123	1963
Bolshoi Arkticheskiy	Ia	75°00'N/110°00'E	4,169,222	1993
Botchinskiy	Ia	48°09'N/139°09'E	267,380	1994
Bryanskiy Les	Ia	52°30'N/34°01'E	12,186	1987
Bureinskiy	Ia	52°01'N/134°46'E	358,444	1987
Chernye Zemli	IV	46°13'N/43°01'E	149,483	1990
Dagestanskiy	Ia	43°01'N/47°12'E	19,061	1987
Dalnevostochnuy Morskoy	Ia	42°43'N/131°30'E	64,300	1978
Darvinskiy	Ia	58°32'N/37°48'E	112,630	1945
Daurskiy	Ia	50°10'N/115°47'E	45,752	1987
Denezhkin Kamen	II	60°29'N/59°33'E	78,200	1991
Dzherginski	Ia	55°12'N/111°35'E	237,806	1992
Dzhugdzhurskiy	Ia	56°30'N/138°00'E	859,956	1990
Ilmenskiy	Ia	55°05'N/60°14'E	30,380	1920
Kabardino-Balkarskiy	Ia	43°00'N/43°27'E	81,507	1976
Kaluzhskie Zaseki	Ia	53°36'N/35°47'E	18,533	1992
Kandalakshskiy	Ia	68°45'N/37°29'E	70,527	1932
Katunskiy	Ia	49°36'N/85°59'E	150,079	1991
Kavkazskiy	Ia	43°31'N/39°52'E	280,335	1924
Kedrovaya Pad	Ia	43°06'N/131°29'E	17,897	1925
Kerzhenskiy	Ia	56°32'N/44°58'E	46,940	1993
Khankaiskiy	Ia	45°10'N/133°08'E	37,989	1990
Khinganskiy	Ia	49°26'N/129°36'E	94,583	1963
Khoperskiy	Ia	51°16'N/41°46'E	16,178	1935
Kivach	IV	62°18'N/33°53'E	10,900	1931
Komandorskiy	Ia	55°00'N/166°34'E	3,648,679	1993
Komsomolskiy	Ia	49°59'N/137°28'E	64,278	1963
Kostomukhshskiy	Ia	64°25'N/30°20'E	47,569	1983
Kronotskiy	Ia	54°42'N/160°50'E	1,142,000	1934

Kurilskiy	Ia	43°52'N/145°30'E	65,400	1984
Kuznetskiy Alatau	Ia	54°35'N/88°09'E	412,900	1989
Laplanskiy	Ia	67°59'N/32°00'E	278,436	1930
Lazovskiy	Ia	43°08'N/133°56'E	120,024	1957
Les na Vorskle	Ia	50°37'N/35°57'E	1,038	1979
Magadanskiy	Ia	59°12'N/155°21'E	883,805	1982
Malaya Sosva	Ia	61°58'N/64°07'E	225,562	1976
Maluy Abakan	Ia	???	97,829	1993
Mordovskiy	Ia	54°50'N/43°22'E	32,148	1936
Nizhne-Svirskiy	Ia	60°39'N/33°03'E	41,600	1980
Nurgush	Ia	57°58'N/48°30'E	5,918	1994
Okskiy	Ia	54°46'N/40°46'E	55,722	1935
Olekminskiy	Ia	58°47'N/122°15'E	847,102	1984
Orenburgskiy	IV	51°14'N/56°35'E	21,653	1989
Ostrov Vrangelya	Ia	71°23'N/175°43'W	795,650	1976
Pasvik	Ia	69°15'N/29°20'E	14,727	1992
Pechoro-Ilychskiy	Ia	61°53'N/57°01'E	721,322	1930
Pinezhskiy	Ia	64°36'N/42°59'E	41,244	1974
Polistovskiy	Ia	57°17'N/30°36'E	36,036	1994
Poronaiskiy	Ia	49°08'N/144°16'E	56,700	1988
Prioksko-Terrasnuy	IV	54°53'N/37°36'E	4,945	1935
Prisurskiy	Ia	???	19,000	1995
Privolzhszkaya Lesostep	Ia	52°55'N/46°16'E	8,308	1989
Putoransky	Ia	68°50'N/94°07'E	1,887,300	1988
Rdeiskiy	Ia	57°08'N/30°42'E	36,922	1994
Rostovskiy	Ia	???	9,467	1995
Sayano-Shushenskiy	Ia	52°14'N/91°58'E	390,368	1976
Severo-Osetinskiy	Ia	42°45'N/44°00'E	29,100	1967
Shulgan Tash	Ia	53°08'N/56°56'E	22,531	1986
Sikhote-Alinskiy	Ia	45°10'N/136°41'E	349,950	1935
Sokhondinskiy	Ia	49°45'N/111°01'E	210,985	1973
Stolby	IV	55°50'N/92°50'E	47,154	1925
Taimyrskiy	Ia	77°30'N/82°24'E	1,781,900	1979
Tchazy	IV	54°26'N/90°07'E	24,141	1991
Teberdinskiy	Ia	43°21'N/41°42'E	84,996	1936
Tsentralno-Chernozemnuy	Ia	51°34'N/36°08'E	5,044	1935
Tsentralno-Lesnoy	Ia	56°32'N/32°54'E	24,462	1931
Tsentralno-Sibirskiy	Ia	62°15'N/90°47'E	972,017	1985
Ubsunurskaya Kotlovina	Ia	49°42'N/91°23'E	39,640	1993
Ussuriyskiy	Ia	43°39'N/132°28'E	40,432	1932
Ust-Lenskiy	Ia	72°10'N/127°29'E	1,433,000	1985
Verkhne-Tazovskiy	Ia	62°37'N/84°04'E	631,308	1986
Visherskiy	Ia	61°06'N/59°01'E	241,200	1991
Visimskiy	Ia	57°26'N/59°36'E	13,500	1971
Vitimskiy	Ia	57°15'N/116°57'E	585,021	1982
Volzhsko-Kamskiy	IV	55°53'N/48°45'E	8,054	1960
Voronezhskiy	IV	51°57'N/39°35'E	31,100	1927
Voroninskiy	Ia	52°20'N/42°34'E	10,819	1994
Yuganskiy	Ia	60°05'N/74°06'E	622,886	1982
Yuzhno-Uralskiy	Ia	54°29'N/57°59'E	254,914	1978
Zeyskiy	Ia	54°03'N/127°05'E	99,400	1963
Zhigulevskiy	Ia	53°25'N/49°48'E	23,140	1927

RWANDA

Summary		
Category II	2	264,000
Category IV	3	98,100
Category VI	1	34,000
Total	6	396,100

Forest Reserve

Gishwati	IV	1°47'S/29°23'E	6,100	1933
Mukura	IV	1°59'S/29°31'E	2,000	1933
Nyungwe	IV	2°30'S/29°14'E	90,000	1933

Hunting Reserve

Mutara	VI	1°25'S/30°30'E	34,000	1934
--------	----	----------------	--------	------

National Park

Akagera	II	1°31'S/30°33'E	250,000	1934
Volcans	II	1°30'S/29°26'E	14,000	1929

**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS/
SAINT-KITTS-ET-NEVIS/
SAINT KITTS Y NEVIS**

Summary		
Category II	1	2,610
Total	1	2,610

National Park

Southeast Peninsula	II	17°15'N/62°40'W	2,610	?
---------------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

SAINT LUCIA/SAINTE-LUCIE/SANTA LUCIA

Summary		
Category IV	1	1,494
Category VI	4	5,897
Total	5	7,391

Forest Reserve

Castries Waterworks	VI	13°58'N/60°55'W	1,392	1916
Central "A"	VI	13°52'N/61°00'W	1,631	?
Central "B"	VI	13°54'N/60°58'W	1,474	?
Quilesse	VI	13°51'N/60°58'W	1,400	1946

Sanctuary

Parrot Sanctuary (Central FoR)	IV	13°52'N/61°00'W	1,494	1980
--------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

**SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES/
SAINT-VINCENT-ET-LES-GRENADINES/
SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS**

Summary		
Category IV	2	8,284
Total	2	8,284

Reserve

St. Vincent Parrot Reserve	IV	13°15'N/61°12'W	4,399	1987
----------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wildlife Reserve

Tobago Cays	IV	12°37'N/61°21'W	3,885	1987
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

SAN MARINO/SAINT-MARIN

No Areas Listed

SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE/

SAO TOME-ET-PRINCIPE/

SANTO TOME Y PRINCIPE

No Areas Listed

SAUDI ARABIA/ARABIE SAOUDITE/

ARABIA SAUDITA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	60,000
Category II	4	1,556,900
Category III	1	1,220,000
Category IV	2	1,596,500
Category V	10	527,600
Category VI	7	77,589,500
Total	25	82,550,500

Hima Traditional Reserve

Abu Raklah	V	???	8,000	?
al-Fiqrah	V	???	54,000	?
al-Jawf	V	???	2,000	?
al-Numur	V	???	3,000	?
an-Nusur	V	???	3,000	?
Jabal Ral	V	25°55'N/37°10'E	3,600	?
Murrah	V	???	1,000	?
Quraydah	V	???	2,000	?
Tuwayriq	V	???	1,000	?

National Park

Asir	V	18°00'N/42°00'E	450,000	1981
------	---	-----------------	---------	------

Protected Area

'Uruq Bani Ma'arid	II	10°10'N/45°15'E	750,000	1994
Al-Jandaliyah	VI	27°05'N/45°20'E	116,000	1995
Al-Khunfah	VI	28°40'N/38°34'E	2,045,000	1987
At-Taysiyah	VI	28°25'N/43°30'E	426,000	1995
At-Tubayq	III	29°47'N/37°15'E	1,220,000	1989
Farasan Islands	Ia	16°45'N/42°00'E	60,000	1989
Gulf Conservation Area	II	27°20'N/49°30'E	230,000	1995
Harrat al-Harrah	IV	31°00'N/38°40'E	1,377,500	1987
Ibex Reserve (Hawat Bani Tamin)	II	23°25'N/46°40'E	236,900	1988
Mahazat-as-Sayd	IV	22°20'N/41°40'E	219,000	1988
Majami'al-Hadb	II	21°40'N/43°40'E	340,000	1993
Nafud al-'Urayq	VI	25°00'N/42°30'E	196,000	1995
Saja/Umm ar-Rimth	VI	23°00'N/42°30'E	719,000	1995

Wildlife Management Area

Ar-Rub'al-Khali	VI	21°00'N/52°00'E	64,000,000	1994
Northern Wildlife Management Zone (remainder)	VI	30°00'N/39°00'E	10,087,500	1988

SENEGAL

Summary		
Category II	6	1,012,450
Category IV	4	1,168,259
Category VI	1	60,000
Total	11	2,240,709

Faunal Reserve

Ferlo-Nord	IV	15°43'N/14°00'W	487,000	1971
Ferlo-Sud	IV	14°54'N/13°56'W	633,700	1972
Ndiael	IV	16°15'N/16°00'W	46,550	?
Popenguine Special	IV	14°33'N/17°09'W	1,009	1986

Hunting Reserve

Maka-Diama	VI	??	60,000	?
------------	----	----	--------	---

National Park

Basse-Casamance	II	12°24'N/16°35'W	5,000	1970
Delta du Saloum	II	13°42'N/16°43'W	76,000	1976
Djoudj	II	16°24'N/16°14'W	16,000	1971
Iles de la Madeleine	II	14°39'N/17°28'W	450	1949
Langue de Barbarie	II	14°55'N/16°30'W	2,000	1976
Niokolo-Koba	II	13°03'N/13°02'W	913,000	1954

SEYCHELLES

Summary		
Category Ia	1	35,000
Category II	4	8,983
Total	5	43,983

Marine National Park

Curieuse	II	4°17'S/55°43'E	1,470	1979
Silhouette	II	4°30'S/55°14'E	3,045	1987
St. Anne	II	4°34'S/55°30'E	1,423	1973

National Park

Morne Seychellois	II	4°39'S/55°25'E	3,045	1979
-------------------	----	----------------	-------	------

Special Nature Reserve

Aldabra	Ia	9°25'S/46°25'E	35,000	1981
---------	----	----------------	--------	------

SIERRA LEONE/SIERRA LEONA

Summary		
Category IV	2	82,013
Category VI	4	71,347
Total	6	153,360

Game Reserve

Tiwai Island	IV	7°33'N/11°19'W	1,200	1987
--------------	----	----------------	-------	------

National Park

Outamba-Kilimi	IV	9°46'N/12°00'W	80,813	1986
----------------	----	----------------	--------	------

Non-Hunting Forest Reserve

Kangari Hills	VI	8°30'N/11°40'W	8,573	1924
Loma Mountains	VI	9°10'N/11°10'W	33,201	1952
Sankan Biriwa (Tingi Hills)	VI	8°55'N/10°49'W	11,885	1947
Western Area	VI	8°23'N/13°10'W	17,688	1916

SINGAPORE/SINGAPOUR/SINGAPUR

Summary		
Category IV	1	2,796
Total	1	2,796

Nature Reserve

Nature Reserves (Central Catchment + Bukit Timah)	IV	1°22'N/103°47'E	2,796	1990
---	----	-----------------	-------	------

SLOVAKIA/SLOVAQUIE/ESLOVAQUIA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	1,193
Category II	5	199,724
Category III	1	1,517
Category IV	15	41,990
Category V	19	802,064
Total	41	1,046,488

National Nature Reserve

Belianske Tatry	IV	??	5,408	1991
Bielovodska dolina	IV	??	3,712	1991
Dolina Bielej vody	IV	??	1,661	1991
Dumbier	IV	48°57'N/19°39'E	2,043	1973
Janska dolina	IV	49°00'N/19°40'E	1,696	1984
Javorova dolina	IV	??	2,251	1991
Koprova dolina	IV	??	3,221	1991
Mengusovska dolina	IV	??	1,613	1991
Salatin	Ia	48°58'N/19°22'E	1,193	1982
Skalnata dolina	IV	??	1,069	1991
Studene doliny	IV	??	2,222	1991
Ticha dolina	IV	??	5,967	1991
Tlsta	IV	48°55'N/18°58'E	3,066	1981
Vazecka dolina	IV	??	1,186	1991
Velicka dolina	IV	??	1,217	1991

National Park

Mala Fatra	II	49°11'N/19°02'E	22,630	1988
Nizke Tatry	II	48°57'N/19°57'E	81,095	1978
Pieninsky	II	49°23'N/20°27'E	2,125	1967
Slovensky raj	II	48°54'N/20°20'E	19,763	1988
Tatransky	II	49°09'N/19°57'E	74,111	1948

Natural Area

Demansovske jaskyne	III	49°00'N/19°33'E	1,517	1972
---------------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

Protected Landscape Area

Biele Karpaty	V	48°57'N/17°58'E	43,519	1979
Cerova vrchovina	V	48°13'N/19°58'E	16,280	1989
Ceske stredohori	V	50°40'N/14°15'E	107,113	1976
Horna Orava	V	49°23'N/19°24'E	70,333	1979
Kysuce	V	49°23'N/18°59'E	65,462	1984
Latorica	V	48°29'N/21°58'E	15,620	1990
Luzicke Hory	V	50°49'N/14°37'E	26,441	1976
Male Karpaty	V	48°30'N/17°22'E	65,504	1976
Muranska planina	V	48°44'N/19°56'E	21,931	1976
Palava	V	48°49'N/16°40'E	8,017	1976
Polana	V	48°38'N/19°28'E	20,079	1981
Ponitrie	V	48°30'N/18°16'E	37,665	1985
Slovensky kras	V	48°37'N/20°25'E	36,166	1973
Stiavnicke vrchy	V	48°25'N/18°51'E	77,630	1979

Strazovske vrchy	V	??	30,979	1989
Velka Fatra	V	48°59'N/19°08'E	60,610	1973
Vihorlat	V	48°54'N/22°11'E	4,383	1973
Vychodne Karpaty	V	49°03'N/22°22'E	66,810	1977
Zahorie	V	48°22'N/16°54'E	27,522	1988

Protected Locality

Dropie	IV	47°49'N/17°54'E	5,658	1955
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

SLOVENIA/SLOVENIE/ESLOVENIA

Summary		
Category II	1	83,807
Category V	13	30,957
Total	14	114,764

Cultural Landscape

Udin Borst (1992)	V	46°18'N/14°19'E	1,725	1985
-------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Landscape Park

Boc, Plesivec	V	46°17'N/15°37'E	2,080	1990
Caven-Trnovski gozd	V	45°55'N/13°50'E	4,776	1987
Drava	V	46°29'N/15°45'E	2,337	1992
Golte	V	46°22'N/14°54'E	1,148	1987
Jareninski dol	V	46°37'N/15°32'E	1,533	1992
Jeruzalemske gorice	V	46°30'N/14°54'E	1,370	1992
Logarska dolina	V	46°23'N/14°38'E	2,475	1987
Nanos	V	45°50'N/13°59'E	2,632	1984
Porezen-Davca	V	46°23'N/13°51'E	3,895	1990
Robanov Kot	V	46°22'N/14°40'E	1,423	1987
Topla	V	46°29'N/14°47'E	1,368	1966
Zgornia Idrija	V	45°59'N/13°57'E	4,195	1993

National Park

Triglavski	II	46°23'N/13°51'E	83,807	1924
------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

**SOLOMON ISLANDS/ILES SALOMON/
ISLAS SALOMON**

Summary		
Category VI	1	8,270
Total	1	8,270

Other area

Annaron Marine Conservation Area	VI	7°27'S/157°59'E	8,270	?
----------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

SOMALIA/SOMALIE

Summary		
Category IV	1	180,000
Category VI	2	344,360
Total	3	524,360

Game Reserve

Bushbush	VI	0°27'S/41°18'E	334,000	1969
Geedkabhleh	VI	9°30'N/44°00'E	10,360	1969

Nature Reserve

Alifuuto (Arbowerow)	IV	3°47'N/45°53'E	180,000	?
----------------------	----	----------------	---------	---

SOUTH AFRICA/AFRIQUE DU SUD/SUDAFRICA

	Summary	
Category Ia	5	141,037
Category II	30	4,121,398
Category IV	197	2,315,564
Category VI	12	23,511
Total	244	6,601,510

Eastern Cape*Game Park*

Tsolwana	IV	32°11'S/25°18'E	8,500	1978
----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Indigenous Forest

Isidenge	IV	32°35'S/27°18'E	1,264	1884
Kubusi	VI	32°40'S/27°16'E	1,941	1907

National Park

Addo Elephant	II	33°55'S/25°50'E	51,309	1931
Mountain Zebra	II	32°14'S/25°27'E	6,536	1937
Tsitsikamma	II	34°03'S/23°40'E	63,942	1964

Nature Reserve

Baviaanskloof	IV	33°40'S/24°15'E	177,521	1923
Commando Drift	IV	32°07'S/26°02'E	5,983	1980
Double Drift	IV	30°41'S/25°47'E	23,000	1987
East London Coast	IV	33°00'S/27°55'E	3,678	1951
Formosa	IV	33°55'S/24°00'E	29,718	1970
Fort Fordyce	IV	32°41'S/26°30'E	2,146	1945
Great Fish River	IV	33°29'S/27°06'E	22,993	1973
Karoo	IV	32°15'S/24°30'E	16,500	1975
Mpofu	IV	32°39'S/26°36'E	7,500	1992
Oviston	IV	30°41'S/25°47'E	13,000	1971
Plaatbos	IV	33°58'S/23°55'E	1,587	1910
Stinkhoutberg	IV	33°43'S/24°55'E	9,667	1978
Sunshine Coast	IV	33°38'S/26°48'E	69,251	1987
Thomas Baines	IV	33°24'S/26°30'E	1,003	1978
Waters Meeting	IV	33°25'S/26°55'E	4,247	1897
Woody Cape	IV	33°43'S/26°17'E	23,897	1897

Other area

Lottering Main Forest	IV	33°57'S/23°42'E	3,330	1909
Stormsrivier Main Forest	VI	33°58'S/23°51'E	1,009	1910
Witelsbos Main Forest	IV	33°59'S/24°06'E	1,206	1911

Reserve

Nthabathemba	IV	32°06'S/26°30'E	2,500	1982
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness Area

Groendal	IV	33°43'S/25°18'E	28,916	1976
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Wildlife Reserve

Dwesa-Cwebe	II	33°34'S/54°51'E	5,707	1975
Hluleka	IV	33°52'S/26°17'E	4,525	1976
Malekgonyane	IV	30°28'S/28°15'E	11,576	1990
Ntsikeni	IV	30°10'S/28°20'E	9,000	1950

Free State*National Park*

Golden Gate Highlands	II	28°40'S/28°40'E	11,633	1963
Qwaqwa	IV	28°29'S/28°44'E	21,700	1991

Nature Reserve

Caledon	IV	29°50'S/26°54'E	2,216	1985
Erfenis Dam	IV	28°30'S/26°48'E	3,808	1977
Gariep Dam	IV	30°35'S/25°35'E	47,201	1979
Kalkfontein Dam	IV	29°30'S/25°15'E	6,482	1971
Koppies Dam	IV	27°15'S/27°40'E	4,325	1976
Rustfontein	IV	29°17'S/26°37'E	5,547	1974
Sandveld	IV	27°40'S/25°43'E	37,735	1980
Seekoivlei	IV	27°35'S/29°35'E	4,416	1978
Soetdoring	IV	22°25'S/26°00'E	6,137	1978
Sterkfontein Dam	IV	28°30'S/28°50'E	17,770	1987
Tussen die Riviere	IV	30°30'S/26°07'E	22,871	1972
Willem Pretorius	IV	28°17'S/27°10'E	12,005	1970

Reserve

Maria Moroka	IV	29°18'S/26°55'E	5,800	1983
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Gauteng

Nature Reserve

Abe Bailey	IV	26°20'S/27°16'E	4,197	1982
Enkeldoospoort	IV	25°22'S/28°18'E	17,749	1985
Rodeplaai Dam	IV	25°40'S/28°20'E	1,667	1977
Suikerbosrand	IV	26°30'S/28°15'E	11,595	1974
Vaaldam	IV	26°53'S/28°15'E	1,075	1954
Zandspruit	IV	???	3,035	1988

KwaZulu Natal

Forest Reserve

Coastal	II	26°51'S/32°51'E	21,772	1992
Ngoye	IV	28°51'S/31°38'E	3,904	1914
Nkandla	II	28°44'S/31°02'E	3,551	1948
Qudeni Forest	IV	28°38'S/30°46'E	2,356	1992
Sileza	IV	27°05'S/32°35'E	2,124	1950

Game Reserve

Ndumu	II	26°51'S/32°10'E	10,117	1924
Ophathe	IV	28°21'S/31°24'E	8,825	1991

Nature Reserve

Albert Falls	IV	29°26'S/30°25'E	3,012	1975
Amatikulu	II	29°03'S/31°40'E	1,476	1987
Chelmsford Dam	IV	27°57'S/29°59'E	6,845	1975
Coleford	II	29°56'S/29°26'E	1,272	1975
Hlatikulu	II	28°38'S/30°46'E	1,213	1987
iGxalangenwa	IV	30°00'S/29°39'E	1,500	1906
Itala	II	27°30'S/31°25'E	29,653	1972
Karkloof	IV	29°24'S/30°16'E	1,726	1980
Makasa	IV	27°45'S/32°25'E	1,700	1992
Midmar	IV	29°31'S/30°09'E	2,857	1968
Mt Currie	IV	30°31'S/29°25'E	1,777	1981
Oribi Gorge	IV	30°43'S/30°14'E	1,917	1950
Pongolapoort Dam	II	27°30'S/32°00'E	11,917	1979
Richards Bay	IV	29°50'S/32°01'E	1,200	1935
Spioenkop Dam	IV	28°41'S/29°28'E	7,283	1975
Ubombo Mountain	IV	27°34'S/32°03'E	1,714	1992
Umlalazi	II	28°48'S/31°47'E	1,028	1948
Umtamvuna	IV	31°00'S/30°10'E	3,257	1971
Vernon Crookes	IV	30°17'S/30°35'E	2,189	1973
Weenen	IV	28°56'S/30°04'E	4,183	1975

Park

Hluhluwe-Umfolozi	II	28°15'S/31°55'E	96,453	1989
-------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Natal Drakensberg	II	29°15'S/29°30'	242,813	1967
Tembe Elephant	IV	26°51'S/32°24'E	30,013	1983
<i>State Forest</i>				
Cape Vidal	II	28°03'S/32°33'E	11,313	1956
<i>Wetland Park</i>				
Greater St. Lucia	II	28°06'S/32°27'E	258,686	1995
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Ntandeka	Ia	22°52'S/31°23'E	5,230	1975
Mpumalanga				
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Mahushe Shongwe	IV	24°42'S/31°42'E	1,100	1986
Songimvelo	IV	31°05'S/26°00'E	49,000	1983
<i>Indigenous Forest</i>				
Mariti	IV	24°57'S/30°52'E	1,200	1948
<i>Mountain Catchment Area</i>				
Sterkspruit	IV	25°09'S/30°33'E	9,750	1969
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Barberton	IV	25°45'S/31°07'E	22,820	1986
Blyde River	IV	24°35'S/30°50'E	22,664	1965
Bosbokrand	IV	24°53'S/31°07'E	3,750	1992
Burgersfort	IV	24°40'S/30°28'E	5,823	1992
Jericho Dam	IV	26°40'S/30°20'E	1,575	1977
Loskop Dam	IV	25°30'S/29°20'E	21,640	1954
Mabusa	IV	25°24'S/29°03'E	15,800	?
Makobulaan	IV	25°18'S/30°35'E	1,000	1992
Mdala	IV	25°12'S/28°18'E	8,000	?
Mkhombo	IV	25°05'S/28°50'E	11,050	?
Moutse	IV	25°17'S/29°15'E	1,450	?
Nooitgedacht Dam	IV	25°58'S/30°04'E	3,420	1980
Ohrigstad Dam	IV	24°57'S/30°38'E	2,563	1954
Pilgrim's Rest	IV	24°35'S/30°50'E	1,883	1980
S.S. Skosana	IV	25°18'S/30°03'E	1,817	?
Sterkspruit	IV	25°09'S/30°33'E	2,300	1969
Verloren Valei	IV	25°18'S/30°07'E	5,922	1984
<i>Other area</i>				
Coetzeestroomkloof & Ngodwana	VI	25°47'S/30°42'E	1,200	1922
Hartebeesvlakte	IV	25°03'S/30°40'E	3,000	1929
Mac Mac Bluff	IV	25°01'S/30°50'E	1,500	1906
Morgenzon Mountain Veld	IV	24°48'S/30°43'E	4,200	1910
Queensrivierkloof	VI	25°51'S/30°42'E	1,600	1933
Northern Cape				
<i>National Park</i>				
Augrabies Falls	II	28°45'S/20°22'E	14,745	1966
Kalahari Gemsbok	II	25°45'S/20°23'E	959,103	1931
Richtersveld	II	28°15'S/17°10'E	162,445	1991
Tankwa Karoo	II	32°14'S/19°50'E	27,064	1986
Vaalbos	II	28°35'S/24°18'E	22,697	1986
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Doornkloof	IV	30°24'S/24°54'E	9,215	1981
Goegab	IV	??	14,864	1966
Helskloof	IV	28°54'S/17°21'E	10,984	1994
Oorlogskloof	IV	31°27'S/19°00'E	5,577	1984
Rolfontein	IV	30°02'S/24°45'E	6,200	1970
Witsand	IV	34°25'S/20°50'E	3,207	1993

Northern Province*Game Reserve*

Andover	IV	24°34'S/31°12'E	7,100	1983
Manyeleti	IV	24°35'S/31°28'E	22,772	1967

National Park

Kruger	II	24°00'S/31°40'E	1,962,362	1926
Marakele	II	24°30'S/27°30'E	38,000	1987

Nature Reserve

Atherstone	IV	24°25'S/26°45'E	13,576	1990
Bellevue	IV	23°40'S/28°47'E	5,000	1994
Bewaarkloof	IV	24°07'S/29°46'E	21,008	1992
Blouberg	IV	23°02'S/29°05'E	9,300	1977
Blouberg (Malebocho)	IV	23°04'S/28°52'E	4,828	1991
Bothasvley	IV	25°03'S/28°19'E	1,619	1986
Bulwer	IV	24°15'S/30°33'E	1,600	1994
D'Nyala	IV	23°44'S/27°47'E	8,281	1986
Doorndraai Dam	IV	24°20'S/28°45'E	6,893	1973
Entabeni	IV	23°00'S/30°17'E	1,393	1992
Grootbosch	IV	23°48'S/30°00'E	4,625	1988
Hans Merensky	IV	23°42'S/30°40'E	5,100	1954
Hans Strijdom	IV	24°00'S/27°43'E	4,955	1978
Happy Rest	IV	22°59'S/29°35'E	1,585	1975
Kalkbank	IV	23°33'S/29°20'E	4,000	1994
Langjan	IV	22°50'S/29°13'E	4,774	1954
Legalameetse	IV	24°05'S/30°15'E	18,892	1984
Leswena	IV	24°54'S/29°30'E	1,523	1985
Machaka	IV	23°25'S/29°45'E	1,100	1988
Mangombe	IV	23°20'S/30°45'E	1,352	1982
Masebe	IV	23°38'S/28°35'E	4,542	1985
Matondoni	IV	???	1,580	1994
Messina	IV	22°24'S/30°05'E	5,011	1980
Moepel	IV	23°45'S/28°30'E	27,500	1992
Mphaphuli	IV	22°42'S/30°49'E	1,600	1994
Nwanedi	IV	22°37'S/30°15'E	9,300	1994
Nylsvley	IV	24°39'S/28°42'E	3,985	1973
Nzhelele	IV	22°45'S/30°15'E	1,400	1994
Percy Fyfe	IV	25°02'S/29°10'E	2,985	1954
Potlake	IV	24°15'S/29°55'E	2,786	1985
Rust de Winter	IV	25°12'S/28°30'E	2,500	1954
Steilloop	IV	23°21'S/28°39'E	11,256	?
Stellenbosch	IV	24°16'S/30°07'E	6,400	1994
Thabina	IV	24°02'S/30°10'E	1,153	1985
Vhembe	IV	22°13'S/29°22'E	2,504	1992
Witvinger	IV	24°02'S/29°02'E	4,450	1993
Wolkberg Caves	IV	24°06'S/29°53'E	1,488	1969
Wonderkop	IV	23°20'S/28°39'E	16,100	1992

Other area

Arabiesdam / Skuinsdraai	IV	24°50'S/29°22'E	9,037	1987
Letaba Ranch	IV	23°45'S/31°05'E	42,000	1981
Mmakgowa	IV	23°59'S/30°03'E	1,255	1931
Solomondale	IV	23°16'S/29°40'E	1,500	1994

Park

Makuya	IV	22°30'S/30°50'E	16,500	1994
--------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Wilderness Area

Wolkberg (Serala)	IV	24°05'S/30°05'E	22,009	1977
-------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Northwest Province*Game Reserve*

Botsalano	IV	25°33'S/25°40'E	5,500	1985
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Borakalalo	IV	25°10'S/27°55'E	12,500	1970
Magaliesberg	la	25°40'S/27°10'E	37,907	1977
Pilanesberg	IV	25°15'S/27°04'E	55,250	1979

Nature Reserve

Barberspan	IV	26°35'S/25°35'E	3,160	1954
Bloemhof Dam	IV	27°36'S/25°35'E	21,207	1975
Boskop Dam	IV	26°32'S/27°06'E	3,283	1975
Malmaniesoog	IV	25°50'S/26°03'E	5,656	1992
Molopo	IV	25°55'S/22°50'E	23,876	1987
Molopo Greenbelt	IV	25°33'S/25°40'E	4,800	1992
Rustenburg	IV	25°43'S/27°12'E	4,291	1967
SA Lombard	IV	27°35'S/25°30'E	4,189	1949
Vaalkop Dam	IV	25°18'S/27°25'E	2,556	1983
Wolwespruit	IV	27°25'S/26°15'E	1,600	1975

Transvaal*State Forest*

Nelshoogte Berlin	IV	25°42'S/30°48'E	3,500	1923
-------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Western Cape*Indigenous Forest*

Kaffirkop	VI	34°00'S/23°10'E	2,402	1922
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Marine Reserve

De Hoop	IV	34°32'S/20°30'E	23,000	1986
---------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Park

Bontebok	II	34°05'S/20°26'E	3,236	1961
Karoo	II	32°18'S/22°27'E	43,261	1979
West Coast	II	33°12'S/18°08'E	32,494	1985
Wilderness	II	34°01'S/22°40'E	10,600	1975

Nature Reserve

Anysberg	IV	33°30'S/20°40'E	34,000	1978
Attakwaskloof	IV	33°50'S/21°58'E	14,006	1986
De Hoop	IV	34°30'S/20°28'E	40,000	1956
De Mond	IV	34°45'S/20°12'E	1,580	1975
Gamka Mountain	IV	33°40'S/21°48'E	9,428	1970
Gamkapoort	IV	33°12'S/21°30'E	8,002	1980
Goukamma	IV	34°01'S/22°50'E	2,170	1960
Hottentots Holland	IV	34°00'S/19°00'E	24,569	1979
Jubilee Creek	VI	33°54'S/22°57'E	1,217	1893
Kammanassie	IV	33°40'S/22°45'E	24,464	1978
Langeberg East	IV	34°40'S/21°00'E	16,169	1896
Lelievlei	IV	33°57'S/23°02'E	1,072	1986
Marloth	IV	33°58'S/20°25'E	11,269	1935
Millwood	IV	33°53'S/23°00'E	1,985	1987
Moordkuil	IV	33°50'S/22°03'E	8,270	1937
Petrus Brand	IV	33°59'S/23°12'E	1,893	1922
Riverlands	IV	33°28'S/18°34'E	1,297	1985
Sinclair	IV	34°05'S/23°09'E	1,828	1982
Vrolijkheid	IV	33°56'S/19°55'E	1,992	1959
Whiskey Creek	IV	33°57'S/23°23'E	1,984	1984
Witfontein	IV	33°55'S/22°28'E	11,361	1988
Ysternek	IV	33°56'S/23°09'E	1,212	1983

Other area

Beervlei Forest	VI	33°55'S/22°45'E	1,232	1922
Bloukrans Main Forest	IV	33°56'S/23°36'E	1,770	1910
Diepwalle Forest	VI	33°57'S/23°10'E	3,672	1922
Farleigh Forest	VI	33°54'S/22°54'E	1,233	1893
Goudveld Forest	VI	33°55'S/22°58'E	2,746	1893
Gouna Forest	VI	33°57'S/23°05'E	2,643	1922
Groenkop Block A,B,C	IV	33°57'S/22°33'E	1,089	1896
Harkerville Forest	VI	34°04'S/23°13'E	2,616	1922
Knysna National Lakes Area	II	34°07'S/23°04'E	15,000	1985
Marion Island	Ia	46°53'S/037°45'E	4,500	1995
Woodville Forest	IV	33°56'S/22°41'E	1,026	1922

Sanctuary

Melkbos-Houtbay Rock Lobster	IV	33°50'S/18°25'E	83,400	?
Saldanha Bay Rock Lobster	IV	33°02'S/17°58'E	83,400	?
St. Helena Bay Rock Lobster	IV	32°45'S/18°03'E	14,000	?

State Forest

Cederberg	IV	32°35'S/19°15'E	2,842	1897
Groot Swartberg	IV	33°25'S/22°00'E	81,496	1978
Groot-Winterhoek	IV	33°05'S/19°00'E	12,800	1913
Grootvadersbosch	IV	???	10,036	?
Hawequas	IV	33°45'S/22°25'E	64,634	1906
Klein Swartberg	IV	33°25'S/21°20'E	17,999	1978
Kogelberg	IV	34°15'S/18°55'E	14,006	1937
Matroosberg	IV	33°25'S/19°50'E	16,151	1977
Rooiberg	IV	33°40'S/21°25'E	12,928	1978
Sonderend	IV	34°00'S/19°30'E	26,416	?
Swartberg East	IV	33°20'S/22°45'E	17,514	1978
Walker Bay	IV	34°40'S/19°20'E	6,734	1895

Strict Nature Reserve

Prince Edward Islands	Ia	46°36'S/37°57'E	29,000	1995
-----------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Wilderness Area

Boosmansbos	IV	33°43'S/24°55'E	14,200	1978
Cederberg	Ia	32°15'S/19°15'E	64,400	1971
Doringrivier	IV	33°55'S/22°20'E	9,392	1988
Groot Winterhoek	IV	33°05'S/19°00'E	19,200	1985

SPAIN/ESPAGNE/ESPAÑA

Summary		
Category Ib	2	3,588
Category II	11	220,213
Category IV	81	1,717,301
Category V	125	2,275,109
Total	219	4,216,211

Marine Nature Reserve

Illa de Tabarca	IV	38°10'N/0°25'E	1,463	1986
-----------------	----	----------------	-------	------

National Biological Reserve

Bosque de Muniellos	V	43°03'N/6°44'W	5,542	1982
---------------------	---	----------------	-------	------

National Game Reserve

Alt Pallars-Aran	IV	42°39'N/1°07'W	94,231	1966
Arroyo de la Rocina	IV	37°10'N/6°34'W	1,005	?
Bahía del Santona	IV	43°25'N/3°25'W	2,893	?
Benasque	IV	41°39'N/0°36'E	23,913	1966
Cameros	IV	42°10'N/2°45'W	92,918	1973
Cerdana	IV	42°25'N/1°40'W	19,437	1966

Cijara	IV	39°18'N/4°35'W	24,999	1990
Cortes de la Frontera	IV	36°37'N/4°41'W	12,432	1973
Degaña	IV	42°55'N/6°30'W	8,657	1966
Demanda	IV	42°07'N/3°06'W	73,819	1973
Freser-Setcases	IV	42°22'N/2°12'W	20,200	1966
Fuentes Carrionas	IV	42°55'N/3°59'W	47,755	1966
Gredos	IV	40°19'N/5°15'W	22,815	1970
La Buitrera	IV	??	1,200	1982
Laguna de Gallocanta	IV	40°58'N/1°30'W	6,720	1985
Las Batuecas	IV	40°28'N/6°07'W	20,976	1973
Los Ancares de Lugo	IV	42°49'N/6°52'W	7,975	1966
Los Ancares Leoneses	IV	42°48'N/6°43'W	38,300	1973
Los Circos	IV	41°39'N/0°13'W	27,119	1966
Los Valles	IV	42°51'N/0°44'W	28,757	1966
Mampodre	IV	43°00'N/4°35'W	30,858	1966
Montes Universales	IV	40°25'N/1°40'W	59,260	1973
Muela de Cortes	IV	39°08'N/0°52'E	36,009	1973
Picos de Europa	IV	43°13'N/4°49'W	7,630	1972
Puertos de Beceite	IV	40°45'N/0°15'W	30,418	1966
Ria de Villaviciosa	IV	??	1,032	?
Ria del Eo	IV	??	2,000	?
Riaño	IV	43°06'N/4°16'W	73,214	1966
Saja	IV	43°13'N/4°25'W	180,186	1966
Serranía de Cuenca	IV	40°19'N/1°55'W	25,724	1973
Serranía de Ronda	IV	36°44'N/4°29'W	21,982	1970
Sierra de la Culebra	IV	41°55'N/6°22'W	65,891	1973
Sierra de Tejada y Almirajara	IV	36°48'N/0°07'E	20,398	1973
Somiedo	IV	43°10'N/6°00'W	87,900	1966
Sonsaz	IV	41°07'N/3°25'W	68,106	1973
Sueve	IV	43°34'N/5°13'W	8,300	1966
Urbión	IV	41°57'N/2°46'W	100,023	1973
Villafáfila	IV	41°49'N/5°37'W	42,000	1986
Viñamala	IV	42°36'N/0°11'W	49,230	1966
<i>National Park</i>				
Aigüestortes i Stany de Sant Maurici	II	42°38'N/0°31'W	10,230	1955
<i>National Park (State Network)</i>				
Cabañeros	II	39°18'N/0°35'W	40,000	1995
Doñana	II	36°59'N/6°23'W	50,720	1969
Las Tablas de Daimiel	II	39°09'N/3°40'W	1,928	1973
Ordesa y Monte Perdido	II	42°40'N/0°10'W	15,608	1918
Picos de Europa	II	43°14'N/4°59'W	64,660	1995
<i>Natural Landscape</i>				
Marismas del Odiel	V	37°19'N/6°58'W	7,185	1984
Punta Entinaas-Sabinar	V	36°41'N/2°43'W	1,960	1989
<i>Natural Landscape of National Interest</i>				
L'Albera	V	42°25'N/3°00'W	4,068	1986
Macizo de Pedraforca	V	??	1,671	1982
Valle del Monasterio de Poblet	V	41°21'N/1°03'W	2,477	1984
<i>Nature Area</i>				
Brazo del Este	V	37°01'N/6°01'W	1,336	1989
Desfiladero de los Gaitanes	V	36°57'N/4°47'W	2,016	1989
Desierto de Tabernas	V	37°04'N/2°32'W	11,625	1989
Embalse de Cordobilla	V	37°20'N/4°42'W	1,460	1989
Karst de Yesos de Sorbas	V	37°06'N/2°05'W	2,375	1989
Los Reales de Sierra Bermeja	V	36°30'N/5°12'W	1,236	1989
Marismas de Isla Cristina	V	37°13'N/7°20'W	2,145	1989
Marismas del Rio Piedras y Flecha del Rompido	V	37°15'N/7°08'W	2,530	1989
Sierra Alhamilla	V	36°59'N/2°21'W	8,500	1989
Sierra Maria	V	37°39'N/2°13'W	18,962	1987

Sierra Pelada y Rivera del Aserrador	V	37°52'N/6°57'W	12,960	1989
Torcal de Antequera	V	36°24'N/4°33'W	1,171	1978
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Aiguamolls de l'Empordà	V	42°13'N/3°15'W	4,824	1983
Albufera de Valencia	V	39°25'N/0°21'W	21,000	1986
Aralar	V	43°04'N/2°04'W	10,956	1994
Area de Gorbea	V	???	20,016	1994
Bahía de Cadiz	V	36°28'N/6°13'W	10,000	1989
Baixa Limia-Serra do Xurés	V	???	20,920	1993
Cabo de Gata-Nijar	V	36°51'N/2°06'W	26,000	1987
Cañón del Río Lobos	V	41°46'N/3°28'W	9,580	1985
Carrascal de la Font Roja	V	38°40'N/0°31'W	2,450	1994
Cornalvo	V	39°01'N/6°13'W	10,570	1988
Dehesa del Moncayo	V	41°45'N/1°49'W	1,389	1978
Delta del Ebro	V	40°43'N/0°43'E	7,736	1983
Despeñaperros	V	38°23'N/3°32'W	6,000	1989
El Fondo	V	38°12'N/0°42'W	2,387	1994
El Valle	V	37°56'N/1°06'W	1,900	1979
Entorno de Doñana	V	37°00'N/6°26'W	54,200	1989
Garraf	V	41°17'N/1°48'E	10,638	1986
Gorbea	V	43°21'N/2°46'W	20,016	1994
Hayedo de Tejera Negra	V	41°13'N/3°27'W	1,641	1978
Hoces del Río Duratón	V	41°18'N/3°50'W	2,600	1989
Islas Cíes	V	42°12'N/8°52'W	433	1980
Islas Columbretes	V	39°53'N/0°14'W	2,500	1988
La Breña y Marisma de Barbate	V	36°11'N/5°59'W	3,797	1989
Lago de Sanabria	V	42°09'N/6°45'W	5,027	1978
Lagunas de la Mata y Torrevieja	V	38°02'N/0°41'W	3,700	1988
Lagunas de Ruidera	V	38°57'N/2°52'W	3,772	1979
Los Alcornocales	V	36°21'N/5°32'W	170,025	1989
Marjal de Pego-Oliva	V	???	1,290	1994
Monfragüe	V	39°48'N/5°52'W	17,852	1979
Montes de Malaga	V	36°48'N/4°32'W	4,762	1989
Montgó	V	38°48'N/0°08'W	2,700	1987
Montnegre i el Corredor	V	41°38'N/2°33'W	15,010	1989
Montseny	V	41°43'N/2°22'W	17,370	1928
Montserrat	V	41°36'N/1°48'W	3,992	1987
Oyambre	V	43°22'N/4°21'W	5,728	1988
Peña Cabarga	V	43°23'N/4°06'W	2,588	1989
Saja-Besaya	V	43°10'N/4°09'W	24,500	1988
Salinas de Santa Pola	V	38°11'N/0°37'W	2,500	1994
Sant Llorenç del Munt i l'Obac	V	41°39'N/1°55'W	9,638	1982
Señorío de Bertiz	V	42°09'N/1°39'W	2,040	1984
Serres de Cadi-Moixeró	V	42°17'N/1°44'W	41,342	1983
Sierra de Andujar	V	38°16'N/4°06'W	60,800	1989
Sierra de Aracena y Picos de Aroche	V	37°53'N/6°41'W	184,000	1989
Sierra de Baza	V	37°20'N/2°48'W	52,337	1989
Sierra de Cardena y Montoro	V	38°13'N/4°15'W	41,212	1989
Sierra de Castril	V	37°54'N/2°50'W	12,265	1989
Sierra de Cazorla, Segura y las Villas	V	38°00'N/2°45'W	214,300	1986
Sierra de Cebollera	V	???	23,640	1995
Sierra de Grazalema	V	36°31'N/5°28'W	51,695	1984
Sierra de Hornachuelos	V	37°56'N/5°14'W	67,202	1989
Sierra de Huétor	V	37°14'N/3°30'W	12,428	1989
Sierra de las Nieves	V	36°42'N/5°00'W	16,564	1989
Sierra Mágina	V	37°44'N/3°28'W	19,900	1989
Sierra Nevada	V	37°04'N/3°07'W	140,200	1989
Sierra Norte	V	37°55'N/5°46'W	164,840	1989
Sierra y cañones de Guara	V	42°20'N/0°15'W	81,350	1990
Sierras Subbéticas de Córdoba	V	37°26'N/4°18'W	31,568	1988
Somiedo	V	43°05'N/6°11'W	29,122	1988

Urdaibai	V	43°20'N/2°41'W	22,500	1989
Urkiola	V	43°06'N/1°02'W	5,768	1989
Valderejo	V	???	3,500	1991
Zona Volcánica de la Garrotxa	V	42°07'N/2°34'W	12,112	1982
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Caidas de la Negra	Ib	???	1,926	1987
Caídas de la Negra	IV	42°04'N/1°21'W	1,926	1987
Foz de Arbayun	IV	42°40'N/1°11'W	1,164	1987
Hoces del Cabriel	Ib	???	1,662	1995
Laguna de Fuentedepiedra	IV	37°07'N/4°46'W	1,364	1989
Larra	IV	42°56'N/0°46'W	2,353	1987
<i>Park</i>				
Collserola	V	41°27'N/2°00'W	7,992	1987
Posets-Maldeta	V	42°38'N/0°30'E	33,267	1994
<i>Partial Nature Reserve</i>				
Mas de Melons	IV	41°30'N/0°43'W	1,140	1987
Punta de la Banyà	IV	40°34'N/0°39'W	2,500	1986
<i>Regional Park</i>				
Cabo Cope y Puntas de Calnegre	IV	37°29'N/1°29'E	4,106	1992
Calblanque, Monte de las Cenizas y Peña del Aguila	IV	37°36'N/0°49'W	2,528	1987
Cuenca Alta del Manzanares	V	40°43'N/3°55'W	46,323	1985
Cursos Bajos de los rios Manzanares y Jarama	IV	40°16'N/3°35'W	31,550	1994
Sierra de La Pila	IV	38°14'N/1°16'W	7,858	1985
Sierra Espuña	IV	39°10'N/1°35'E	17,804	1992
Balearic Islands				
<i>National Park (State Network)</i>				
Archipiélago de Cabrera	II	39°13'N/2°53'E	9,715	1991
<i>Nature Area of Special Interest</i>				
Algendar y Costa Sud de Ciutadella	IV	39°55'N/3°55'E	1,131	1991
Amunts d'Eivissa	IV	38°59'N/1°19'E	12,327	1991
Barrancs de Son Gual i Xorriego	IV	39°37'N/2°48'E	4,106	1991
Cala de Sant Esteva-Caló den Rafalet	IV	39°50'N/4°18'E	1,337	1991
Cap de Ses Salines	IV	39°16'N/3°07'E	1,762	1991
Cap Llentrisca-Sa Talaiassa	IV	38°53'N/1°15'E	2,907	1991
De Addaida a S'Albúfera	IV	40°00'N/4°15'E	1,038	1991
De Binigaus a Cala Mitjana	IV	39°55'N/4°00'E	1,813	1991
De Biniparratx a Lluçalcari	IV	39°52'N/4°07'E	3,896	1991
Dels Alocs a Fornells	IV	40°05'N/4°10'E	2,736	1991
Dunes de Son Real	IV	39°46'N/3°10'E	1,048	1991
El Toro	IV	39°53'N/4°00'E	1,573	1991
Els Freus	IV	38°48'N/1°27'E	212	1985
Es Fangar	IV	39°31'N/3°07'E	1,148	1991
Es Trenc-Salobrar de Campos	IV	39°19'N/3°00'E	1,493	1984
La Mola	IV	38°42'N/1°31'E	1,088	1991
La Mola y S'Albufera de Fornells	IV	39°52'N/4°18'E	1,583	1991
La Vall d'Algaiarens	IV	40°04'N/3°55'E	13,075	1991
La Victòria	IV	39°51'N/3°08'E	1,198	1991
Marina de Lluchmajor y Cap Enderrocat	IV	39°25'N/2°45'E	3,443	1991
Massís de Randa	IV	39°31'N/2°56'E	3,673	1991
Montañas de Arta	IV	39°45'N/3°19'E	7,295	1991
Sa Canova de Arta	IV	39°44'N/3°15'E	1,021	1991
Sant Salvador-Santuèri	IV	39°31'N/3°07'E	1,682	1991
Santa Agueda-S'Inclusa	IV	39°53'N/4°00'E	3,042	1991
Serra de Ses Fontanelles-Serra Grossa	IV	38°56'N/1°22'E	4,359	1991
Serra de Tramuntana	IV	39°30'N/3°14'E	69,947	1991
Ses Salines de Ibiza	IV	38°49'N/1°28'E	1,076	1985
Son Bou y Barranc de Sa Vall	IV	39°50'N/4°07'E	1,210	1991
Torrent de Na Borges	IV	???	3,044	1991

<i>Nature Park</i>				
S'Albúfera de Mallorca	V	39°46'N/3°06'E	2,443	1991
Canary Islands				
<i>National Park (State Network)</i>				
Caldera de Taburiente	II	28°43'N/17°52'W	4,690	1954
Garajonay	II	28°09'N/17°13'W	3,984	1981
Teide	II	28°15'N/16°37'W	13,571	1954
Timanfaya	II	29°00'N/13°46'W	5,107	1974
<i>Natural Landscape of National Interest</i>				
Ladera de Vallebrón	V	28°34'N/13°55'W	2,142	1987
Macizo de Tauro	V	27°51'N/15°42'W	1,179	1987
Salto de las Hiedras	V	28°12'N/16°31'W	1,778	1987
<i>Natural Monument</i>				
Barranco del Cabrito	V	28°04'N/17°08'W	1,180	1994
Los Ajaches	V	28°54'N/13°46'W	3,010	1994
Montaña Cardón	V	28°15'N/14°09'W	1,267	1994
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Archipiélago Chinijo	V	???	9,112	1994
Ayagaures y Pilacones	V	27°52'N/15°37'W	10,166	1987
Bandama	V	28°03'N/15°27'W	1,508	1987
Barranco de la Rajita y Roque de la Fortaleza	V	28°05'N/17°15'W	1,788	1987
Barranco Quintero, El Río, La Madera y Dorado	V	28°43'N/17°43'W	1,485	1987
Barrancos de los Hombres y Fagundo y Acantila	V	28°48'N/17°58'W	1,058	1987
Corona Forestal de Tenerife	V	28°19'N/16°33'W	46,613	1994
Cuenca de Tejeda	V	28°00'N/15°40'W	5,968	1987
Dunas de Corralejo e Isla de Lobos	V	28°43'N/13°51'W	2,526	1982
El Hierro	V	27°43'N/18°05'W	11,980	1987
Guayadeque	V	27°55'N/15°30'W	1,203	1987
Inagua, Ojeda y Pajonales	V	27°55'N/15°43'W	8,448	1987
Islotes y Famara	V	29°24'N/13°31'W	8,929	1986
Jandía	V	28°04'N/14°19'W	14,318	1987
La Isleta	V	28°10'N/15°25'W	1,258	1987
Ladera S. Ursula, Los Organos, Altos del Valle	V	28°24'N/16°27'W	12,114	1987
Las Nieves	V	???	5,094	1994
Los Volcanes	V	???	10,159	1994
Macizo de Adeje y Barranco del Infierno	V	28°06'N/16°45'W	2,057	1987
Macizo del Suroeste	V	27°55'N/15°46'W	10,538	1987
Majona	V	28°07'N/17°10'W	1,920	1987
Monte Doramas	V	28°04'N/15°34'W	4,262	1987
Monte Lentiscal	V	28°03'N/15°29'W	2,969	1987
Montes de los Sauces y Punta Llana	V	28°46'N/17°48'W	3,173	1987
Pozo Negro	V	28°16'N/13°57'W	9,237	1987
Tamadaba	V	28°03'N/15°42'W	8,010	1987
Tigaiga	V	28°22'N/16°34'W	1,735	1987
Volcán de la Corona y el Malpais de la Corona	V	29°10'N/13°27'W	2,690	1987
<i>Park</i>				
Las Cumbres	V	27°58'N/15°33'W	4,329	1994
<i>Protected Landscape</i>				
Barranco de las Angustias	V	28°43'N/17°55'W	1,696	1994
La Geria	V	29°00'N/13°40'W	5,255	1994
<i>Rural Park</i>				
Anaga	V	28°33'N/16°13'W	14,419	1987
Betancuria	V	28°25'N/14°04'W	16,544	1994
Teno	V	28°19'N/16°55'W	8,064	1994
Valle de Gran Rey	V	28°07'N/17°19'W	1,992	1994

SRI LANKA

Summary		
Category Ia	15	73,644
Category II	22	455,946
Category IV	32	329,106
Total	69	858,696

Forest Reserve

Bambarabotuwa	Ia	???	5,440	1890
Dellawa Proposed	Ia	???	2,237	?
Delwela Proposed	Ia	???	1,560	?
Diyadawa	Ia	???	2,448	1936
Gilimale-Eratne Proposed	Ia	???	4,839	?
Kalugala Proposed	Ia	???	4,288	?
Kanneliya	Ia	???	6,026	1934
Kombala-Kottawa Proposed	Ia	???	1,625	?
Morapitiya-Runakanda Proposed	Ia	???	6,733	?
Nakiyadeniya Proposed	Ia	???	2,236	?
Rammalakanda	Ia	???	1,407	1926
Walawe Basin	Ia	???	3,230	1893

National Heritage Wilderness Area

Sinharaja	IV	6°24'N/80°27'E	11,187	1988
-----------	----	----------------	--------	------

National Park

Bundala	IV	6°11'N/81°14'E	6,216	1969
Flood Plains	II	7°57'N/81°07'E	17,351	1984
Gal Oya Valley	II	7°10'N/81°25'E	25,900	1954
Horton Plains	II	6°48'N/80°47'E	3,160	1988
Lahugala Kitulana	II	6°54'N/81°43'E	1,554	1980
Maduru Oya Block 1	II	7°32'N/81°11'E	51,469	1983
Maduru Oya Block 2	II	7°29'N/81°13'E	7,381	1985
Ruhuna Block 1	II	6°30'N/81°23'E	13,679	1938
Ruhuna Block 2	II	6°29'N/81°28'E	9,931	1954
Ruhuna Block 3	II	6°29'N/81°28'E	40,775	1967
Ruhuna Block 4	II	6°29'N/81°28'E	26,418	1969
Ruhuna Block 5	II	6°29'N/81°28'E	6,656	1973
Somawathiya Block 1	II	8°16'N/81°10'E	21,057	1986
Somawathiya Block 2	II	8°12'N/81°06'E	16,589	1987
Uda Walawe	II	6°30'N/80°50'E	30,821	1972
Wasgomuwa Lot 1	II	7°46'N/80°55'E	29,036	1984
Wasgomuwa Lot 2	II	7°46'N/80°58'E	4,613	1984
Wilpattu Block 1	II	8°28'N/79°59'E	54,953	1938
Wilpattu Block 2	II	8°34'N/80°01'E	7,021	1967
Wilpattu Block 3	II	8°34'N/80°01'E	22,981	1969
Wilpattu Block 4	II	8°34'N/80°01'E	25,253	1969
Wilpattu Block 5	II	8°34'N/80°01'E	21,485	1973
Yala East Block 1	II	6°36'N/81°40'E	17,863	1969

Nature Reserve

Minneriya-Giritale Block 1	IV	7°54'N/80°54'E	7,529	1988
Trikonamadu	IV	8°09'N/81°19'E	25,019	1986

Sanctuary

Anuradhapura	IV	8°20'N/80°24'E	3,501	1938
Bar Reef Marine	IV	8°22'N/79°44'E	30,670	1992
Buddhangala	IV	7°10'N/80°54'E	1,841	1974
Chundikulam	IV	9°28'N/80°31'E	11,149	1938
Gal Oya Valley North-East	IV	7°18'N/81°35'E	12,432	1954
Gal Oya Valley South-West	IV	7°04'N/81°27'E	15,281	1954
Giant's Tank	IV	8°51'N/80°03'E	3,941	1954

Kahalla-Pallekele	IV	??	21,690	1989
Katagamuwa	IV	6°24'N/81°23'E	1,004	1938
Kokilai Lagoon	IV	8°59'N/80°55'E	2,995	1951
Kudumbigala	IV	6°40'N/81°45'E	4,403	1973
Madhu Road	IV	8°54'N/80°12'E	26,677	1968
Mihintale	IV	8°20'N/80°31'E	1,000	1938
Minneriya-Giritale	IV	8°00'N/80°52'E	6,694	1938
Nimalawa	IV	??	1,066	1993
Padaviya Tank	IV	8°47'N/80°45'E	6,475	1963
Peak Wilderness	IV	6°46'N/80°33'E	22,379	1940
Polonnaruwa	IV	7°57'N/81°00'E	1,522	1938
Ravana Ella	IV	6°50'N/81°03'E	1,932	1979
Senanayake Samudra	IV	7°11'N/81°28'E	9,324	1954
Seruwila-Allai	IV	8°20'N/81°20'E	15,540	1970
Sigiriya	IV	7°57'N/80°45'E	5,099	1990
Telwatte	IV	6°10'N/80°06'E	1,425	1938
Trincomalee Naval Headworks	IV	8°30'N/81°02'E	18,130	1963
Vavunikulam	IV	9°04'N/80°20'E	4,856	1963
Victoria-Randenigala-Rantambe	IV	7°54'N/80°29'E	42,087	1987
Wilpattu North	IV	8°32'N/79°58'E	1,878	1938
Wirawila-Tissa	IV	6°18'N/81°15'E	4,164	1938
<i>Strict Natural Reserve</i>				
Hakgala	Ia	6°54'N/80°48'E	1,142	1938
Ritigala	Ia	8°07'N/80°39'E	1,528	1941
Yala	Ia	6°29'N/81°36'E	28,905	1938

SUDAN/SOUDAN

Summary		
Category II	8	8,499,000
Category IV	3	143,000
Category VI	16	3,607,000
Total	27	12,249,000

Game Reserve

Ashana	VI	8°54'N/26°22'E	90,000	1939
Bengangai	IV	5°00'N/27°30'E	17,000	1939
Bire Kpatuos	VI	??	500,000	1939
Chelkou	VI	8°16'N/26°22'E	550,000	1939
Fanyikango Island	VI	9°09'N/31°20'E	48,000	1935
Jebel Gurgei Massif	IV	??	10,000	?
Juba	VI	4°48'N/31°30'E	20,000	1939
Kidepo	VI	4°04'N/33°28'E	120,000	1975
Mbarizunga	VI	4°26'N/28°16'E	1,000	1939
Mongalla	VI	4°57'N/31°34'E	7,500	1939
Numatina	VI	6°54'N/27°20'E	210,000	1939
Rahad	VI	13°06'N/34°55'E	350,000	1939
Red Sea Hills	VI	??	15,000	?
Sabaloka	IV	??	116,000	1946
Tokar	VI	??	630,000	1939
Zeraf	VI	8°44'N/30°34'E	970,000	1939

Marine National Park

Sanganeb Atoll	II	19°45'N/37°25'E	26,000	1990
----------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Park

Bandingilo	II	5°20'N/32°08'E	1,650,000	1986
Boma	II	6°09'N/33°47'E	2,280,000	1986
Dinder	II	12°26'N/35°13'E	890,000	1935
Nimule	II	3°42'N/31°55'E	41,000	1954
Radom	II	9°50'N/24°45'E	1,250,000	1980

Shambe	II	6°52'N/30°46'E	62,000	1985
Southern	II	6°32'N/28°40'E	2,300,000	1939
<i>Wildlife Sanctuary</i>				
Arkawit	VI	??	82,000	1939
Arkawit-Sinkat	VI	??	12,000	1939
Khartoum Sunt Forest	VI	??	1,500	1939

SURINAME

	Summary	
Category II	1	8,400
Category IV	12	727,570
Category VI	1	68,320
Total	14	804,290

Multiple Use Management Area

Bigi Pan	VI	5°58'N/56°49'W	68,320	1987
----------	----	----------------	--------	------

Nature Park

Brownsberg	II	4°54'N/55°12'W	8,400	1969
------------	----	----------------	-------	------

Nature Reserve

Boven Coesewijne	IV	5°38'N/55°36'W	27,000	1986
Brinckheuvel	IV	5°09'N/55°21'W	6,000	1972
Copi	IV	5°20'N/54°44'W	28,000	1986
Coppename Monding	IV	5°57'N/55°42'W	12,000	1966
Eilerts de Haan	IV	3°14'N/56°41'W	220,000	1966
Galibi	IV	5°46'N/54°01'W	4,000	1969
Peruvia	IV	5°43'N/56°00'W	31,000	1986
Raleighvallen-Voltzberg	IV	4°42'N/56°04'W	78,170	1966
Sipaliwini	IV	2°04'N/56°03'W	100,000	1972
Tafelberg	IV	3°53'N/56°11'W	140,000	1966
Wane kreek	IV	5°42'N/54°07'W	45,400	1986
Wia-wia	IV	5°53'N/54°30'W	36,000	1961

SWAZILAND/SWAZILANDIA

	Summary	
Category IV	2	35,175
Category VI	3	24,909
Total	5	60,084

Game Sanctuary

Hlane	VI	26°14'S/31°53'E	14,164	1967
Mlilwane	VI	26°25'S/31°08'E	4,545	1972

Nature Reserve

Malolotja	IV	26°04'S/31°06'E	18,175	1972
Mkhaya	VI	??	6,200	1981
Mlawula	IV	26°12'S/32°02'E	17,000	1977

SWEDEN/SUEDE/SUECIA

	Summary	
Category Ia	67	1,505,975
Category II	19	528,778
Category IV	134	1,246,604
Category V	30	337,903
Total	250	3,619,260

National Park

Abisko	II	68°19'N/18°35'E	7,700	1909
Björnlandet	II	63°58'N/18°01'E	1,130	1991
Bla Jungfrun	II	57°15'N/16°48'E	198	1926
Djurö	II	58°51'N/13°27'E	2,400	1991
Gotska Sandön	II	58°21'N/19°23'E	4,500	1909
Haparanda skärgård	II	65°36'N/23°45'E	6,000	1994
Muddus	II	66°56'N/20°09'E	49,340	1942
Padjelanta	II	67°23'N/16°52'E	198,400	1962
Peljekaise	II	66°22'N/16°45'E	15,340	1909
Pieljekaise	II	66°20'N/16°44'E	15,340	1909
Sånfjället	II	62°18'N/13°36'E	10,440	1909
Sarek	II	67°17'N/17°39'E	197,000	1909
Skuleskogen	II	63°06'N/18°38'E	2,950	1984
Sonfjället	II	62°17'N/13°37'E	2,622	1909
Stora Sjöfallet	V	67°33'N/18°02'E	127,800	1909
Store Mosse	II	57°16'N/13°58'E	7,850	1982
Tiveden	II	58°43'N/14°38'E	1,353	1983
Töfingsdalen	II	62°09'N/12°31'E	1,615	1930
Tyresta	II	59°11'N/18°16'E	1,970	1993
Vadvetjåkka	II	68°32'N/18°22'E	2,630	1920

Nature Conservation Area

Agön-Kråkön	V	61°33'N/17°23'E	3,030	1990
Balgö	V	57°09'N/12°09'E	2,200	1988
Bornsjön	V	59°14'N/17°42'E	4,610	1995
Brattforsheden	V	59°41'N/13°57'E	11,400	1984
Fegen	V	57°10'N/13°11'E	2,075	1980
Fegen-B	V	57°11'N/13°10'E	3,117	1980
Gasö Islands	V	???	202	1988
Gotlandskusten	V	57°48'N/18°27'E	11,800	1993
Gullmarn	V	58°15'N/11°23'E	40,300	1983
Häckeberga	V	55°33'N/13°30'E	4,482	1982
Halle och Hunnebergs plataer-A	V	58°19'N/12°28'E	4,100	1982
Halle och Hunnebergs plataer-B	V	58°19'N/12°35'E	2,035	1982
Hällsundsudde-Sönnenbergen	V	57°21'N/11°57'E	1,920	1978
Hartsö	IV	58°43'N/17°35'E	5,630	1981
Kållands Skärgårdar	V	58°40'N/13°08'E	6,500	1989
Kalvö Skärgård	V	58°52'N/13°56'E	2,190	1986
Kinnekulle	V	58°34'N/13°28'E	6,655	1982
Malingsbo-Kloten	V	59°58'N/15°21'E	25,000	1981
Malingsbo-Kloten-A	V	59°53'N/15°22'E	14,800	1981
Malingsbo-Kloten-B	V	59°55'N/15°34'E	8,700	1981
Malingsbo-Kloten-C	V	???	25,000	1981
Nordingrå	V	62°55'N/18°23'E	6,000	1983
Öja-Landsort	V	58°46'N/17°48'E	500	1985
Östen	V	58°33'N/13°54'E	1,420	1994
Stenungsundskusten	V	58°01'N/11°48'E	2,136	1988
Stigfjorden	V	58°05'N/11°37'E	7,000	1979
Svenska Björn	V	59°37'N/19°34'E	4,500	1983
Tanumskusten	V	58°48'N/11°11'E	4,906	1988
Tullgarn	V	58°59'N/17°33'E	1,755	1984

Nature Reserve

Alajaure	IV	68°07'N/20°15'E	17,000	1980
Älgön	IV	57°55'N/11°45'E	1,046	1974
Almo	IV	???	880	1987
Alsberget	Ia	64°40'N/17°37'E	2,100	1993
Ämtö	IV	???	458	1975
Ängso	IV	59°37'N/18°26'E	6,860	1960
Ängsö	IV	59°47'N/16°52'E	7,250	1960
Anjosvarden	IV	61°26'N/14°16'E	2,600	1991
Arasjö	Ia	64°35'N/17°37'E	4,700	1994
Arholma-Idö	IV	59°48'N/19°10'E	1,035	1978
Årshultsmyren	IV	56°45'N/13°29'E	1,150	1972
Arvesjåkka	Ia	66°30'N/18°18'E	8,000	1988
Aspnäs	IV	60°10'N/17°19'E	1,240	1973
Åsvikelandet	IV	58°01'N/16°44'E	1,567	1971
Axmar	Ia	61°03'N/17°13'E	4,500	1978
Bårgå	IV	66°12'N/18°24'E	4,100	1988
Båtfors	IV	60°27'N/17°20'E	1,550	1990
Bennbol	IV	60°00'N/18°30'E	9,370	1970
Billuden	IV	60°40'N/17°27'E	1,930	1979
Biskopsö	IV	59°03'N/18°42'E	4,000	1983
Bjorko	IV	???	300	1980
Björnö	Ia	59°11'N/18°35'E	1,000	1983
Bjurälven	IV	64°55'N/14°09'E	2,290	1982
Blaikfjället	Ia	64°33'N/16°06'E	11,000	1988
Bråviken	Ia	58°33'N/17°02'E	9,160	1968
Brommö	IV	???	955	1987
Bullerö-Rågsjär-Skoga	IV	59°12'N/18°43'E	4,300	1979
Daimadalen	Ia	64°47'N/14°39'E	28,400	1990
Dellikälven	Ia	65°58'N/17°06'E	8,800	1988
Drakön-Tihällama	IV	61°31'N/17°21'E	1,510	1990
Drevfjällen	Ia	61°42'N/12°22'E	32,800	1992
Dundret	IV	67°04'N/20°43'E	5,500	1970
Esterön	IV	???	755	1973
Falsterbohalvöns havso	Ia	55°22'N/12°44'E	40,000	1992
Fjärdlång	IV	59°00'N/18°35'E	2,000	1986
Florarna	Ia	60°17'N/17°57'E	5,172	1976
Fulltofta	IV	55°51'N/13°41'E	1,020	1971
Fulufjället	Ia	61°33'N/12°44'E	38,060	1973
Gitsfjället	Ia	64°50'N/15°29'E	40,397	1988
Glaskogen	IV	59°29'N/12°27'E	28,000	1970
Görvån	Ia	59°25'N/17°47'E	1,066	1995
Gryt inkl. Ytterön	Ia	58°11'N/17°02'E	2,574	1968
Gryt	IV	58°10'N/16°50'E	2,574	1968
Gyllbergen	IV	60°22'N/15°13'E	1,020	1982
Gysinge	IV	60°16'N/16°42'E	2,260	1975
Hall- Hangvar	IV	57°52'N/18°40'E	2,161	1967
Hållnäs-kusten	Ia	60°34'N/17°59'E	1,450	1995
Haparanda-Sandsjär	IV	65°35'N/23°54'E	4,256	1982
Häringe-Hammersta	IV	59°01'N/18°01'E	2,020	1990
Härjarö	IV	59°27'N/17°33'E	1,130	1975
Härmanö	IV	58°09'N/11°22'E	1,550	1967
Harrejaure	Ia	67°00'N/18°49'E	26,700	1988
Hästholmen-Ytterön	IV	56°04'N/15°46'E	1,160	1975
Hedlandet	IV	59°16'N/16°26'E	1,365	1978
Hemlingsån	IV	63°42'N/18°14'E	1,789	1989
Hermano	IV	58°09'N/11°23'E	610	1967
Hjälmsö-Lådna	IV	59°25'N/18°43'E	1,350	1991
Hökensås	IV	58°04'N/14°15'E	5,500	1969
Holmöarna	Ia	63°43'N/20°58'E	25,000	1980
Hornavan	Ia	66°17'N/17°46'E	12,000	1988

Hotagen	Ia	64°08'N/14°35'E	113,000	1993
Hovfjället	IV	60°17'N/13°00'E	1,400	1969
Innerviksfjärdarna	Ia	64°41'N/21°10'E	1,540	1974
Jämtgaveln	Ia	62°40'N/15°53'E	3,000	1995
Järflotta	IV	58°48'N/17°57'E	3,225	1968
Jougdadalen	Ia	64°31'N/14°46'E	31,600	1993
Kaitum	Ia	67°35'N/20°44'E	40,100	1988
Kallovaratjeh	IV	67°07'N/16°44'E	2,235	1970
Käringboda	IV	58°54'N/17°48'E	1,500	1974
Kartevare	Ia	66°56'N/19°30'E	2,400	1988
Kilsviken	IV	59°03'N/14°04'E	2,220	1971
Klåverön	IV	57°51'N/11°37'E	2,252	1966
Klingavälsåns dalgång	IV	55°38'N/13°30'E	2,128	1968
Komosse södra	Ia	57°39'N/13°41'E	1,270	1991
Komosse	Ia	57°42'N/13°45'E	1,117	1984
Komosse	IV	58°48'N/12°27'E	1,725	1980
Korallgrottan	Ia	65°19'N/14°04'E	2,560	1994
Kosteröarna	IV	58°53'N/11°02'E	1,155	1984
Kronören	IV	63°25'N/19°36'E	5,550	1975
Kungshamn-Morga	IV	59°45'N/17°44'E	1,170	1963
Kvädö	IV	58°02'N/16°51'E	1,565	1979
Lacka	IV	58°45'N/17°30'E	4,898	1978
Laholmsbukten	IV	56°33'N/12°50'E	7,500	1972
Lake Takern	IV	58°21'N/14°49'E	5,420	1975
Långfjället	Ia	62°06'N/12°32'E	69,000	1992
Langfjället	IV	???	51,705	1973
Långö	IV	58°47'N/17°27'E	1,590	1980
Långsjön	Ia	66°20'N/18°26'E	2,200	1988
Långvattnet	IV	63°44'N/16°36'E	1,020	1974
Långviksskär	IV	59°08'N/18°47'E	2,300	1983
Licknevarpefjärden	IV	58°03'N/16°46'E	6,020	1970
Likskär	IV	65°38'N/23°02'E	2,362	1969
Lilla Husarn	IV	59°08'N/18°34'E	1,000	1981
Lilla Karlsö	IV	57°19'N/18°06'E	164	1955
Lina	IV	67°19'N/20°32'E	8,600	1988
Listerby Skärgård	IV	56°07'N/15°32'E	1,015	1981
Luro Archipelago	IV	???	1,500	1967
Lurö skärgård	Ia	58°49'N/13°18'E	15,000	1967
Marsfjället	Ia	65°07'N/15°40'E	86,000	1988
Millesvik skärgård	IV	58°55'N/13°07'E	8,000	1980
Misterhult	IV	57°31'N/16°51'E	8,500	1967
Nalovardo-Storgidna	Ia	65°46'N/17°31'E	4,400	1988
Nimtek	Ia	65°58'N/18°37'E	4,400	1988
Njupeskärsområdet	Ia	61°34'N/12°47'E	1,447	1970
Norra Vätterns skärgård	IV	58°46'N/15°49'E	2,340	1973
Nötön-Åråsviken	Ia	59°03'N/14°04'E	2,220	1971
Nuortap-Antivaratj	Ia	???	7,600	1988
Nynäs	IV	58°48'N/17°23'E	3,890	1971
Örskär	IV	???	471	1969
Östa friluftreservat	Ia	60°09'N/16°50'E	1,080	1973
Östra friluftreservat	IV	???	1,080	1973
Östra Järvaället	IV	59°26'N/17°53'E	1,200	1979
Östra Kullaberg	IV	56°15'N/12°30'E	1,000	1965
Oxfjället	Ia	64°39'N/15°29'E	1,700	1988
Påkketan	IV	68°08'N/20°23'E	21,000	?
Påkketanjaure	Ia	68°05'N/20°29'E	21,000	1988
Palja	Ia	???	4,300	1988
Pälkäive	Ia	???	1,400	1988
Pärlälven	IV	66°48'N/18°08'E	58,050	1988
Pater Noster Skärgårde	IV	57°54'N/11°29'E	3,280	1986
Persö	IV	58°47'N/17°41'E	4,000	1981

Pessinki	Ia	67°55'N/22°45'E	51,500	1988
Plassa	Ia	66°21'N/16°09'E	1,200	1988
Rågö	IV	58°42'N/17°17'E	1,562	1978
Rautusakkara	IV	67°51'N/21°05'E	1,200	1988
Revskär	IV	58°48'N/17°47'E	2,400	1973
Ridö-Sundbyholmsarkip	IV	59°27'N/16°46'E	3,000	1984
Ringsö	IV	58°43'N/17°34'E	1,825	1980
Rödkallen-Sör-Äspen	IV	65°21'N/22°29'E	7,004	1970
Rogen	IV	62°19'N/12°32'E	48,500	1976
Roro	IV	???	150	1976
Salvörev-Kopparstenar	IV	58°14'N/19°22'E	62,000	1987
Sandsjobacka	Ia	57°35'N/12°05'E	2,500	1968
Sandsjöbacka	V	57°31'N/12°01'E	1,770	1969
Sankt Anna inkl. Vänsö	IV	58°23'N/17°04'E	1,211	1967
Segerstads skärgård	Ia	59°16'N/13°21'E	5,000	1979
Serri	IV	66°34'N/20°24'E	3,687	1970
Sibberön	IV	59°14'N/14°07'E	1,015	1979
Sjalbotna-O Lagno	IV	???	150	1977
Sjaunja	Ia	67°31'N/19°15'E	285,000	1986
Skäckerfjällen	Ia	63°48'N/12°48'E	46,700	1988
Skarsås fjällen	Ia	61°20'N/12°54'E	1,200	1991
Skokloster	IV	59°42'N/17°37'E	1,790	1972
Sladö-Åskeskär	IV	57°47'N/16°50'E	2,000	1965
Släton-Medholma	IV	60°10'N/18°40'E	1,790	1970
Snöanskärgården	Ia	63°31'N/19°53'E	5,850	1973
Stadjan	IV	???	20,393	1973
Städjan-Nipfjället	Ia	62°00'N/12°51'E	25,000	1992
Städsholmen	IV	57°51'N/16°54'E	1,600	1968
Stora Karlsö	IV	57°17'N/18°00'E	1,180	1947
Stora Nassa	IV	59°25'N/19°10'E	3,000	1965
Storasjöområdet	Ia	56°55'N/15°18'E	1,058	1985
Stordalen	Ia	68°21'N/19°09'E	1,000	1980
Storö-Bockö-Lökaö	IV	59°25'N/18°53'E	5,900	1972
Storön	IV	???	302	1970
Storrebben	IV	65°11'N/21°55'E	2,737	1969
Strömsholm	IV	59°28'N/16°19'E	2,584	1979
Stubba	IV	67°07'N/20°05'E	8,300	1988
Sundby	IV	58°57'N/18°29'E	5,100	1965
Svenska Högarna	IV	59°26'N/19°30'E	2,600	1976
Svenskådalen	Ia	64°01'N/13°13'E	18,700	1990
Svenskundsviken	Ia	58°35'N/16°32'E	2,026	1981
Svensmarö	IV	???	315	1978
Sydbillingens platå	IV	58°22'N/13°45'E	1,750	1981
Täkern	IV	58°21'N/14°47'E	5,420	1975
Tandövala	Ia	60°51'N/13°13'E	3,450	1982
Tinäset	Ia	60°09'N/16°48'E	3,350	1983
Tjadnesvare	Ia	65°48'N/18°36'E	4,000	1988
Tjeggelvas	Ia	66°32'N/17°53'E	32,100	1988
Toro	IV	???	1,174	1973
Torrö	Ia	58°01'N/16°47'E	1,174	1973
Tösse skärgård	Ia	58°57'N/12°41'E	2,190	1992
Tromtö	IV	56°09'N/15°30'E	1,242	1982
Tyresta	Ia	59°09'N/18°19'E	2,770	1986
Tyresta-Åva	IV	???	3,400	1986
Udtja	Ia	66°20'N/19°12'E	150,000	1995
Utö	IV	58°59'N/18°18'E	4,110	1974
Vaggo	IV	???	136	1975
Vålfådalen	Ia	63°07'N/12°47'E	117,500	1988
Vållö	IV	57°06'N/16°35'E	2,663	1973
Våmhuskölen	Ia	61°29'N/14°15'E	2,694	1987
Värmlandsskärgården	IV	59°16'N/13°52'E	24,300	1980

Västra Åsnens övärld	IV	56°35'N/14°41'E	1,228	1986
Vättlefjäll	IV	57°49'N/12°04'E	1,621	1987
Verkeån	IV	55°43'N/14°02'E	2,506	1975
Vindelfjällen	IV	66°00'N/15°49'E	550,854	1974
Vittangi-Soppero	Ia	67°57'N/21°19'E	18,800	1988
Vrångö-Arkipelagen	IV	57°32'N/11°51'E	5,310	1979
<i>Wildlife Sanctuary</i>				
Ånnsjön, Enadeltat	IV	63°16'N/12°27'E	1,029	1990
Bjärehalvöns kust	IV	56°24'N/12°40'E	4,700	1967
Bjurum-Dagsnäs	IV	58°16'N/13°27'E	3,600	1992
Enskär	IV	58°40'N/17°34'E	2,670	1984
Källskären	IV	58°30'N/17°09'E	1,400	1978
Klacksten mfl, Gryt, St Anna	IV	58°22'N/17°15'E	5,000	1987
Klyndrorna-Svartbådorna-Ekbadorna	IV	60°26'N/18°40'E	1,065	1974
Lessejaure	IV	65°34'N/18°08'E	1,010	1982
Lillgrund	IV	62°02'N/17°48'E	1,300	1981
Örö Sankor	IV	57°35'N/16°54'E	1,095	1978
Tjälmejaure	IV	66°15'N/16°18'E	44,010	1967
Väderön	IV	56°26'N/12°40'E	2,105	1967
Västerbåden-Lågrunden	IV	60°21'N/18°54'E	1,540	1976

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE/SUIZA

Summary		
Category Ia	1	16,887
Category IV	46	223,630
Category V	60	472,622
Total	107	713,139

Bird Sanctuary

Fanel-Chabiais de Cudrefin, Pointe de Martin	IV	46°59'N/7°03'E	1,566	1991
Rhône-Verbois	IV	46°11'N/6°05'E	1,100	1991

Federal Hunting Reserve

Augstmatthorn	IV	???	2,116	?
Bernina-Albris	IV	???	7,405	?
Campo Tencia	IV	???	3,494	?
Combe-Grède	IV	???	1,099	?
Creux-du-Van	IV	???	1,443	?
Fellital	IV	???	4,133	?
Grand Muveran	IV	???	5,006	?
Graue Hörner	IV	???	5,640	?
Greina	IV	???	6,013	?
Hahnen	IV	???	2,297	?
Haut de Cry/Derborence	IV	???	7,244	?
Hochmatt-Motelon	IV	???	3,135	?
Hutstock	IV	???	5,385	?
Kärpf	IV	???	10,681	?
Kiental	IV	???	8,337	?
Le Noirmont	IV	???	2,584	?
Les Bimis-Ciernes Picat	IV	???	1,288	?
Leukerbad	IV	???	5,395	?
Pez Vial	IV	???	2,203	?
Pierreuse-Gummfluh	IV	???	1,029	?
Piz Beverin	IV	???	3,309	?
Piz Ela	IV	???	3,656	?
Santis	IV	???	2,632	?
Schilt	IV	???	1,361	?
Schwarzhorn	IV	???	7,671	?
Silbern-Jägern-Bödmerenwald	IV	???	10,250	?

Tannhorn	IV	??	1,187	?
Trescolmen	IV	??	1,965	?
Turtmantal	IV	??	3,781	?
Urirotstock	IV	??	2,643	?
Val Ferret/Combe de l'A	IV	??	6,613	?
<i>Landscape Protected Area</i>				
Aarelandschaft Thun-Bern	V	46°55'N/7°32'E	1,061	1983
Albiskette-Reppischtal	V	47°17'N/8°30'E	4,191	1983
Baselbieter Tafeljura mit Eital	V	47°31'N/7°54'E	4,526	1983
Belchen-Passwang-Gebiet	V	47°22'N/7°45'E	6,557	1983
Bergsturzgebiet von Goldau	V	47°05'N/8°33'E	1,320	1983
Berner Hochalpen & Aletsch-Bietschhorn-Gebiet	V	46°30'N/8°00'E	42,866	1983
Binntal	V	46°23'N/8°13'E	5,084	1977
Campolungo-Campo Tencia-Piumogna	V	46°28'N/8°45'E	5,349	1983
Creux du Van et Gorges de l'Areuse	V	46°58'N/6°43'E	2,123	1971
Dent Blanche-Matterhorn-Monte Rosa	V	46°00'N/7°40'E	30,271	1983
Denti della Vecchia	V	46°05'N/9°02'E	2,137	1983
Flyschlandschaft Hagleren-Glaubenberg-Schlieren	V	46°53'N/8°19'E	11,892	1983
Franches Montagnes	V	47°17'N/7°02'E	3,979	1977
Gelten-Iffigen	V	46°23'N/7°23'E	4,687	1977
Gempenplateau	V	47°28'N/7°40'E	4,458	1983
Glaziallandschaft Neerach-Stadel	V	47°31'N/8°29'E	1,413	1977
Glaziallandschaft zwischen Lorzentobel und Sihl	V	47°10'N/8°36'E	10,904	1983
Glaziallandschaft zwischen Thur und Rhein	V	47°37'N/8°48'E	12,192	1977
Hallwilersee	V	47°18'N/8°11'E	1,903	1977
Hohgant	V	46°45'N/7°52'E	2,275	1977
Irchel	V	47°32'N/8°37'E	2,236	1977
Kesch-Ducan-Gebiet	V	46°30'N/9°52'E	13,760	1977
La Côte	V	46°28'N/6°20'E	1,786	1977
La Pierreuse-Gummfluh-Vallée de l'Etivaz	V	46°25'N/7°01'E	6,282	1983
Lac de Tanay	V	46°20'N/6°51'E	1,503	1977
Lag da Toma	V	46°38'N/8°41'E	1,114	1977
Lägerengebiet	V	47°28'N/8°21'E	2,486	1977
Le Chasseral	V	47°08'N/7°00'E	2,159	1977
Maderanertal-Fellital	V	46°47'N/8°45'E	16,176	1977
Monte Generoso	V	45°52'N/9°02'E	6,203	1977
Monte San Giorgio	V	45°55'N/8°56'E	2,360	1977
Murgtal-Mürtschenthal	V	47°04'N/9°12'E	4,210	1977
Napfbergland	V	47°00'N/7°56'E	16,352	1983
Oberengadiner Seenlandschaft und Berninagruppe	V	46°26'N/9°30'E	37,523	1983
Pilatus	V	46°59'N/8°15'E	5,052	1977
Piora-Lucomagno-Dötra	V	46°33'N/8°45'E	9,690	1977
Piz Arina	V	46°51'N/10°22'E	4,991	1983
Quellgebiet des Hinterrheins & San Bernardino	V	46°30'N/9°10'E	5,833	1977
Randen	V	47°45'N/8°35'E	7,513	1977
Reusslandschaft	V	47°19'N/8°21'E	6,465	1977
Rive sud du lac de Neuchâtel	V	46°00'N/7°01'E	4,218	1983
Ruinaulta	V	46°48'N/9°19'E	2,044	1977
Schrattenflue	V	46°51'N/7°59'E	4,230	1983
Silberen	V	46°58'N/8°52'E	8,369	1977
Silvretta-Vereina	V	46°48'N/10°01'E	14,376	1983
Tafeljura nördlich Gelterkinden	V	47°29'N/7°51'E	1,847	1983
Thurgauisch-fürstenländische Kulturlandschaft	V	47°30'N/9°18'E	1,297	1983
Untersee-Hochrhein	V	47°39'N/8°50'E	12,827	1983
Val Bavona	V	46°24'N/8°31'E	11,969	1983
Val de Bagnes	V	46°00'N/7°21'E	16,869	1977
Val di Campo	V	46°24'N/10°07'E	3,023	1977
Val Verzasca	V	46°19'N/8°49'E	19,932	1983
Vallée du Doubs	V	47°14'N/6°58'E	3,998	1977
Vallée du la Brevine	V	46°58'N/6°30'E	4,218	1977
Vallon de Nant	V	46°13'N/7°06'E	1,492	1977

Vanil Noir	V	46°37'N/7°11'E	4,931	1977
Vierwaldstättersee mit Kernwald Bürgenstock	V	46°58'N/8°30'E	38,447	1983
Wässermatten in den Tälern der Langete und der Rot	V	47°10'N/7°49'E	1,063	1983
Weissenstein	V	47°15'N/7°30'E	2,989	1977
Zugersee	V	47°06'N/8°28'E	1,601	1983
<i>National Park</i>				
Swiss	Ia	46°40'N/10°10'E	16,887	1914
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Binntal	IV	46°23'N/8°13'E	4,650	?
Combe Grède	IV	47°06'N/7°04'E	1,202	?
Creux du Van et Gorges de L'Areuse	IV	46°52'N/6°44'E	1,100	?
Engstlen See - Junigbach - Achtelsass	IV	46°45'N/8°22'E	10,500	?
Grimsel	IV	46°35'N/8°15'E	10,000	?
Hohgant	IV	46°45'N/7°52'E	1,504	?
Hölloch Karst	IV	46°58'N/8°55'E	9,240	?
La Pierreuse	IV	46°30'N/7°15'E	3,255	?
Val de Bagnes	IV	46°00'N/7°21'E	20,000	?
Val Languard, dal Fain, & Minor	IV	46°29'N/9°58'E	1,750	?
Vallée de Joux et Haut Jura Vaudois	IV	46°37'N/6°15'E	22,000	?
Vallée du Doubs	IV	47°13'N/6°58'E	3,400	?
Vallon de Nant	IV	46°10'N/6°55'E	1,368	?

**SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC/
REPUBLICQUE ARABE SYRIENNE/
REPUBLICA ARABE SIRIA**

No Areas Listed

TAIWAN

	Summary	
Category Ia	3	61,009
Category II	6	322,207
Category IV	4	7,188
Total	13	390,404

<i>National Park</i>				
Kenting	II	21°57'N/120°46'E	32,631	1982
Kinmen	II	24°27'N/118°24'E	3,780	1995
Shei-Pa	II	24°37'N/121°21'E	76,850	1992
Taroko	II	24°13'N/121°28'E	92,000	1986
Yangmingshan	II	25°11'N/121°30'E	11,456	1985
Yushan	II	23°25'N/121°02'E	105,490	1985
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Cha Tien Mountain	Ia	24°52'N/121°26'E	7,760	1992
Chu Yun Mountain	Ia	22°59'N/120°48'E	6,249	1992
Ta-Wu Mountain	Ia	22°38'N/120°45'E	47,000	1987
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Lanyang River Mouth	IV	24°45'N/121°48'E	4,190	1984
Mienhua Huaping Islet	IV	25°29'N/122°06'E	226	1996
Tatu River Estuary	IV	24°12'N/120°28'E	2,670	1995
Wuweikang	IV	24°37'N/120°51'E	102	1993

TAJIKISTAN/TADJIKISTAN/TAYIKISTAN

	Summary	
Category Ia	3	85,739
Category II	1	1,500
Category IV	14	499,804
Total	18	587,043

National Park

Pamirskiy	II	??	1,500	1992
-----------	----	----	-------	------

Zakaznik

Almasinskiy	IV	??	6,000	1983
Dashti-Dzhumskiy	IV	??	50,100	1072
Kanarousskiy	IV	??	9,000	1970
Karatau	IV	??	14,100	1972
Kusavlinskiy	IV	??	19,800	1959
Lake Iskanderkul	IV	??	30,000	1970
Muzkomskiy	IV	??	66,900	1972
Nurekskiy	IV	??	30,000	1984
Saivotinskiy	IV	??	4,139	1970
Sangvorskiy	IV	??	50,900	1972
Sari-Khosorskiy	IV	??	180,000	1959
Ujl-Dukhtoronskiy	IV	??	14,600	1970
Zeravshanskiy	IV	??	7,800	1976
Zorkulskiy	IV	??	16,465	1972

Zapovednik

Dashti-Dzhumskiy	Ia	??	19,700	1983
Ramit	Ia	37°12'N/69°22'E	16,139	1959
Tigrovaya Balka	Ia	38°40'N/68°23'E	49,900	1938

TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DE TANZANIE/
REPUBLICA UNIDA DE TANZANIA

	Summary	
Category II	12	4,099,975
Category IV	18	9,716,450
Category VI	48	12,445,300
Total	78	26,261,725

Conservation Area

Ngorongoro	VI	3°02'S/35°24'E	828,800	1959
------------	----	----------------	---------	------

Game Controlled Area

Burunge	VI	??	40,000	1974
Chabula Marsh	VI	??	10,000	1974
Endulen	VI	??	60,000	1974
Gombe	VI	??	300,000	1974
Grumeti	VI	??	200,000	1974
Handeni	VI	??	350,000	1974
Igombe Dam	VI	??	10,000	1974
Ikorongo	VI	??	300,000	1974
Kalimawe	VI	??	30,000	1974
Kigosi	VI	??	700,000	1974
Kihirumira Pool	VI	??	10,000	1974
Kilombero	VI	??	650,000	1974
Kitwai	VI	??	350,000	1974
Kongwa	VI	??	150,000	1974
Lake Kwila	VI	??	7,000	1974

Lake Manka	VI	???	2,000	1974
Lake Natron	VI	???	300,000	1974
Lihogosa	VI	???	3,000	1974
Loliondo	VI	???	400,000	1974
Lolkisale	VI	???	150,000	1974
Longido	VI	???	150,000	1974
Luganzo	VI	???	250,000	1974
Lukwati	VI	???	200,000	1974
Masasi River	VI	???	18,000	1974
Meserani Dam	VI	???	7,500	1974
Mic-wa-Mbu	VI	???	150,000	1974
Mkungunero	VI	???	70,000	1974
Mlele	VI	???	300,000	1974
Msima	VI	???	200,000	1974
Muhuwesi	VI	???	150,000	1974
Mwadui Diamond Mine	VI	???	1,000	1974
Mwambesi	VI	???	100,000	1974
Nchwa-Nkima	VI	???	5,000	1974
Ngeju-Njiro Dam	VI	???	3,000	1974
Ngorongoro	VI	???	1,500,000	1974
Nyonga	VI	???	3,500,000	1974
Rau Forest	VI	???	10,000	1974
Rukwa	VI	???	40,000	1974
Rungwa River	VI	???	150,000	1974
Ruvu Masai	VI	???	150,000	1974
Ruvu Same	VI	???	100,000	1974
Sanya-Lelatema	VI	???	80,000	1974
Simanjiro	VI	???	200,000	1974
Speke Gulf	VI	???	30,000	1974
Ugunda	VI	???	150,000	1974
Umba River	VI	???	30,000	1974
Utengule Swamps	VI	???	50,000	1974
<i>Game Reserve</i>				
Biharamulo	IV	2°24'S/31°26'E	130,000	1959
Burigi	IV	2°20'S/31°06'E	220,000	1980
Ibanda	IV	1°09'S/30°35'E	20,000	1974
Kigosi	IV	3°42'S/31°34'E	700,000	1983
Kilimanjaro	IV	2°56'S/37°17'E	90,000	1974
Kizigo	IV	6°27'S/34°17'E	400,000	1974
Maswa	IV	2°58'S/34°19'E	220,000	1969
Mkomazi	IV	4°04'S/38°02'E	100,000	1951
Mount Meru	IV	3°19'S/36°48'E	30,000	1974
Moyowosi	IV	3°50'S/31°21'E	600,000	1982
Rumanyika	IV	1°12'S/30°47'E	80,000	?
Rungwa	IV	6°53'S/34°02'E	900,000	1951
Saadani	IV	5°59'S/38°45'E	30,000	1968
Selous	IV	8°37'S/37°42'E	5,000,000	1922
Ugalla River	IV	5°50'S/31°54'E	500,000	1964
Umba	IV	4°19'S/38°34'E	150,000	1974
Uwanda	IV	7°46'S/32°00'E	500,000	1971
<i>National Park</i>				
Arusha	II	3°16'S/36°47'E	13,700	1967
Gombe	II	4°43'S/29°39'E	5,200	1968
Katavi	II	6°51'S/31°03'E	225,300	1974
Kilimanjaro	II	3°02'S/37°19'E	75,575	1973
Lake Manyara	II	3°33'S/35°47'E	32,500	1960
Mahale Mountain	II	6°10'S/29°50'E	157,700	1985
Mikumi	II	7°33'S/37°15'E	323,000	1964
Ruaha	II	7°41'S/34°30'E	1,295,000	1964
Rubondo	II	2°18'S/31°49'E	45,700	1977

Serengeti	II	2°11'S/35°00'E	1,476,300	1951
Tarangire	II	4°31'S/36°07'E	260,000	1970
Udzungwa Mountain	II	7°52'S/36°35'E	190,000	1992
<i>Private Reserve</i>				
Mkwaja Ranch	IV	5°47'S/38°50'E	46,450	1987

THAILAND/THAÏLANDE/TAIANDIA

Summary		
Category II	74	3,947,398
Category III	28	384,687
Category IV	37	2,727,545
Category V	1	13,100
Total	140	7,072,730

National Park

Ao Phang Nga	II	8°10'N/98°32'E	40,000	1981
Chae Son	II	18°42'N/99°20'E	59,200	1988
Chaloem Rattanakosin	II	14°40'N/99°18'E	5,900	1980
Doi Inthanon	II	18°33'N/98°34'E	48,240	1972
Doi Khuntan	II	18°33'N/99°14'E	25,529	1975
Doi Luang	II	19°22'N/99°35'E	117,000	1990
Doi Suthep-Pui	II	18°49'N/98°53'E	26,106	1981
Erawan	II	14°21'N/99°03'E	55,000	1975
Hat Chao Mai	II	7°25'N/99°19'E	23,086	1981
Hat Nopharat Thara - Mu Ko Phi Phi	II	7°58'N/98°46'E	38,996	1983
Hat Vanakorn	II	??	3,800	1992
Huai Huat	II	16°52'N/104°17'E	82,856	1988
Kaeng Krachan	II	12°57'N/99°23'E	291,500	1981
Kaeng Krung	II	9°30'N/98°50'E	54,100	1991
Kaeng Tana	II	??	8,000	1981
Khao Chamao-Khao Wong	II	12°56'N/101°45'E	8,368	1975
Khao Khitchakut	II	12°51'N/102°09'E	5,870	1977
Khao Laem	II	14°56'N/98°31'E	149,700	1991
Khao Laem Ya - Mu Ko Samet	V	12°33'N/101°27'E	13,100	1981
Khao Lak-Lamru	II	8°37'N/98°22'E	12,500	1991
Khao Lam Pi - Hat Thai Muang	II	8°27'N/98°15'E	7,200	1986
Khao Luang	II	8°34'N/99°42'E	57,000	1974
Khao Nam Khang	II	6°30'N/100°35'E	21,200	1991
Khao Pu - Khao Ya	II	7°26'N/99°57'E	69,400	1982
Khao Sam Lan	II	14°25'N/100°56'E	4,457	1981
Khao Sam Roi Yot	II	12°13'N/99°57'E	9,808	1966
Khao Sok	II	8°55'N/98°38'E	73,874	1980
Khao Yai	II	14°21'N/101°29'E	216,863	1962
Khaoen Si Nakarin	II	14°47'N/99°00'E	153,200	1981
Khlong Lan	II	16°12'N/99°12'E	30,000	1982
Klong Wang Chao	II	16°20'N/99°09'E	74,700	1990
Laem Son	II	9°20'N/98°19'E	31,500	1983
Lansang	II	16°45'N/98°59'E	10,400	1979
Mae Ping	II	17°37'N/98°51'E	100,300	1981
Mae Wong	II	15°54'N/99°12'E	89,400	1987
Mae Yom	II	18°43'N/100°15'E	45,475	1986
Mu Ko Chang	II	11°59'N/102°22'E	65,000	1982
Mu Ko Lanta	II	7°32'N/99°07'E	13,400	1990
Mu Ko Petra	II	6°59'N/99°35'E	49,438	1984
Mu Ko Similan	II	8°50'N/97°47'E	12,800	1982
Mu Ko Surin	II	9°26'N/97°51'E	13,500	1981
Mukdahan	II	16°27'N/104°32'E	4,850	1988
Nam Nao	II	16°44'N/101°32'E	96,600	1972
Namtok Chat Trakan	II	??	54,300	1987

Namtok Chat Trakan	II	17°17'N/100°40'E	54,300	1987
Namtok Mae Surin	II	19°09'N/98°02'E	39,600	1981
Namtok Phlew	II	12°33'N/102°13'E	13,450	1975
Namtok Yong	II	8°17'N/99°45'E	20,500	1991
Oab Luang	II	18°12'N/98°32'E	55,300	1991
Pang Sida	II	14°05'N/102°17'E	84,400	1982
Pha Tam	II	15°32'N/105°30'E	34,000	1991
Phu Chong - Na Yoi	II	14°25'N/99°15'E	68,600	1987
Phu Hin Rong Kla	II	17°00'N/100°59'E	30,700	1984
Phu Kao - Phu Phan Kham	II	16°57'N/102°41'E	32,200	1985
Phu Kradung	II	17°02'N/101°44'E	34,812	1962
Phu Pha Man	II	16°45'N/101°45'E	35,000	1991
Phu Phan	II	17°00'N/103°56'E	66,470	1972
Phu Rua	II	17°30'N/101°21'E	12,084	1979
Phu Sa Dok Bua	II	16°12'N/104°42'E	23,000	1992
Phu Wiang	II	16°47'N/102°15'E	32,500	1991
Ramkamhaeng	II	16°54'N/99°38'E	34,100	1980
Sai Thong	II	16°20'N/101°32'E	31,900	1992
Sai Yok	II	14°23'N/98°43'E	50,000	1980
Si Laana	II	19°17'N/99°12'E	140,600	1989
Si Phang Nga	II	9°07'N/98°27'E	24,608	1988
Si Satchanalai	II	17°38'N/99°28'E	21,320	1981
Sirinath	II	8°06'N/98°17'E	9,000	1981
Tai Rom Yen	II	8°45'N/99°30'E	42,500	1991
Taksin Maharat)	II	16°54'N/101°46'E	14,900	1981
Tarutao	II	6°31'N/99°26'E	149,000	1972
Tat Ton	II	15°58'N/102°01'E	21,718	1980
Thaleban	II	6°42'N/100°08'E	19,600	1980
Thap Lan	II	14°15'N/102°16'E	223,580	1981
Thung Salaeng Luang	II	16°43'N/100°50'E	126,240	1972
Wiang Kosai	II	17°54'N/99°29'E	41,000	1981
<i>Non Hunting Area</i>				
Ang Kep Nam Bang Phra	III	??	1,856	1976
Bung Boraphet	III	15°40'N/100°15'E	21,280	1975
Bung Khong Long	III	18°01'N/104°01'E	1,094	1982
Khao Kho	III	16°37'N/100°50'E	4,352	1986
Khao Nam Phrai	III	??	2,080	1979
Khao Pa Chang - Laem Kham	III	??	23,500	1985
Khao Phra Bang Khram	III	7°50'N/99°22'E	18,640	1987
Khao Phra Thaeo	III	8°04'N/98°24'E	2,228	1980
Khao Reng	III	??	10,920	1987
Khao Rheng	III	??	10,920	1987
Khao Yai-Khao Na Pha Tang-Khao Taphrom	III	17°30'N/100°25'E	2,400	1984
Khlong Lam Chan	III	??	5,400	1984
Khram	III	??	23,500	1985
Lampao	III	??	33,750	1988
Mae Lao - Mae Sae	III	??	24,500	1984
Mu Ko Libong	III	??	44,749	1979
Nong Plak Phraya - Khao Raya Bang Sa	III	??	2,043	1980
Nong Thung Thong	III	8°52'N/99°33'E	6,150	1975
Pa Len Pak Phanang-Pa Len Ko Chai...	III	??	5,670	1984
Somdet Phasi Nakarin	III	??	9,000	1989
Thale Noi	III	7°52'N/100°10'E	45,700	1975
Thale Sap	III	7°53'N/100°10'E	36,466	1976
Tham Chao Ram	III	11°16'N/99°28'E	2,540	1990
Tham Khang Khao-Khao Chong Phran...	III	??	1,200	1982
Tham Lawa - Tham Daoadung	III	??	4,149	1976
Tham Panamthip	III	16°24'N/104°20'E	24,200	1987
Tham Rakhang - Khao Phra Non	III	??	1,600	1982
Wang Pong	III	11°12'N/99°30'E	14,800	1987

Wildlife Sanctuary

Chalerm Pra Kiet Somdej Prathep Rattana Rachasuda	IV	6°16'N/101°53'E	20,100	1991
Doi Chiang Dao	IV	19°26'N/98°48'E	52,100	1978
Doi Luang	IV	18°29'N/100°04'E	9,700	1984
Doi Pha Chang	IV	19°10'N/100°29'E	57,108	1980
Doi Pha Muang	IV	18°22'N/99°06'E	58,312	1980
Huai Kha Khaeng	IV	15°26'N/99°14'E	278,014	1972
Huai Sa La	IV	14°27'N/104°14'E	38,000	1990
Huai Tab Tan - Huai Samran	IV	??	50,200	1995
Khao Ang Ru Nai	IV	13°17'N/101°51'E	103,000	1977
Khao Banthat	IV	7°12'N/99°57'E	126,695	1977
Khao Khieo-Khao Chomphu	IV	13°15'N/101°02'E	14,470	1974
Khao Pra Bang Kram	IV	7°50'N/99°22'E	18,640	1987
Khao Sanam Phriang	IV	16°32'N/99°19'E	10,100	1985
Khao Soi Dao	IV	13°06'N/102°07'E	74,502	1972
Khlong Nakha	IV	9°26'N/98°35'E	53,033	1972
Khlong Phraya	IV	8°24'N/98°56'E	9,500	1980
Khlong Saeng	IV	9°11'N/98°39'E	115,530	1974
Khlong Yan	IV	??	48,800	1992
Mae Tuen	IV	17°11'N/98°44'E	117,300	1978
Mae Yuam	IV	18°30'N/97°49'E	29,200	1986
Maenam Phachi	IV	13°18'N/99°25'E	48,931	1978
Omgoy	IV	17°37'N/98°36'E	122,400	1983
Phanom Dong Rak	IV	14°26'N/104°33'E	31,600	1978
Phu Khieo	IV	16°23'N/101°35'E	156,000	1972
Phu Luang	IV	17°15'N/101°29'E	89,695	1974
Phu Miang-Phu Thong	IV	17°25'N/100°40'E	69,951	1977
Phu Santan	IV	??	25,000	1990
Phu Wua	IV	18°10'N/103°59'E	18,650	1975
Phu-si-tan	IV	16°35'N/104°09'E	25,000	1990
Prince Chumphon Park (North)	IV	??	64,499	1994
Prince Chumphon Park (South)	IV	??	31,500	1994
Salawin	IV	18°26'N/97°36'E	87,500	1978
Sub-lungka	IV	15°35'N/101°21'E	15,500	1986
Thung Yai Naresuan	IV	15°25'N/98°51'E	364,720	1974
Ton Nga Chang	IV	6°57'N/100°12'E	18,195	1978
Umphang	IV	15°51'N/98°58'E	251,565	1989
Yod Dom	IV	14°19'N/105°02'E	22,535	1977

TOGO

Summary		
Category II	3	357,290
Category IV	5	71,150
Total	8	428,440

Faunal Reserve

Abdoulaye	IV	8°41'N/1°20'E	30,000	1951
Djamdè	IV	9°33'N/1°03'E	1,650	1954
Galangashie	IV	10°23'N/0°20'E	7,500	1954
Sirka	IV	9°58'N/1°20'E	1,000	1947
Togodo	IV	6°51'N/1°30'E	31,000	1952

National Park

Fazao-Malfakassa	II	8°49'N/0°49'E	192,000	1951
Fosse aux Lions	II	10°45'N/0°12'E	1,650	1954
Kéran	II	10°09'N/0°41'E	163,640	1950

TONGA

	Summary	
Category VI	1	2,835
Total	1	2,835

Marine Reserve

Fanga'uta and Fanga Kakau Lagoons	VI	21°09'S/175°08'W	2,835	1974
-----------------------------------	----	------------------	-------	------

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO/

TRINITE-ET-TOBAGO/

TRINIDAD Y TABAGO

	Summary	
Category Ia	1	1,800
Category IV	5	13,928
Category VI	1	3,500
Total	7	19,228

Game Sanctuary

Bush Bush	IV	10°23'N/61°03'W	1,554	1968
Central Range	IV	10°26'N/61°14'W	2,153	1934
Little Tobago	IV	11°17'N/60°35'W	101	1928
Southern Watershed	IV	10°05'N/61°29'W	1,874	1934
Trinity Hills	IV	10°08'N/61°07'W	8,246	1934

Prohibited Area

Aripo Savannas	Ia	10°36'N/61°12'W	1,800	1987
Matura Beach	VI	10°42'N/61°04'W	3,500	1990

TUNISIA/TUNISIE/TUNEZ

	Summary	
Category II	6	44,417
Total	6	44,417

National Park

Bou-Hedma	II	35°11'N/8°41'E	16,488	1980
Boukornine	II	36°41'N/10°23'E	1,939	1987
Chambi	II	35°13'N/8°43'E	6,723	1980
El-Feidja	II	36°30'N/8°20'E	2,637	1990
Ichkeul	II	37°09'N/9°39'E	12,600	1980
Zembra and Zembretta	II	35°11'N/5°12'W	4,030	1973

TURKEY/TURQUIE/TURQUIA

	Summary	
Category Ia	4	20,903
Category II	19	395,977
Category IV	19	552,600
Category V	7	101,911
Category VI	14	211,528
Total	63	1,282,919

Game Reserve

Akdag	VI	??	7,500	1970
Bozdag	VI	??	42,000	1966
Catacik	VI	??	25,000	1969

Cocak Cehennemdere	VI	??	15,000	1969
Coruh	VI	??	8,700	1971
Duzlercami	VI	??	14,000	1966
Golardi Sulun	VI	41°17'N/36°22'E	25,000	1969
Karacabey-Karadag	VI	??	14,828	1968
Karadag	VI	??	6,000	?
Karamanbayiri	VI	37°11'N/33°13'E	14,000	1967
Pos-Catalan	VI	??	9,000	1969
Sultan Sazligi	VI	38°20'N/35°15'E	9,000	1980
Turan-Emeksiz	VI	??	16,000	1969
Van Ozalp	VI	??	5,500	1971
<i>National Park</i>				
Altindere Vadisi	II	??	4,800	1987
Baskomutan	II	??	42,183	1981
Beydaglari coastal	II	36°30'N/30°25'E	34,425	1972
Beyschir Golu	II	??	88,750	1993
Bogazkoy-Alacahoyuk historical	II	??	2,634	1988
Dilek Yarimadisi	II	37°45'N/27°16'E	10,985	1966
Gelibolu Yarimadisi (Galipoli)	V	40°22'N/26°26'E	33,000	1973
Goreme	V	38°42'N/34°54'E	9,572	1986
Ilgaz Dagi	II	41°02'N/33°32'E	1,088	1976
Karatepe-Aslantas	V	37°15'N/36°04'E	7,715	1958
Kazdagi	II	??	21,300	1993
Kizildag	II	38°04'N/31°22'E	59,400	1969
Koprulu Kanyon	II	37°15'N/31°15'E	36,614	1973
Kovada Golu	II	37°37'N/30°52'E	6,534	1971
Macka Altindere Vadisi	II	40°50'N/39°43'E	4,800	1987
Munzur Vadisi	II	39°07'N/39°34'E	42,000	1971
Nemrut Dagi	II	??	13,850	1988
Soguksu	II	40°28'N/32°37'E	1,050	1959
Spildag	II	38°33'N/27°29'E	5,505	1968
Termessos	II	36°59'N/30°29'E	6,702	1971
Uludag	II	40°12'N/29°14'E	11,338	1961
Yedigoller	II	41°15'N/31°40'E	2,019	1965
<i>Nature Park</i>				
Abant Golu	V	??	1,150	1988
Golcuk	V	??	6,684	1991
Hacer Ormani	V	??	42,165	1991
Uzungol	V	40°56'N/38°00'E	1,625	1989
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Cigli kara	Ia	36°43'N/29°56'E	15,889	1991
Gala Golu	Ia	40°40'N/26°15'E	2,369	1991
Kasnak mesesi	Ia	??	1,300	1987
Sakagolu longozu	Ia	??	1,345	1988
Seyfe Golu	IV	39°12'N/34°25'E	10,700	1990
Sultan Sazligi	IV	38°20'N/35°15'E	17,200	1988
Yukarigokdere	IV	37°52'N/30°51'E	1,300	1987
<i>Other area</i>				
Goksu delta	IV	36°18'N/34°00'E	11,200	1990
<i>Specially Protected Area</i>				
Belek	IV	??	13,500	1990
Datca-Bozburun	IV	36°41'N/28°20'E	147,400	1990
Fethiye-Göcek	IV	36°40'N/29°05'E	61,300	1988
Foca	IV	38°41'N/26°44'E	2,750	1990
Foça	IV	??	2,750	1990
Gokova	IV	36°56'N/28°10'E	52,100	1989
Gökova	IV	??	52,100	1988
Göксу Deltası	IV	36°22'N/33°57'E	23,600	1990
Gölbasi	IV	??	24,500	1990

Ihlara	IV	38°15'N/34°20'E	5,800	1990
Kekova	IV	36°10'N/29°55'E	26,000	1990
Koycegiz Dalyan	IV	36°48'N/28°42'E	38,500	1988
Köycegiz-Dalyan	IV	???	38,500	1988
Pamukkale	IV	???	4,400	1990
Patara	IV	36°11'N/29°19'E	19,000	1990

TURKMENISTAN

Summary		
Category Ia	8	819,016
Category III	1	2,000
Category IV	13	1,156,088
Total	22	1,977,104

Nature Monument

Charluk	III	???	2,000	?
---------	-----	-----	-------	---

Zakaznik

Chemenabitskiy	IV	???	12,000	1956
Kalininskiy	IV	???	15,000	1976
Karlyukskiy	IV	???	40,000	?
Kelifskiy	IV	???	103,000	1970
Khodzhaburdzhibelinskiy	IV	???	17,592	?
Khodzhapilskiy	IV	???	31,630	?
Kyzylzharskiy	IV	???	30,000	1956
Meana-Chaachinskiy	IV	???	60,000	1976
Ogurchinskiy	IV	???	7,000	1982
Pulkhatumskiy	IV	???	15,000	1956
Sarukamushskiy	IV	???	551,066	1980
Shakhsenemskiy	IV	???	270,000	?
Syunt-Khasardagskiy	IV	???	3,800	?

Zapovednik

Amu-Daryinskiy	Ia	???	48,506	1982
Badkhyzskiy	Ia	???	87,680	1941
Kaplangurskiy	Ia	39°04'N/57°04'E	282,800	1979
Khazarskiy	Ia	???	262,037	1968
Kopetdagskiy	Ia	???	49,793	1976
Kugitangskiy	Ia	???	27,139	1986
Repetekskiy	Ia	37°23'N/63°15'E	34,600	1928
Syunt-Khasardagskiy	Ia	???	26,461	1978

TUVALU

Summary		
Category VI	1	3,300
Total	1	3,300

Other area

Funafuti Marine Conservation Area	VI	8°30'S/179°05'E	3,300	?
-----------------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

UGANDA/UGANDA

Summary		
Category II	7	876,187
Category IV	23	1,027,100
Category V	2	6,539
Category VI	16	3,002,153
Total	48	4,911,979

Controlled Hunting Area

Buhuka	VI	1°13'N/30°44'E	1,750	1963
Central Karamoja (Napak)	VI	2°08'N/34°16'E	22,451	1965
East Madi	VI	3°07'N/31°42'E	175,220	1963
East Teso	VI	1°52'N/34°10'E	50,400	1966
Kaiso Tonya	VI	1°30'N/30°59'E	22,690	1963
Karuma Falls	VI	2°09'N/32°15'E	24,100	1963
Katonga	VI	0°21'N/30°51'E	229,869	1963
Lipan	VI	3°40'N/33°20'E	89,856	1963
North Karamoja	VI	3°23'N/34°04'E	1,079,330	1962
North Teso	VI	2°13'N/33°47'E	124,000	1966
Sebei	VI	1°22'N/34°33'E	253,490	1963
Semliki	VI	1°06'N/30°23'E	50,400	1963
South Karamoja	VI	2°08'N/34°42'E	789,970	1962
West Madi	VI	3°25'N/31°32'E	83,123	1963

Game Reserve

Ajai	IV	2°52'N/31°16'E	15,600	1965
Bokora Corridor	IV	2°18'N/34°06'E	203,363	1967
Bugungu	IV	2°05'N/31°27'E	74,830	1968
Karuma	IV	2°05'N/32°06'E	71,272	1964
Katonga	IV	0°13'N/30°46'E	20,662	1964
Kibale Forest Corridor	IV	0°16'N/30°18'E	33,918	1964
Kigezi	IV	0°34'S/29°50'E	32,832	1952
Kyambura	IV	0°07'S/30°09'E	15,513	1965
Matheniko	IV	2°49'N/34°33'E	158,656	1964
Pian Upe	IV	1°44'N/34°24'E	228,715	1964
Toro	IV	0°55'N/30°22'E	54,858	1929

National Park

Bwindi Impenetrable Forest	II	1°02'S/29°42'E	32,092	1991
Gorilla (Mgahinga)	II	1°22'S/29°38'E	2,899	1991
Kidepo Valley	II	3°52'N/33°50'E	134,367	1962
Lake Mbuoro	II	0°33'S/30°56'E	25,594	1982
Murchison Falls	II	2°17'N/31°48'E	383,907	1952
Queen Elizabeth*	II	0°04'S/30°00'E	197,752	1952
Rwenzori Mountains	II	0°02'S/30°10'E	99,576	1991

Nature Reserve

Igwe	IV	??	1,080	?
Kasagala	IV	??	10,000	1964
Kisanju	IV	??	2,000	1960
Maruzi Hills	IV	??	6,829	1990
Ngogo	IV	??	7,200	?
North Mabira	IV	??	3,355	?
Waibira	IV	??	3,210	1989
Wambabya	IV	??	3,429	1989
Zoka	IV	??	6,084	1990

Sanctuary

Difule Animal	IV	3°34'N/31°58'E	1,024	1959
Entebbe Animal & Bird	V	0°04'N/32°27'E	5,120	1951
Jinja Animal	VI	0°26'N/33°11'E	3,261	1953

Kazinga Animal	VI	0°01'S/30°08'E	2,243	1959
Mount Kei White Rhino	IV	3°41'N/31°08'E	52,242	1938
Otze Forest White Rhino	IV	3°43'N/31°52'E	20,428	1946
<i>Site of Special Scientific Interest</i>				
Kifu	V	???	1,419	1989

UKRAINE/UCRANIA

Summary		
Category Ia	15	280,444
Category II	6	444,616
Category IV	4	173,367
Total	25	898,427

Hunting Reserve

Azovo-Sivashskoye	IV	46°13'N/35°12'E	57,430	1957
Dneprovsko-Teterevskoye	IV	51°04'N/30°17'E	37,891	1967
Krymskoye	IV	44°45'N/34°18'E	42,957	1957
Zalesskoye	IV	50°45'N/30°45'E	35,089	1957

National Biosphere Zapovednik

Askaniya Nova	Ia	45°32'N/33°57'E	33,307	1921
Chernomorskiy	Ia	45°43'N/31°54'E	87,343	1927
Karpatskiy	Ia	47°55'N/24°35'E	38,930	1968

National Nature Park

Azovo-Sivashskiy	II	46°13'N/35°12'E	52,154	1993
Karpatskiy	II	48°08'N/24°24'E	50,303	1980
Podolskie Tovtry	II	49°56'N/26°30'E	261,316	1996
Shatskiy	II	51°28'N/24°45'E	32,515	1983
Sinevir	II	40°35'N/23°30'E	40,400	1989
Vyzhnetskiy	II	48°13'N/25°15'E	7,928	1995

Nature Zapovednik

Dneprovsko-Orel'skiy	Ia	48°50'N/34°50'E	3,766	1990
Dunaiskie Plavni	Ia	49°40'N/31°20'E	14,851	1981
Elanetskaya Step'	Ia	48°37'N/32°48'E	1,676	1996
Kanevskiy	Ia	46°53'N/32°32'E	2,027	1923
Karadagskiy	Ia	45°00'N/35°00'E	2,874	1979
Krimskiy	Ia	44°28'N/34°10'E	44,175	1991
Luganskiy	Ia	48°04'N/39°25'E	1,575	1968
Medobory	Ia	47°15'N/26°15'E	10,454	1990
Polesskiy	Ia	48°29'N/28°00'E	20,104	1968
Raztochye	Ia	46°05'N/23°28'E	2,085	1984
Ukrainskiy Stepnoy	Ia	47°16'N/37°10'E	2,756	1961
Yaltinskiy Gorno-Lesnoy	Ia	44°20'N/34°10'E	14,521	1973

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES/
EMIRATS ARABES UNIS/
EMIRATOS ARABES UNIDOS**

No Areas Listed

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND/
ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD/
REINO UNIDO DE GRAN BRETAGNA E IRLANDA DEL NORTE

Summary		
Category Ia	4	7,079
Category Ib	1	1,731
Category II	4	20,272
Category IV	67	317,378
Category V	108	4,715,692
Total	184	5,062,152

Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty

Anglesey	V	53°15'N/4°25'W	22,100	1967
Arnside and Silverdale	V	54°10'N/3°10'W	7,500	1972
Blackdown Hills	V	??	37,000	1991
Cannock Chase	V	52°40'N/2°00'W	6,800	1958
Chichester Harbour	V	50°50'N/0°05'W	7,400	1964
Chilterns	V	51°40'N/0°40'E	83,300	1965
Clwydian Range	V	53°05'N/3°20'W	15,700	1985
Cornwall	V	50°28'N/4°43'W	95,800	1959
Cotswolds	V	51°45'N/2°00'W	203,800	1966
Cranborne Chase and West Wiltshire Downs	V	50°55'N/2°00'W	98,300	1983
Dedham Vale	V	51°55'N/1°15'E	9,000	1970
Dorset	V	50°40'N/2°30'W	112,900	1959
East Devon	V	50°40'N/3°10'W	26,800	1963
East Hampshire	V	50°55'N/1°00'W	38,300	1962
Forest of Bowland	V	53°55'N/2°30'W	80,200	1964
Gower	V	51°40'N/4°00'W	18,800	1956
High Weald	V	51°00'N/0°25'E	146,000	1983
Howardian Hills	V	54°05'N/1°00'W	20,400	1987
Isle of Wight	V	50°45'N/1°20'W	18,900	1963
Isles of Scilly	V	49°55'N/6°20'W	1,600	1976
Kent Downs	V	51°15'N/0°45'E	87,800	1968
Lincolnshire Wolds	V	53°15'N/0°10'W	55,800	1973
Lleyn	V	52°55'N/4°30'W	16,100	1957
Malvern Hills	V	52°00'N/2°20'W	10,500	1959
Mendip Hills	V	51°10'N/2°40'W	19,800	1972
Nidderdale	V	??	60,300	1994
Norfolk Coast	V	52°55'N/1°00'E	45,100	1968
North Devon	V	51°00'N/4°30'W	17,100	1960
North Pennines	V	54°45'N/2°20'W	198,300	1988
North Wessex Downs	V	51°20'N/1°30'W	173,000	1972
Northumberland Coast	V	55°30'N/2°00'W	13,500	1958
Quantock Hills	V	51°05'N/3°15'W	9,900	1957
Shropshire Hills	V	52°25'N/2°50'W	80,400	1959
Solway Coast	V	54°50'N/3°15'W	11,500	1964
South Devon	V	51°20'N/3°40'W	33,700	1960
South Hampshire Coast	V	50°40'N/1°25'W	7,700	1967
Suffolk Coast and Heaths	V	52°10'N/1°40'E	40,300	1970
Surrey Hills	V	51°10'N/0°15'E	41,900	1958
Sussex Downs	V	50°50'N/0°30'E	98,300	1966
Tamar Valley	V	??	19,500	1995
Wye Valley	V	51°45'N/2°40'W	32,600	1971

Marine Nature Reserve

Lundy Island	IV	51°10'N/4°40'W	2,200	1986
Skomer	IV	51°49'N/4°49'W	1,500	1990

National Nature Reserve

Abernethy Forest (including Dell Woods) Nnr	IV	57°16'N/3°37'W	2,296	1982
---	----	----------------	-------	------

Beinn Eighe	IV	57°35'N/5°24'W	4,758	1951
Ben Lawers	IV	56°25'N/4°04'W	4,060	1964
Ben Lui	IV	56°50'N/5°00'W	2,104	1961
Ben Wyvis	IV	57°40'N/4°35'W	5,673	1984
Berwyn	IV	???	9,455	1994
Blackwater Estuary	IV	51°44'N/0°50'E	1,031	1983
Blakeney	IV	???	1,097	1994
Blar Nam Faoileag	IV	58°23'N/3°24'W	2,126	1985
Bridgwater Bay	IV	51°13'N/3°04'W	2,559	1954
Caenlochan	IV	56°45'N/3°19'W	1,680	1961
Caerlaverock	IV	54°52'N/3°30'W	7,706	1957
Cairngorm Mountains	IV	???	67,200	?
Cairngorms	IV	57°04'N/3°45'W	25,949	1954
Cairnsmore of Fleet	IV	54°58'N/4°17'W	1,922	1975
Creag Meagaidh	IV	56°57'N/4°38'W	3,948	1986
Dengie	IV	51°43'N/0°54'E	2,366	1983
Dunkery & Horner Wood	IV	???	1,604	1995
Dyfi	IV	52°31'N/4°00'W	2,295	1969
Glen Roy	IV	56°56'N/4°47'W	1,168	1970
Glen Tanar	IV	57°02'N/2°54'W	4,185	1979
Gualin	IV	58°24'N/4°54'W	2,522	1972
Holkham	IV	52°55'N/0°52'E	3,851	1986
Humberhead Peatlands	IV	???	1,587	1995
Inchnadamph	IV	58°07'N/4°56'W	1,295	1956
Inverpolly	IV	58°04'N/5°15'W	10,857	1961
Lindisfarne	IV	55°40'N/1°49'W	3,541	1964
Lizard	IV	???	1,662	1974
Loch Druidibeg	IV	57°20'N/7°15'W	1,677	1958
Loch Leven	IV	56°12'N/3°22'W	1,597	1964
Loch Maree Islands	IV	57°40'N/5°28'W	200	1977
Monach Islands	IV	57°30'N/7°30'W	577	1966
Moor House	IV	54°50'N/2°30'W	3,894	1952
Muir of Dinnet	IV	57°05'N/2°55'W	1,415	1977
Newborough Warren	IV	53°10'N/4°19'W	1,370	1955
North Rona and Sula Sgeir	IV	59°07'N/5°49'W	130	1977
North Strangford Lough	IV	54°34'N/5°40'W	1,015	1987
Noss	IV	60°09'N/1°01'W	313	1955
Rannoch Moor	IV	56°40'N/4°20'W	1,499	1958
Ribble Estuary	IV	???	4,581	1981
Ribble Marshes	IV	53°45'N/3°00'W	2,302	1979
Rum	IV	57°00'N/6°30'W	10,684	1957
Scolt Head Island	IV	52°57'N/0°43'E	737	1954
Skomer	IV	51°49'N/4°49'W	307	1959
St. Kilda	IV	57°49'N/8°34'W	853	1957
Stackpole	IV	???	233	1981
Strathfarrar	IV	57°25'N/4°45'W	2,189	1977
Upper Teesdale	IV	54°36'N/2°12'W	3,493	1963
Wash	IV	???	9,899	1985
Y Wyddfa	IV	53°00'N/4°00'W	1,677	1964
<i>National Park</i>				
Brecon Beacons	V	51°53'N/3°27'W	135,100	1957
Broads	V	52°35'N/1°40'E	30,300	1989
Dartmoor	V	50°33'N/3°54'W	95,400	1951
Exmoor	V	51°10'N/4°00'W	69,300	1954
Lake District	V	54°30'N/3°00'W	229,200	1951
North York Moors	V	54°22'N/0°52'W	143,600	1952
Northumberland	V	55°16'N/2°13'W	104,900	1956
Peak District	V	53°18'N/1°45'W	143,800	1951
Pembrokeshire Coast	V	51°55'N/4°57'W	58,400	1952
Snowdonia	V	52°54'N/3°49'W	214,200	1951
Yorkshire Dales	V	54°20'N/1°50'W	176,900	1954

National Scenic Area

Assynt-Coigach	V	58°00'N/5°15'W	90,200	1980
Ben Nevis and Glen Coe	V	56°50'N/4°50'W	101,600	1980
Deeside and Lochnagar	V	57°00'N/3°08'W	40,000	1980
Dornoch Firth	V	57°50'N/4°08'W	7,500	1980
East Stewartry Coast	V	54°55'N/3°46'W	4,500	1980
Eildon and Leaderfoot	V	???	3,600	1980
Fleet Valley	V	54°55'N/4°12'W	5,300	1980
Glen Affric	V	57°15'N/5°00'W	19,300	1980
Glen Strathfarrar	V	57°24'N/4°50'W	3,800	1980
Hoy and West Mainland	V	58°53'N/3°17'W	14,800	1980
Jura	V	55°55'N/6°00'W	21,800	1980
Kintail	V	57°16'N/5°25'W	15,500	1980
Knapdale	V	55°54'N/5°32'W	19,800	1980
Knoydart	V	57°04'N/5°33'W	39,500	1980
Kyle of Tongue	V	58°28'N/4°27'W	18,500	1980
Kyles of Bute	V	55°50'N/5°15'W	4,400	1980
Loch Lomond	V	56°05'N/4°36'W	27,400	1980
Loch na Keal, Mull	V	56°28'N/6°03'W	12,700	1980
Loch Rannoch and Glen Lyon	V	56°37'N/4°21'W	48,400	1980
Loch Shiel	V	56°49'N/5°40'W	13,400	1980
Loch Tummel	V	56°29'N/3°52'W	9,200	1980
Lynn of Lorn	V	56°50'N/5°50'W	4,800	1980
Morar, Moidart and Ardnamurchan	V	56°49'N/5°43'W	13,500	1980
Nith Estuary	V	54°58'N/3°34'W	9,300	1980
North Arran	V	55°40'N/5°15'W	23,800	1980
North west Sutherland	V	58°20'N/4°56'W	20,500	1980
River Earn (Comrie to St Fillans)	V	56°22'N/4°04'W	3,000	1980
River Tay (Dunkeld)	V	56°34'N/3°35'W	5,600	1980
Scarba, Lunga and the Garvellachs	V	56°11'N/5°42'W	1,900	1980
Shetland	V	60°10'N/1°18'W	11,600	1980
South Lewis, Harris and North Uist	V	57°48'N/6°51'W	109,600	1980
South Uist Machair	V	57°14'N/7°25'W	6,100	1980
St. Kilda	V	???	900	1980
The Cairngorm Mountains	V	57°08'N/3°42'W	67,200	1980
The Cuillin Hills	V	57°13'N/6°13'W	21,900	1980
The Small Isles	V	57°00'N/6°21'W	15,500	1980
The Trossachs	V	56°15'N/4°27'W	4,600	1980
Trotternish	V	57°37'N/6°13'W	5,000	1980
Upper Tweeddale	V	???	10,500	1980
Wester Ross	V	57°45'N/5°12'W	145,300	1980

Other area

Firth of Lorne, Argyll	V	???	33,900	1986
Foula	V	???	1,500	?
Herma Ness	V	???	1,300	?
Iona Sound, Argyll	V	???	1,525	1986
Loch Carron, Wester Ross	V	???	6,970	1986
Loch Etive, Argyll	V	56°57'N/5°39'W	3,070	1986
Loch Indaal, Islay	V	???	3,075	1986
Loch Roag, Lewis	V	???	10,146	1986
New Forest	V	50°50'N/1°35'W	37,500	1079

Regional Park

Clyde-Muirshiel	V	???	26,425	?
Fife	V	???	6,500	?
Loch Lomond	V	56°05'N/4°32'W	44,200	?
Pentland Hills	V	???	9,160	?

Anguilla

No Areas Listed

Bermuda/Bermudes

Preserve

North Shore Coral Reef	IV	32°26'N/64°47'W	12,000	1966
------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

**British Indian Ocean Territory/
Océan Indien, Territoire Britannique de l'/
Territorio Británico del Océano Indico**

No Areas Listed

**British Virgin Islands/
Iles Vierges (Britanniques)/
Islas Vírgenes (Británicas)**

Bird Sanctuary

Cooper Island	IV	18°23'N/64°31'W	138	1959
Ginger Island	IV	18°23'N/64°29'W	105	1959
Peter Island	IV	18°21'N/64°35'W	430	1959

**Cayman Islands/Caïmanes, Iles/
Islas Caimán**

Environmental Zone

Little Sound (Grand Cayman)	Ib	19°20'N/81°16'W	1,731	1986
-----------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Replenishment Zone

North Sound (Grand Cayman)	IV	19°20'N/81°18'W	3,310	1986
----------------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

**Channel Islands/Iles Anglo-Normandes/
Islas de la Mancha**

No Areas Listed

Falkland Islands/Iles Falkland (Maloumes)/Islas Malvinas

Nature Reserve

Arch Island East	Ia	52°13'S/60°26'W	200	1978
Bird Island	Ia	55°10'S/60°55'W	120	1969

Sanctuary

Beauchene Island	IV	52°54'S/59°11'W	179	1965
Bleaker Island	IV	52°18'S/58°51'W	870	1970
Middle Island	IV	51°38'S/60°20'W	155	1966
Stanley Common and Cape Pembroke Peninsula	IV	51°43'S/57°49'W	2,770	1973
Volunteer and Cow Bay	IV	51°29'S/57°50'W	4,340	1969

Gibraltar

No Areas Listed

Isle of Man

No Areas Listed

Montserrat

No Areas Listed

Pitcairn Islands/Ile Pitcairn/Isla Pitcairn

No Areas Listed

**St. Helena and Dependencies /
Sainte-Hélène /Santa Helena
(Ascension and Tristan da Cunha)**

Protected Area

Green Mountain	V	??	1,000	1988
----------------	---	----	-------	------

<i>Wildlife Reserve</i>					
Gough Island	Ia	40°20'S/9°56'E	6,500	1976	
South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands/ Géorgie du Sud et les Îles Sandwich du Sud/ Georgia del Sur y las Islas Sandwich del Sur					
<i>Area of Special Tourist Interest</i>					
Bay of Isles	II	54°02'S/37°18'W	14,245	1975	
<i>Specially Protected Area</i>					
Cooper Island	1a	54°48'S/35°47'W	259	1975	
Turks And Caicos Islands/Iles Turques et Caiques/ Islas Turks y Caicos					
<i>Area of Historical Interest</i>					
Salt Cay	V	21°16'N/71°12'W	176	1987	
<i>National Park</i>					
Chalk Sound	II	21°46'N/72°17'W	1,460	1987	
East Bay Islands	II	21°55'N/71°53'W	3,541	1987	
Grand Turk Cays, Land and Sea	IV	21°23'N/71°06'W	156	1987	
North West Point Marine	II	21°51'N/72°20'W	1,026	1987	
Princess Alexandra Land and Sea	V	21°48'N/72°12'W	2,645	1992	
<i>Nature Reserve</i>					
Bell Sound	IV	21°32'N/71°31'W	1,142	1975	
North, Middle & East Caicos	IV	21°47'N/71°55'W	54,400	1992	
Pigeon Pond and Frenchman's Creek	IV	21°40'N/72°20'W	2,393	1992	
<i>Sanctuary</i>					
Big Sand Cay	IV	21°11'N/71°14'W	151	1987	

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE/
ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMÉRICA**

	Summary	
Category Ia	29	3,707,804
Category Ib	537	35,418,208
Category II	173	25,380,897
Category III	87	5,790,649
Category IV	412	40,260,009
Category V	409	12,116,994
Category VI	231	76,039,476
Total	1,878	198,714,037

Alabama

<i>National Estuarine Research Reserve</i>					
Weeks Bay	IV	??	1,483	1986	
<i>National Forest</i>					
Conecuh	VI	??	33,937	?	
Talladega	VI	??	156,703	?	
Tuskegee	VI	??	4,489	?	
William B. Bankhead	VI	??	73,079	?	
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>					
Blowing Wind Cave	IV	??	1,707	1978	
Bon Secour	IV	30°14'N/87°45'W	1,819	1979	
Choctaw	IV	31°49'N/88°11'W	1,708	1964	

1997 United Nations List of Protected Areas

Eufaula	IV	31°59'N/85°06'W	3,211	?
Wheeler	IV	34°38'N/86°39'W	13,839	?
<i>Parkway</i>				
Natchez Trace	V	??	18,300	1938
<i>State Park</i>				
Cheaha	V	33°29'N/85°48'W	1,133	1933
De Soto	III	34°30'N/85°37'W	2,051	1935
Gulf	III	30°15'N/87°40'W	2,428	1935
Joe Wheeler	V	34°48'N/87°20'W	1,032	1949
Lake Guntersville	V	34°23'N/86°12'W	2,391	1947
Oak Mountain	V	33°20'N/86°44'W	4,023	1935
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Cheaha	Ib	33°24'N/85°50'W	3,031	1983
Sipsey	Ib	34°20'N/87°19'W	5,103	1974
Alaska				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Chugach	VI	61°15'N/149°19'W	2,164,631	1907
Tongass	VI	59°37'N/138°46'W	6,740,409	1907
<i>National Historic Park</i>				
Klondike	V	??	5,338	1980
<i>National Monument</i>				
Admiralty Island	III	57°39'N/134°22'W	387,530	1980
Aniakchak	III	56°53'N/157°46'W	55,514	1978
Bering Land Bridge	II	66°00'N/164°59'W	1,121,457	1980
Cape Krusenstern	III	67°27'N/163°34'W	267,206	1978
Misty Fjords	IV	55°41'N/130°31'W	462,275	1980
<i>National Natural Landmark</i>				
Alaska Maritime	III	??	355,000	1980
Aniakchak Crater	III	56°30'N/157°30'W	8,080	?
Arrigetch Peaks	III	??	10,342	?
Lake George	III	??	25,856	?
Malaspina Glacier	III	??	387,840	?
Mount Veniaminof	III	??	323,200	?
Unga Island	III	??	2,586	?
Walker Lake	III	??	73,173	?
Yukon Delta	III	??	760,850	1980
<i>National Park</i>				
Alagnak Wild River	II	??	9,728	?
Aniakchak	II	??	239,170	?
Denali	II	63°16'N/151°13'W	1,911,495	1917
Gates of the Arctic	II	68°00'N/152°00'W	2,939,689	1980
Glacier Bay	II	58°36'N/136°54'W	1,304,550	1925
Katmai	II	58°40'N/155°02'W	1,504,774	1980
Kenai Fjords	II	60°06'N/150°04'W	271,255	1980
Kobuk Valley	II	67°26'N/159°01'W	708,502	1978
Lake Clark	II	60°28'N/153°33'W	1,068,805	1978
Wrangell-St Elias	II	61°31'N/142°42'W	3,382,014	1978
<i>National Preserve</i>				
Aniakchak	IV	56°50'N/158°02'W	188,427	1978
Bering Land Bridge	V	66°15'N/164°38'W	1,125,124	1978
Denali	V	63°32'N/149°55'W	529,800	1980
Gates of the Arctic	V	68°01'N/149°53'W	383,246	1980
Glacier Bay	V	??	23,385	1978
Katmai	V	??	151,096	1980
Lake Clark	V	??	568,546	1980

Noatak	II	67°56'N/159°31'W	2,655,870	1978
Wrangell-St. Elias	V	??	1,962,115	1980
Yukon Charley Rivers	III	65°24'N/142°49'W	915,000	1978
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Alaska Maritime	IV	60°00'N/153°00'W	1,390,360	1980
Alaska Peninsula	IV	57°26'N/156°44'W	1,741,500	1980
Arctic	IV	68°29'N/145°08'W	7,804,905	1980
Becharof	IV	58°04'N/156°21'W	486,000	1978
Innoko	IV	64°27'N/157°46'W	1,558,073	1980
Izembek	IV	55°01'N/162°48'W	122,660	1960
Kanuti	IV	66°30'N/151°55'W	578,713	1980
Kenai	IV	60°49'N/149°52'W	770,842	1980
Kenai National Moose Range	IV	??	698,920	?
Kodiak	IV	57°00'N/154°00'W	670,320	?
Koyukuk	IV	65°17'N/156°41'W	1,436,665	1980
Nowitna	IV	64°35'N/153°54'W	631,323	1980
Selawik	IV	66°33'N/159°05'W	870,093	1980
Tetlin	IV	62°39'N/141°53'W	283,307	1980
Togiak	IV	59°00'N/160°00'W	1,658,207	1980
Yukon Delta	IV	59°59'N/162°37'W	7,742,470	1980
Yukon Flats	IV	66°16'N/147°06'W	3,492,513	1980
<i>Preserve</i>				
Chilkat Bald Eagle	II	59°20'N/135°50'W	19,838	1982
<i>State Marine Park</i>				
Boswell Bay	II	60°25'N/148°05'W	1,206	1990
Canoe Passage	II	60°30'N/146°05'W	1,020	1990
Chilkat Islands	II	59°00'N/135°15'W	2,655	1983
Granite Bay	II	60°55'N/148°05'W	1,328	1990
Kayak Island	II	59°55'N/144°25'W	2,065	1990
S. Esther Island	II	??	1,360	?
Saint James Bay	II	58°30'N/135°10'W	4,194	1983
Shelter Island	II	58°25'N/134°55'W	1,036	1983
Shoup Bay	II	61°10'N/146°35'W	1,846	1983
South Esther Island	II	60°50'N/148°05'W	1,328	1983
Sullivan Island	II	58°55'N/135°20'W	1,101	1983
<i>State Park</i>				
Afognak Island	II	58°15'N/152°10'W	18,141	1994
Chilkat	II	59°27'N/135°54'W	2,446	1970
Chugach	II	59°59'N/148°50'W	200,406	1970
Denali	II	62°45'N/150°15'W	130,845	1970
Kachemak Bay	II	59°30'N/151°10'W	69,636	1970
Kachemak Wilderness	II	??	149,045	1972
Point Bridge	II	58°40'N/134°55'W	1,164	1988
Shuyah Island	II	58°35'N/152°35'W	4,488	1984
Wood-Tikchik	II	59°30'N/159°00'W	629,371	1978
<i>State Recreation Area</i>				
Caines Head	II	60°00'N/149°20'W	2,710	1971
Captain Cook	II	60°47'N/151°02'W	1,466	1969
Chena River	II	64°55'N/146°20'W	102,866	1967
Nancy Lake	II	61°40'N/150°05'W	9,156	1966
Willow Creek	II	61°47'N/150°08'W	1,196	1987
<i>State Wilderness</i>				
Kachemak Bay	II	59°20'N/151°05'W	80,324	1972
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>				
Aleutian Islands	Ib	51°59'N/174°46'W	526,093	1980
Andreafsky	Ib	62°47'N/162°25'W	526,093	1980
Arctic	Ia	69°22'N/142°08'W	3,237,498	1980

Becharof	Ia	57°54'N/155°37'W	161,875	1980
Bering Sea	Ia	60°20'N/172°28'W	32,917	1970
Forrester Island	Ib	???	1,146	1970
Innoko	Ib	63°11'N/158°15'W	501,812	1980
Izembek	Ib	55°24'N/162°32'W	121,406	1980
Kenai	Ib	60°21'N/150°11'W	546,328	1980
Koyukuk	Ib	65°46'N/157°19'W	161,875	1980
Nunivak	Ib	59°55'N/166°46'W	242,812	1980
Selawik	Ib	67°01'N/158°50'W	97,125	1980
Semidi	Ib	55°42'N/155°31'W	101,172	1980
Simeonof	Ib	54°54'N/159°18'W	10,463	1976
Togiak	Ib	59°39'N/160°17'W	918,640	1980
Tuxedni	Ib	60°15'N/152°28'W	2,252	1970
Unimak	Ib	54°46'N/164°27'W	368,265	1980
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Admiralty Island	Ib	57°45'N/134°08'W	380,376	1980
Kuiu	Ib	???	24,516	1990
Maurelle Islands	Ib	55°46'N/133°38'W	1,998	1980
Misty Fiords	Ib	55°40'N/130°35'W	867,510	1980
Petersburg Creek-Duncan Creek	Ib	56°56'N/133°03'W	18,994	1980
Pleasant/Lemusurier/Inian Islands	Ib	???	9,347	1990
Russell Fiord	Ib	59°51'N/138°51'W	141,115	1980
South Baranof	Ib	56°51'N/134°50'W	153,535	1980
South Etolin	Ib	???	33,849	1990
South Prince of Wales	Ib	55°03'N/132°24'W	36,612	1980
Stikine-LeConte	Ib	56°45'N/132°02'W	181,675	1980
Tebenkof Bay	Ib	56°35'N/134°01'W	26,730	1980
Tracy Arm-Fords Terror	Ib	57°48'N/133°12'W	264,343	1980
Warren Island	Ib	56°02'N/133°54'W	4,536	1980
West Chicagof-Yakobi	Ib	57°54'N/135°48'W	107,244	1980
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Denali	Ib	63°32'N/149°55'W	859,873	1980
Gates of the Arctic	Ib	68°06'N/153°04'W	2,900,472	1980
Glacier Bay	Ib	59°04'N/136°59'W	1,078,427	1980
Katmai	Ib	58°34'N/154°44'W	1,369,607	1980
Kobuk Valley	Ib	67°11'N/158°46'W	70,636	1980
Lake Clark	Ib	60°49'N/153°11'W	1,060,099	1980
Noatak	Ib	68°21'N/159°35'W	2,333,195	1980
Wrangell-St. Elias	Ib	61°16'N/141°36'W	3,674,024	1980
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Chuck River	Ib	???	30,067	1990
Coronation Island	Ib	56°01'N/134°21'W	7,776	1980
Endicott River	Ib	58°52'N/135°14'W	40,540	1980
Karta	Ib	???	16,143	?
Kootznoowoo	Ib	???	386,824	?
Arizona				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Apache	VI	???	484,743	?
Coconino	VI	???	747,061	?
Coronado	VI	???	695,455	?
Kaibab	VI	???	630,615	?
Prescott	VI	???	501,328	?
Sitgreaves	VI	???	330,993	?
Tonto	VI	???	1,162,817	?
<i>National Memorial</i>				
Coronado	V	31°22'N/110°21'W	1,145	1952

National Monument

Canyon de Chelly	III	36°05'N/109°19'W	33,536	1931
Chiricahua	III	31°57'N/109°23'W	4,853	1924
Marble Canyon	III	???	13,197	1969
Organ Pipe Cactus	III	32°02'N/112°53'W	133,925	1937
Saguaro	III	32°11'N/110°36'W	33,836	1933
Sunset Crater	III	35°23'N/111°30'W	1,230	1930
Wupatki	V	35°33'N/111°24'W	14,267	1924

National Natural Landmark

Hualapai Valley Joshua Trees	III	???	1,212	?
------------------------------	-----	-----	-------	---

National Park

Flag Areas	III	???	16,592	?
Grand Canyon	II	36°12'N/113°14'W	493,441	1919
Petrified Forest	II	34°56'N/109°46'W	37,880	1962

National Recreation Area

Glen Canyon (Arizona)	V	???	483,404	1972
Lake Mead (Arizona)	V	???	1,000	1964

National Wildlife Refuge

Buenos Aires	IV	31°41'N/111°32'W	46,110	?
Cabeza Prieta	IV	32°16'N/113°31'W	348,031	?
Cibola	IV	33°18'N/114°41'W	3,483	?
Havasu	IV	34°00'N/114°00'W	14,704	1941
Imperial	IV	33°00'N/114°31'W	7,207	1941
Kofa	IV	33°17'N/113°58'W	269,716	1939
San Bernadino	IV	???	1,460	?

Natural Area

Sonoita Creek	IV	31°25'N/110°50'W	2,048	1994
---------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Outstanding Natural Area

Vermillion Cliffs	V	???	20,255	1969
-------------------	---	-----	--------	------

Primitive Area

Blue Range	Ia	???	70,319	?
------------	----	-----	--------	---

State Park

Alamo Lake	V	???	2,279	?
Catalina	V	???	2,226	?
Homolovi Ruins	III	35°05'N/110°40'W	1,867	1986
Lake Havasu	V	???	5,252	?
Oracle	III	32°20'N/110°50'W	1,667	1986
Painted Rocks	V	???	1,131	?
Pichacho Peaks	III	32°30'N/111°30'W	1,543	1966

Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)

Aravaipa Canyon	Ib	32°54'N/110°30'W	7,972	1984
Arrastra Mountain	Ib	34°22'N/113°26'W	52,528	1990
Aubrey Peak	Ib	34°24'N/113°49'W	6,232	1990
Beaver Dam Mountains	Ib	37°00'N/113°47'W	6,070	1984
Big Horn Mountains	Ib	33°37'N/113°09'W	8,498	1990
Cottonwood Point	Ib	37°00'N/112°55'W	2,776	1984
Coyote Mountains	Ib	32°00'N/111°32'W	2,064	1990
Dos Cabezas	Ib	32°13'N/109°32'W	4,735	1990
Eagletail Mountains	Ib	33°25'N/113°24'W	40,712	1990
East Cactus Plain	Ib	34°04'N/113°57'W	5,921	1990
Fishhooks	Ib	33°13'N/109°59'W	4,249	1990
Gibraltar Mountain	Ib	34°11'N/114°06'W	7,604	1990
Grand Wash Cliffs	Ib	36°28'N/113°47'W	14,986	1984
Harcuvar Mountains	Ib	34°02'N/113°26'W	10,137	1990
Harquahala Mountains	Ib	33°50'N/113°18'W	9,259	1990
Hassayampa River Canyon	Ib	34°07'N/112°36'W	4,978	1990

Hells Canyon	Ib	33°56'N/112°23'W	4,290	1990
Hummingbird Springs	Ib	33°40'N/113°05'W	12,626	1990
Kanab Creek	Ib	36°30'N/112°40'W	2,711	1984
Mount Logan	Ib	36°20'N/113°12'W	5,929	1984
Mount Nutt	Ib	35°06'N/114°22'W	11,194	1990
Mount Tipton	Ib	35°33'N/114°12'W	13,258	1990
Mount Trumbull	Ib	36°25'N/113°08'W	3,189	1984
Mount Wilson	Ib	35°58'N/114°35'W	9,672	1990
Muggins Mountains	Ib	32°45'N/114°14'W	3,092	1990
Needle's Eye	Ib	33°09'N/110°37'W	3,545	1990
New Water Mountains	Ib	33°35'N/113°58'W	9,955	1990
North Maricopa Mountains	Ib	33°06'N/112°31'W	25,576	1990
North Santa Teresa	Ib	32°56'N/110°09'W	2,347	1990
Paiute	Ib	36°49'N/113°50'W	35,572	1984
Paria Canyon-Vermilion Cliffs	Ib	36°55'N/111°39'W	36,179	1984
Peloncillo Mountains	Ib	32°23'N/109°05'W	7,867	1990
Rawhide Mountains	Ib	34°13'N/113°37'W	15,568	1990
Redfield Canyon	Ib	32°27'N/110°17'W	4,019	1990
Sierra Estrella	Ib	33°13'N/112°14'W	5,827	1990
Signal Mountain	Ib	33°12'N/112°58'W	5,403	1990
South Maricopa Mountains	Ib	32°56'N/112°24'W	24,322	1990
Swansea	Ib	34°14'N/113°52'W	6,637	1990
Table Top	Ib	32°46'N/112°08'W	13,921	1990
Tres Alamos	Ib	34°14'N/113°12'W	3,359	1990
Trigo Mountains	Ib	33°11'N/114°37'W	12,262	1990
Upper Burro Creek	Ib	34°41'N/113°17'W	11,105	1990
Wabayuma Peak	Ib	34°58'N/114°00'W	16,187	1990
Warm Springs	Ib	34°55'N/114°17'W	45,487	1990
White Canyon	Ib	33°10'N/111°06'W	2,343	1990
Woolsey Peak	Ib	33°08'N/112°55'W	25,900	1990
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>				
Cabeza Prieta	Ib	32°15'N/113°28'W	325,133	1990
Havasu	Ib	34°38'N/114°26'W	5,911	1990
Imperial	Ib	33°06'N/114°41'W	3,731	1990
Kofa	Ib	33°15'N/113°58'W	208,900	1990
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Apache Creek	Ib	34°51'N/112°55'W	2,193	1984
Bear Wallow	Ib	33°36'N/109°27'W	4,484	1984
Castle Creek	Ib	34°12'N/112°18'W	10,534	1984
Cedar Bench	Ib	34°23'N/111°52'W	6,050	1984
Chiricahua	Ib	31°50'N/109°17'W	7,290	1964
Escudilla	Ib	33°57'N/109°05'W	2,104	1984
Fossil Springs	Ib	34°26'N/111°34'W	8,963	1984
Four Peaks	Ib	33°39'N/111°23'W	24,716	1984
Galiuro	Ib	32°36'N/110°20'W	21,343	1964
Granite Mountain	Ib	34°39'N/112°37'W	3,966	1984
Hellsgate	Ib	34°12'N/111°07'W	15,151	1984
Juniper Mesa	Ib	34°56'N/112°56'W	3,076	1984
Kachina Peaks	Ib	35°19'N/111°43'W	7,534	1984
Kanab Creek	Ib	36°32'N/112°36'W	25,803	1984
Kendrick Mountain	Ib	35°25'N/111°53'W	2,635	1984
Mazatzal	Ib	34°07'N/111°36'W	83,511	1964
Miller Peak	Ib	31°24'N/110°18'W	8,171	1984
Mount Wrightson	Ib	31°42'N/110°51'W	10,222	1984
Mt. Baldy	Ib	33°56'N/109°31'W	2,835	1970
Munds Mountain	Ib	34°50'N/111°45'W	9,879	1984
Pajarita	Ib	31°24'N/111°10'W	3,003	1984
Pine Mountain	Ib	34°17'N/111°51'W	8,140	1972
Pusch Ridge	Ib	32°23'N/110°51'W	23,044	1978
Red Rock-Secret Mountain	Ib	34°55'N/111°52'W	19,099	1984

Rincon Mountain	Ib	32°15'N/110°30'W	15,617	1984
Saddle Mountain	Ib	36°22'N/112°03'W	16,406	1984
Salome	Ib	33°50'N/111°07'W	7,499	1984
Salt River Canyon	Ib	33°39'N/110°50'W	12,991	1984
Santa Teresa	Ib	32°54'N/110°14'W	10,838	1984
Sierra Ancha	Ib	33°49'N/110°54'W	8,464	1964
Strawberry Crater	Ib	35°26'N/111°27'W	4,348	1984
Superstition	Ib	33°28'N/111°17'W	50,260	1964
Sycamore Canyon NFW	Ib	34°57'N/112°01'W	19,318	1972
West Clear Creek	Ib	34°34'N/111°33'W	6,167	1984
Wet Beaver	Ib	34°39'N/111°36'W	2,491	1984
Woodchute	Ib	34°43'N/112°10'W	2,266	1984
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Chiricahua	Ib	31°57'N/109°19'W	3,820	1976
Organ Pipe Cactus	Ib	32°03'N/112°45'W	126,505	1978
Petrified Forest	Ib	35°07'N/109°54'W	20,340	1970
Saguaro	Ib	32°10'N/110°28'W	28,895	1976
Arkansas				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Ouachita	VI	??	564,151	?
Ozark	VI	??	458,671	?
St Francis	VI	??	8,580	?
<i>National Military Park</i>				
Pea Ridge	V	36°21'N/93°58'W	1,729	1961
<i>National Natural Landmark</i>				
Big Lake	III	??	4,466	?
White River	III	??	45,746	?
<i>National Park</i>				
Hot Springs	V	34°32'N/93°04'W	2,330	1921
<i>National River</i>				
Buffalo	II	37°30'N/96°00'W	38,100	1972
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Big Lake	IV	35°54'N/89°58'W	4,466	?
Cache River	IV	35°23'N/91°12'W	8,852	?
Felsenthal	IV	33°10'N/92°08'W	26,265	1975
Holla Bend	IV	35°08'N/93°03'W	2,459	1957
Overflow	IV	33°08'N/91°52'W	4,615	?
Wapanocca	IV	35°21'N/90°14'W	2,219	1961
White River	IV	34°14'N/91°05'W	45,823	?
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Black Fork Mountain	Ib	34°46'N/94°18'W	3,066	1984
Caney Creek	Ib	34°26'N/94°03'W	5,791	1974
Dry Creek	Ib	35°03'N/93°44'W	2,554	1984
East Fork	Ib	35°36'N/92°50'W	4,361	1984
Flatside	Ib	34°55'N/92°56'W	4,089	1984
Hurricane Creek	Ib	35°46'N/93°05'W	6,093	1984
Leatherwood	Ib	36°07'N/92°20'W	6,772	1984
Poteau Mountain	Ib	35°01'N/94°01'W	4,405	1984
Richland Creek	Ib	35°51'N/92°55'W	4,782	1984
Upper Buffalo	Ib	35°54'N/93°25'W	4,131	1974
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Buffalo National River	Ib	36°08'N/92°16'W	4,261	1978

California*Ecological Reserve*

Buena Vista Lagoon	IV	33°10'N/117°19'W	1,160	?
--------------------	----	------------------	-------	---

Marine Life Reserve

Niguel	IV	33°29'N/117°44'W	1,200	?
--------	----	------------------	-------	---

National Estuarine Research Reserve

Tijuana River	II	32°31'N/117°07'W	1,024	1980
---------------	----	------------------	-------	------

National Forest

Angeles	VI	???	265,354	?
Cleveland	VI	???	171,074	?
Eldorado	VI	???	274,093	?
Inyo	VI	???	744,602	?
Klamath	VI	???	82,687	?
Lassen	VI	???	428,805	?
Los Padres	VI	???	710,152	?
Mendocino	VI	???	358,572	?
Modoc	VI	???	673,212	?
Plumas	VI	???	474,005	?
Rogue River	VI	???	21,771	?
San Bernardino	VI	???	271,295	?
Shasta	VI	???	469,633	?
Sierra	VI	???	529,752	?
Six Rivers	VI	???	400,220	?
Stanislaus	VI	???	363,220	?
Tahoe	VI	???	337,433	?
Toiyabe	VI	???	262,388	?
Trinity	VI	???	422,363	?

National Grassland

Butte Valley	VI	???	7,456	?
--------------	----	-----	-------	---

National Marine Sanctuary

Bitter Creek	IV	???	5,482	1973
Channel Islands	IV	34°00'N/120°00'W	428,466	1980
Cordell Bank	IV	38°00'N/123°26'W	78,000	1989
Gulf of the Farallones	IV	37°50'N/123°00'W	324,429	1981
Monterey Bay	IV	36°40'N/122°20'W	780,000	1992

National Monument

Death Valley	III	36°27'N/116°57'W	837,388	1933
Joshua Tree	III	34°02'N/115°27'W	226,781	1936
Lava Beds	III	41°46'N/121°30'W	18,856	1925
Pinnacles	III	36°29'N/121°10'W	6,587	1908

National Natural Landmark

Amboy Crater	III	???	2,327	?
Anza-Borrego Desert	III	33°10'N/116°20'W	211,016	?
Cinder Cone	III	???	10,342	?
Sand Hills	III	???	9,696	?
Turtle Mountains	III	???	38,525	?

National Park

Channel Islands	II	33°28'N/119°01'W	100,987	1980
Kings Canyon	II	36°45'N/118°30'W	187,069	1940
Lassen Volcanic	II	40°30'N/121°21'W	43,293	1916
Redwood	II	41°46'N/124°05'W	30,507	1968
Sequoia	II	36°35'N/118°35'W	163,115	1890
Yosemite	II	37°52'N/119°30'W	308,273	1890

National Recreation Area

Golden Gate	V	37°45'N/122°31'W	29,611	1972
-------------	---	------------------	--------	------

Santa Monica Mountain	V	34°07'N/118°40'W	60,729	1978
Santa Monica Mountains	V	34°08'N/118°41'W	60,729	1978
Smith River	V	???	123,498	?
Whiskeytown Shasta Trinity	V	???	17,213	1965
<i>National Seashore</i>				
Point Reyes	V	38°03'N/122°51'W	28,733	1972
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Bitter Creek	IV	???	5,656	?
Butte Sink	IV	39°16'N/121°47'W	3,708	?
Cibola	IV	???	1,476	?
Clear Lake	IV	41°52'N/121°08'W	13,532	?
Coachella Valley	IV	33°54'N/116°13'W	1,244	?
Colusa	IV	39°09'N/122°02'W	1,636	?
Delevan	IV	39°18'N/122°05'W	2,279	?
Grasslands	IV	37°06'N/120°43'W	17,206	?
Havasu	IV	???	2,928	?
Hopper Mountain	IV	???	1,000	?
Imperial	IV	33°02'N/114°42'W	3,220	?
Kern	IV	35°45'N/119°36'W	4,297	?
Kesterson	IV	37°15'N/120°53'W	4,653	?
Lower Klamath	IV	41°56'N/121°42'W	16,306	?
Merced	IV	37°10'N/120°36'W	1,038	?
Modoc	IV	41°26'N/120°39'W	2,584	?
North Central Valley	IV	???	2,884	?
Pixley	IV	35°54'N/119°21'W	2,505	?
Sacramento	IV	39°24'N/122°09'W	4,364	1937
Sacramento River	IV	???	2,282	?
Salton Sea	IV	33°19'N/115°19'W	15,208	?
San Francisco Bay	IV	37°28'N/122°00'W	7,511	1972
San Luis	IV	37°11'N/120°46'W	3,291	?
San Pablo Bay	IV	38°05'N/122°15'W	5,337	?
Sutter	IV	39°04'N/121°44'W	1,049	1945
Tule Lake	IV	41°53'N/121°29'W	15,831	1928
Willow Creek-Lurline	IV	39°32'N/121°51'W	1,860	?
<i>Outstanding Natural Area</i>				
Amargosa Canyon-Dumont Dunes	III	???	9,196	1975
<i>Reserve</i>				
Ano Nuevo Point and Island	II	37°05'N/122°22'W	6,350	?
King's Range	V	40°10'N/124°15'W	33,000	?
<i>State Beach</i>				
Sonoma Coast	V	38°23'N/123°05'W	2,196	1963
<i>State Historic Park</i>				
Fort Ross	II	38°06'N/123°15'W	1,362	1963
Malakoff Diggins	II	39°22'N/120°55'W	1,200	1965
<i>State Park</i>				
Ahjumawi Lava Springs	II	41°07'N/121°25'W	2,596	1983
Andrew Molera	II	36°16'N/121°50'W	1,937	1971
Annadel	II	38°27'N/122°38'W	1,991	1974
Anza-Borrego Desert (California)	II	33°15'N/116°20'W	227,573	1963
Big Basin Redwoods	II	37°11'N/122°14'W	7,360	1963
Calaveras Big Trees	II	38°17'N/120°15'W	2,458	1963
Castle Crags	II	41°10'N/122°20'W	1,773	1963
Castle Rock	II	37°13'N/122°10'W	1,454	1968
Chino Hills	V	33°57'N/117°43'W	4,319	1984
Cuyamaca Rancho	II	35°55'N/116°33'W	10,033	1963
Del Norte Coast Redwoods	II	41°43'N/124°05'W	2,578	1963
Forest of Nisene Marks	II	???	4,024	?

Garrapata	II	36°25'N/121°55'W	1,189	1985
Gaviota	II	34°28'N/120°14'W	1,117	1968
Great Valley Grasslands	II	37°15'N/120°50'W	1,144	1992
Henry Cowell Redwoods	II	37°20'N/122°00'W	1,675	1963
Henry W. Coe	V	37°10'N/121°35'W	27,603	1963
Humbolt Redwoods	II	40°20'N/123°55'W	20,573	1963
Jedediah Smith Redwoods	II	41°47'N/124°05'W	4,002	1963
Julia Pfeiffer Burns	II	???	1,431	?
Malibu Creek	II	34°05'N/118°43'W	2,173	1976
Manchester	II	39°00'N/123°42'W	2,132	1991
Montana de Oro	II	35°17'N/120°52'W	3,358	1965
Mount Diablo	V	37°53'N/121°55'W	8,130	1963
Mount San Jacinto	II	33°47'N/116°40'W	5,551	1963
Mount Tamalpais	II	37°54'N/122°36'W	2,527	1963
Plumas-Eureka	II	39°46'N/120°42'W	1,790	1963
Point Mugo	II	34°05'N/119°02'W	5,635	1971
Portola	II	37°16'N/122°13'W	1,015	1963
Prairie Creek Redwoods	II	41°22'N/124°00'W	5,693	1963
Red Rock Canyon	II	35°23'N/118°00'W	4,186	1980
Robert Louis Stevenson	II	38°38'N/122°35'W	1,512	1963
Saddleback Butte	II	34°40'N/117°48'W	1,320	1963
Salt Point	II	38°34'N/123°19'W	2,301	1969
Samuel P. Taylor	II	38°02'N/122°43'W	1,095	1963
Sinkyone Wilderness	II	39°55'N/123°55'W	3,020	1977
Sugarloaf Ridge	II	38°26'N/122°31'W	1,073	1965
The Forest of Nisene Marks	II	37°50'N/121°55'W	4,085	1962
Topanga	II	34°05'N/118°34'W	3,627	1974
Wilder Ranch	II	36°58'N/122°05'W	1,822	1976
<i>State Recreation Area</i>				
Auburn	V	38°55'N/121°00'W	16,997	1979
Austin Creek	V	38°35'N/123°00'W	1,883	1963
Castaic Lake	V	34°34'N/118°30'W	1,255	1974
Folsom Lake	V	38°43'N/121°10'W	7,194	1963
Franks Tract	V	38°05'N/121°35'W	1,433	1963
Lake Del Valle	V	37°35'N/121°40'W	1,538	1974
Lake Elsinore	V	33°40'N/117°22'W	1,204	1963
Lake Oroville	V	39°32'N/121°28'W	11,917	1967
Lake Perris	V	33°52'N/117°11'W	2,310	1973
Millerton	V	37°00'N/119°40'W	2,652	1963
Picacho	II	33°01'N/114°36'W	2,735	1963
Providence Mountains	II	34°57'N/115°30'W	2,384	1972
Salton Sea	V	33°30'N/115°55'W	6,757	1963
San Luis Reservoir	V	37°05'N/121°05'W	10,532	1967
<i>State Reserve</i>				
Año Nuevo	II	37°08'N/122°20'W	1,701	1963
Mono Lake Tufa	III	37°58'N/119°05'W	6,880	1981
<i>State Wilderness</i>				
Anza-Borrego	Ib	???	120,356	1982
Boney Mountain	Ib	???	1,696	1981
Cuyamaca Mountain	Ib	???	5,346	1982
Henry W. Coe	Ib	???	8,175	1985
Mount San Jacinto	Ib	???	3,966	1974
Santa Rosa Mountains	Ib	???	35,208	1973
West Waddell Creek	Ib	???	2,351	1982
<i>Underwater Park</i>				
Crystal Cove	II	33°33'N/117°49'W	1,595	1980
<i>Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)</i>				
Trinity Alps	Ib	40°49'N/123°02'W	1,871	1984

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Agua Tibia	Ib	33°25'N/117°03'W	6,439	1974
Ansel Adams	Ib	37°34'N/119°11'W	93,182	1964
Bucks Lake	Ib	40°00'N/121°12'W	8,498	1984
Caribou	Ib	40°32'N/121°15'W	7,614	1964
Carson-Iceberg	Ib	38°29'N/119°44'W	64,195	1984
Castle Crags	Ib	41°13'N/122°26'W	3,491	1984
Chanchelulla	Ib	40°32'N/123°03'W	3,318	1984
Cucamonga	Ib	34°14'N/117°40'W	3,483	1964
Desolation	Ib	38°57'N/120°13'W	25,717	1969
Dick Smith	Ib	34°42'N/119°31'W	27,438	1984
Dinkey Lakes	Ib	37°09'N/119°03'W	12,141	1984
Dome Land	Ib	35°50'N/118°13'W	25,393	1964
Emigrant	Ib	38°11'N/119°47'W	42,970	1974
Golden Trout	Ib	36°18'N/118°15'W	122,836	1978
Granite Chief	Ib	39°10'N/120°19'W	7,708	1984
Hauser	Ib	32°38'N/116°35'W	3,054	1984
Hoover	Ib	38°08'N/119°23'W	19,683	1964
Ishi	Ib	40°08'N/121°48'W	16,632	1984
Jennie Lakes	Ib	36°42'N/118°45'W	4,164	1984
John Muir	Ib	37°12'N/118°37'W	202,378	1964
Kaiser	Ib	37°18'N/119°12'W	9,193	1976
Machesna Mountain	Ib	35°16'N/120°16'W	7,997	1984
Marble Mountain	Ib	41°30'N/123°17'W	86,548	1964
Minarets	Ib	??	43,497	1964
Mokelumne	Ib	38°36'N/120°01'W	20,047	1964
Monarch	Ib	36°50'N/118°48'W	18,169	1984
Mount Shasta	Ib	41°26'N/122°16'W	13,697	1984
North Fork	Ib	40°11'N/123°25'W	3,237	1984
Pine Creek	Ib	32°45'N/116°39'W	5,455	1984
Red Buttes	Ib	42°00'N/123°20'W	6,536	1984
Russian	Ib	41°19'N/123°02'W	4,856	1984
San Gabriel	Ib	34°18'N/118°02'W	14,620	1968
San Geronio	Ib	34°06'N/116°51'W	14,256	1964
San Jacinto	Ib	33°46'N/116°43'W	8,545	1964
San Mateo Canyon	Ib	33°32'N/117°29'W	15,574	1984
San Rafael	Ib	34°46'N/119°49'W	60,345	1968
Santa Lucia	Ib	35°21'N/120°36'W	7,533	1978
Santa Rosa	Ib	33°33'N/116°25'W	5,579	1984
Sheep Mountain	Ib	34°19'N/117°47'W	16,950	1984
Siskiyou	Ib	41°42'N/123°46'W	61,788	1984
Snow Mountain	Ib	39°27'N/122°50'W	14,718	1984
South Sierra	Ib	36°08'N/118°06'W	33,218	1984
South Warner	Ib	41°20'N/120°13'W	27,702	1964
Thousand Lakes	Ib	40°46'N/121°36'W	6,601	1964
Trinity Alps	Ib	41°00'N/123°10'W	201,591	1984
Ventana	Ib	36°13'N/121°36'W	64,374	1978
Yolla Bolly-Middle Eel	Ib	40°08'N/123°06'W	59,366	1964

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Joshua Tree	Ib	33°59'N/115°45'W	173,890	1976
Lassen Volcanic	Ib	40°32'N/121°23'W	31,963	1972
Lava Beds	Ib	41°42'N/121°29'W	11,517	1972
Philip Burton	Ib	38°02'N/122°47'W	10,267	1976
Pinnacles	Ib	36°35'N/121°13'W	5,242	1976
Sequoia-Kings Canyon	Ib	36°45'N/118°31'W	298,246	1984
Yosemite	Ib	37°53'N/119°35'W	274,216	1984

Colorado*National Forest*

Arapaho	VI	??	415,437	?
---------	----	----	---------	---

Grand Mesa	VI	??	140,307	?
Gunnison	VI	??	673,948	?
Manti-La Sal	VI	??	10,969	?
Pike	VI	??	449,249	?
Rio Grande	VI	??	752,485	?
Roosevelt	VI	??	327,152	?
Routt	VI	??	455,500	?
San Isabel	VI	??	452,120	?
San Juan	VI	??	759,882	?
Uncompahgre	VI	??	382,357	?
White River	VI	??	795,045	?
<i>National Grassland</i>				
Comanche	VI	??	176,168	?
Pawnee	VI	??	78,129	?
<i>National Monument</i>				
Black Canyon of the Gunnison	III	38°00'N/107°00'W	5,682	1933
Colorado	III	39°03'N/108°41'W	8,274	1911
Dinosaur	III	40°31'N/108°53'W	82,655	1915
Florissant Fossil Beds	III	38°54'N/105°15'W	1,698	1969
Great Sand Dunes	III	37°46'N/105°34'W	14,596	1932
<i>National Park</i>				
Mesa Verde	II	37°15'N/108°27'W	20,830	1906
Rocky Mountain	II	40°20'N/105°43'W	107,519	1915
<i>National Recreation Area</i>				
Arapaho	V	??	12,420	?
Curecanti	V	38°33'N/107°41'W	16,985	1965
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Alamosa	IV	37°24'N/105°45'W	4,520	1962
Arapaho	IV	40°37'N/106°16'W	7,387	1967
Browns Park	IV	40°48'N/108°55'W	5,445	?
Monte Vista	IV	37°29'N/106°04'W	5,742	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Arkansas Headwaters	V	38°31'N/105°59'W	2,023	1990
Barr Lake	II	39°56'N/104°45'W	1,056	1973
Bonny	V	39°36'N/102°11'W	2,792	1966
Cherry Creek	V	??	1,694	?
Eleven Mile	V	38°56'N/105°31'W	3,027	1960
Golden Gate Canyon	II	39°51'N/105°25'W	5,350	1960
Jackson Lake	V	??	1,230	?
Lory	V	40°34'N/105°11'W	1,003	1975
Mueller Ranch	V	38°51'N/105°12'W	4,904	1980
Navajo	V	??	7,394	?
North Sterling	V	??	1,592	?
Pueblo	V	??	5,541	?
Ridgeway	V	??	1,295	?
San Luis	V	37°40'N/105°43'W	1,191	1993
Spinney	V	??	2,396	?
State Forest	V	40°30'N/106°00'W	28,667	1970
Steamboat Lake	V	??	1,035	?
Trinidad	V	??	1,093	?
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>				
Mount Massive	Ib	39°10'N/106°28'W	1,036	1980
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Big Blue	Ib	38°03'N/107°29'W	39,568	1980
Cache La Poudre	Ib	40°38'N/105°24'W	3,807	1980
Collegiate Peaks	Ib	38°55'N/106°29'W	64,800	1980
Commanche Peak	Ib	40°33'N/105°41'W	27,256	1980

Eagles Nest	Ib	39°40'N/106°15'W	54,189	1976
Flat Tops	Ib	39°55'N/107°17'W	95,215	1975
Holy Cross	Ib	39°27'N/106°25'W	49,529	1980
Hunter Fryingpan	Ib	39°10'N/106°38'W	30,091	1978
Indian Peaks	Ib	40°05'N/105°39'W	28,552	1980
La Garita	Ib	37°57'N/106°30'W	42,082	1980
Lizard Head	Ib	37°47'N/108°03'W	16,200	1980
Lost Creek	Ib	39°14'N/105°27'W	42,930	1980
Maroon Bells-Snowmass	Ib	39°05'N/107°02'W	70,470	1980
Mount Evans	Ib	39°34'N/105°39'W	30,109	1980
Mount Massive	Ib	39°10'N/106°28'W	10,530	1980
Mount Sneffels	Ib	37°58'N/107°55'W	6,561	1980
Mount Zirke	Ib	40°49'N/106°37'W	56,583	1980
Neota	Ib	40°30'N/105°49'W	4,131	1980
Never Summer	Ib	40°22'N/105°54'W	5,548	1980
Raggeds	Ib	38°57'N/107°11'W	27,540	1980
Rawah	Ib	40°44'N/105°55'W	30,739	1980
South San Juan	Ib	37°08'N/106°30'W	54,067	1980
Weminuche	Ib	37°35'N/107°18'W	187,596	1980
West Elk	Ib	38°41'N/107°16'W	78,730	1980
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Black Canyon of the Gunnison	Ib	38°28'N/107°39'W	4,524	1976
Great Sand Dunes	Ib	37°45'N/105°37'W	13,537	1976
Indian Peaks	Ib	40°12'N/105°40'W	1,180	1975
Mesa Verde	Ib	37°16'N/108°25'W	3,278	1976
Delaware				
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Bombay Hook	IV	39°14'N/75°26'W	6,049	1937
Prime Hook	IV	38°50'N/75°15'W	3,570	1963
<i>State Forest</i>				
Blackbird	V	??	1,358	1941
Redden	V	??	2,132	1927
<i>State Park</i>				
Cape Henlopen	V	??	1,525	1964
<i>Wildlife Management Area</i>				
C & D Canal	IV	??	2,095	1946
Cedar Swamp	IV	??	1,354	1981
Little Creek	IV	??	1,905	1957
Milford Neck	IV	??	1,942	1966
N G Wilder	IV	??	1,432	1968
Norman G Wilder	IV	??	1,520	1968
Woodland Beach	IV	??	1,967	1953
Florida				
<i>National Estuarine Research Reserve</i>				
Rookery Bay	IV	??	8,585	1991
<i>National Forest</i>				
Apalachicola	VI	??	228,836	?
Ocala	VI	??	155,086	?
Osceola	VI	??	63,893	?
<i>National Marine Sanctuary</i>				
Florida Keys	IV	24°37'N/81°06'W	960,373	?
Key Largo Coral Reef	V	25°09'N/80°16'W	32,388	1975
Looe Key	V	24°37'N/81°24'W	1,554	1981

National Monument

Fort Matanzas	III	??	120	1924
---------------	-----	----	-----	------

National Park

Biscayne Bay	II	25°32'N/80°16'W	41,967	1980
Dry Tortugas	II	25°22'N/80°55'W	26,183	1992
Everglades	II	25°22'N/80°55'W	609,681	1947

National Preserve

Big Cypress	IV	25°53'N/81°13'W	21,198	1974
-------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Seashore

Canaveral	V	28°45'N/80°43'W	23,321	1975
Gulf Islands (Florida)	V	30°24'N/86°46'W	57,084	1971

National Wildlife Refuge

Arthur R. Mitchell Loxahatchee	IV	26°32'N/80°20'W	58,949	1951
Chassahowitzka	IV	28°43'N/82°40'W	12,317	?
Crocodile Lake	IV	25°19'N/80°15'W	2,654	?
Egmont Key	IV	27°36'N/82°45'W	133	1974
Florida Panther	IV	??	9,461	?
Great White Heron	IV	24°40'N/81°38'W	2,998	1938
J.N. "Dong" Darling	IV	26°29'N/82°06'W	2,164	1945
Lake Woodruff	IV	29°05'N/81°24'W	7,910	1964
Lower Suwannee	IV	29°06'N/83°03'W	20,290	?
Merritt Island	IV	28°31'N/80°40'W	55,953	?
National Key Deer	IV	24°42'N/81°27'W	8,109	1954
Okefenokee (Florida)	IV	30°50'N/82°23'W	1,488	1937
Pelican Island	IV	27°47'N/80°25'W	1,791	?
Pine Island	IV	26°40'N/81°17'W	163	1908
Pinellas	IV	27°41'N/82°41'W	159	1956
St. Johns	IV	28°33'N/80°52'W	2,531	?
St. Mark's	IV	30°11'N/84°12'W	26,467	1931
St. Vincent	IV	29°40'N/85°07'W	5,054	1968

State Park

Caladesi Island	V	??	116	1966
Collier-Seminole	V	??	1,472	1944
Fakahatchee Strand State Preserve	V	??	3,610	1974
John Pennekamp Coral Reef	V	??	3,359	1959
Oleta River	V	??	162	1980
Paynes Prairie	V	??	7,041	1970

State Recreation Area

Long Key	V	??	187	1961
----------	---	----	-----	------

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Chassahowitzka	Ib	28°44'N/82°40'W	9,543	1976
Florida Keys	Ib	24°41'N/81°29'W	2,508	1975
J.N. "Ding" Darling	Ib	26°27'N/82°04'W	1,060	1976
St. Marks	Ib	30°05'N/84°06'W	7,021	1975

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Alexander Springs	Ib	29°03'N/81°29'W	3,116	1984
Big Gum Swamp	Ib	30°20'N/82°24'W	5,504	1984
Billies Bay	Ib	29°02'N/81°33'W	1,263	1984
Bradwell Bay	Ib	30°08'N/84°41'W	9,477	1974
Juniper Prairie	Ib	29°11'N/81°40'W	5,366	1984
Little Lake George	Ib	29°25'N/81°44'W	1,012	1984
Mud Swamp/New River	Ib	30°05'N/84°52'W	3,157	1984

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Everglades	Ib	25°29'N/80°57'W	524,677	1978
------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Georgia*National Battlefield Park*

Kennesaw Mountain	V	33°50'N/84°40'W	1,488	1917
-------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Estuarine Research Reserve

Sapelo Island	IV	??	2,892	1976
---------------	----	----	-------	------

National Forest

Chattahoochee	VI	??	303,161	?
---------------	----	----	---------	---

Oconee	VI	??	46,594	?
--------	----	----	--------	---

National Marine Sanctuary

Gray's Reef	IV	31°24'N/80°56'W	5,441	1981
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

National Military Park

Chickamauga and Chattanooga	V	34°49'N/85°16'W	3,278	1890
-----------------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Monument

Fort Pulaski	V	31°58'N/80°58'W	2,229	1924
--------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Recreation Area

Ed Jenkins	V	??	9,375	?
------------	---	----	-------	---

National Seashore

Cumberland Island	II	30°51'N/81°26'W	14,924	1972
-------------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Banks Lake	IV	31°00'N/83°11'W	1,639	?
------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Blackbeard Island	IV	31°30'N/81°13'W	2,273	1940
-------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Bond Swamp	IV	??	1,860	?
------------	----	----	-------	---

Eufaula	IV	??	1,308	?
---------	----	----	-------	---

Harris Neck	IV	31°38'N/81°16'W	1,117	1962
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Okefenokee (Georgia)	IV	30°50'N/82°20'W	158,395	?
----------------------	----	-----------------	---------	---

Piedmont	IV	13°47'N/79°59'E	14,125	1939
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Savannah	IV	32°12'N/81°08'W	11,323	1927
----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Wassaw Island	IV	31°54'N/80°59'W	4,075	1968
---------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wolf Island	IV	31°20'N/81°18'W	2,074	1930
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Natural Area

Big Lazer Creek	IV	??	1,122	1974
-----------------	----	----	-------	------

Lewis Island	IV	41°23'N/81°34'W	2,276	1974
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Pigeon Mountain	IV	??	2,993	1974
-----------------	----	----	-------	------

State Park

F.D. Roosevelt	V	??	2,017	?
----------------	---	----	-------	---

Hard Labor Creek	V	??	2,345	?
------------------	---	----	-------	---

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Blackbeard Island	Ib	31°27'N/81°14'W	1,214	1975
-------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Okefenokee	Ib	30°46'N/82°17'W	143,252	1974
------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Wolf Island	Ib	31°18'N/81°20'W	2,074	1975
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Blood Mountain	Ib	??	3,157	1991
----------------	----	----	-------	------

Brasstown	Ib	34°51'N/83°50'W	5,000	1986
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Cohutta	Ib	34°56'N/84°31'W	13,081	1974
---------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Mark Trail	Ib	??	6,831	1991
------------	----	----	-------	------

Raven Cliffs	Ib	34°41'N/83°51'W	3,465	1986
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Rich Mountain	Ib	34°45'N/84°20'W	3,840	1986
---------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Southern Nantahala	Ib	34°59'N/83°37'W	5,034	1984
--------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Tray Mountain	Ib	34°49'N/83°40'W	3,926	1986
---------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Cumberland Island	Ib	30°52'N/81°26'W	3,577	1982
-------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Hawaii

Biological Reserve

Kamakou Preserve	IV	21°06'N/156°52'W	1,123	1982
Pelekunu Preserve	IV	??	2,332	1987
Waikamoi Preserve	IV	20°45'N/156°11'W	2,117	1983

National Estuarine Research Reserve

Waimanu Valley	IV	??	1,763	1976
----------------	----	----	-------	------

National Historic Park

Kalapapa	V	??	4,343	1980
Kalaupapa	V	21°10'N/157°10'W	5,110	1980

National Park

Haleakala	II	20°43'N/156°09'W	11,728	1916
Hawaii Volcanoes	II	19°22'N/155°20'W	91,960	1916

National Wildlife Refuge

Hakalau	IV	??	6,265	1985
Hawaiian Islands (8 sites)	Ia	25°27'N/168°53'W	102,960	1945

State Natural Area Reserve

Hanawi	IV	??	3,036	1986
Hono O Na Pali	IV	??	1,275	1983
Kahaualea	IV	??	6,772	1986
Kipahoe	IV	??	2,260	1983
Laupahoehoe	IV	??	3,196	1983
Manuka	IV	??	10,344	1983
Mauna Kea Ice Age	IV	??	1,577	1981
Puu Makaala	IV	??	4,901	1981
Puu O Umi	IV	??	4,106	1987
West Maui (4 sites)	IV	??	2,714	1986

State Park

Kahana Valley	V	21°33'N/157°52'E	2,116	1970
Kokee	V	22°09'N/159°40'E	1,758	1952
Na Pali	II	22°10'N/159°39'E	2,499	1962

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Haleakala	Ib	20°44'N/156°04'W	7,798	1976
Hawaii Volcanoes	Ib	19°21'N/155°26'W	49,817	1978

Idaho

National Forest

Bitterroot	VI	??	187,819	?
Boise	VI	??	1,072,165	?
Cache	VI	??	106,814	?
Caribou	VI	??	393,430	?
Challis	VI	??	997,363	?
Clearwater	VI	??	676,333	?
Coeur D'Alene	VI	??	294,101	?
Kaniksu	VI	??	365,816	?
Kootenai	VI	??	18,810	?
Nez Perce	VI	??	900,060	?
Payette	VI	??	940,180	?
Salmon	VI	??	717,158	?
Sawtooth	VI	??	700,943	?
St Joe	VI	??	350,074	?
Targhee	VI	??	531,192	?
Wallowa	VI	??	1,298	?

National Grassland

Curlew	VI	??	19,326	?
--------	----	----	--------	---

<i>National Historic Park</i>				
Nez Perce	V	??	1,212	1965
<i>National Monument</i>				
Craters of the Moon	III	43°24'N/113°30'W	21,669	1924
<i>National Natural Landmark</i>				
Cassia Silent City of Rocks	III	??	7,474	?
Hagerman Fauna sites	III	??	1,566	?
<i>National Scenic River</i>				
Salmon River	III	??	12,943	1968
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Bear Lake	IV	42°08'N/111°18'W	7,312	1968
Camas	IV	43°58'N/112°15'W	4,281	?
Deer Flat	IV	43°33'N/116°40'W	4,559	?
Grays Lake	IV	43°04'N/111°25'W	6,709	1965
Kootenai	IV	48°49'N/116°37'W	1,123	?
Minidoka	IV	42°39'N/113°23'W	8,386	?
<i>Outstanding Natural Area</i>				
Snake River Birds of Prey	IV	??	10,629	1971
<i>State Park</i>				
Bruneau	V	??	1,212	?
Farragut	V	??	1,912	?
Harriman (Idaho)	V	??	1,899	?
Heyburn	V	??	3,161	?
Indian Rocks	V	??	1,438	?
McCroskey	V	??	1,846	?
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Frank Church-River of No Return	Ib	45°27'N/115°50'W	946,580	1980
Gospel Hump	Ib	45°35'N/115°44'W	83,367	1978
Hell's Canyon	Ib	45°27'N/116°40'W	86,605	1975
Sawtooth	Ib	44°00'N/115°02'W	87,854	1972
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Craters of the Moon	Ib	43°23'N/113°33'W	17,500	1970
Illinois				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Shawnee	VI	??	106,661	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Chautauqua	IV	40°23'N/89°59'W	2,608	1974
Crab Orchard	IV	37°36'N/89°07'W	17,669	?
Cypress creek	IV	??	2,203	?
Mark Twain (Illinois)	IV	39°46'N/91°09'W	6,709	1958
Mississippi River Caue (Illinois)	V	??	8,142	?
Upper Mississippi River	IV	??	1,335	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Chain O'Lakes	V	??	1,106	1945
Giant City	V	??	1,496	1927
Goose Lake Prairie	V	??	1,022	1969
Hennepin Canal	V	??	2,163	1970
Horseshoe Lake	V	??	1,186	1971
Illinois Beach	V	??	1,205	1943
Jubilee College	V	??	1,289	1933
Kankakee River	V	??	1,579	1938
Pere Marquette	V	??	3,266	1932
Pyramid	V	??	1,023	1965
Rock Cut	V	??	1,211	1957

Siloam Springs	V	??	1,345	1942
Starved Rock	V	??	1,062	1911
Stephen A. Forbes	V	??	1,256	1959
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>				
Crab Orchard	Ib	37°35'N/89°06'W	1,639	1976
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Bald Knob	Ib	??	2,373	1990
Bay Creek	Ib	??	1,160	1990
Burden Falls	Ib	??	1,486	1990
Clear Springs	Ib	??	1,914	1990
Garden of the Gods	Ib	??	1,323	1990
Lusk Creek	Ib	??	1,807	1990
Indiana				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Hoosier	VI	??	78,391	?
<i>National Lakeshore</i>				
Indiana Dunes	V	37°30'N/87°00'W	5,073	1966
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Muscatatuck	IV	??	3,157	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Brown Country	V	??	6,475	1929
Chain O'Lakes	V	??	1,084	?
Harmonie	V	??	1,402	1966
Potato Creek	V	??	1,554	1969
Shades	V	??	1,247	1947
Summit Lake	V	??	1,033	1988
Tippecanoe	V	??	1,117	1943
Versailles	V	??	2,325	?
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Charles C. Deam	Ib	39°00'N/86°23'W	5,235	1982
Iowa				
<i>National Natural Landmark</i>				
Loess Hills	III	42°05'N/93°37'W	4,217	1985
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
De Soto (Iowa)	IV	41°32'N/96°00'W	1,417	?
Mark Twain (Iowa)	IV	40°48'N/91°16'W	4,237	?
Mississippi River Caue (Iowa)	IV	??	12,268	?
Union Slough	IV	43°20'N/94°10'W	1,180	1938
Upper Mississippi (Iowa)	IV	43°02'N/91°13'W	8,364	1924
Walnut Creek	IV	??	1,665	?
Kansas				
<i>National Grassland</i>				
Cimarron	VI	??	43,777	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Flint Hills	IV	38°18'N/95°55'W	7,472	1966
Kirwin	IV	39°39'N/99°11'W	4,362	?
Marais des Cygnes	IV	??	2,064	?
Quivira	IV	38°11'N/98°29'W	8,830	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Cedar Bluff Reservoir	V	??	5,848	?
Swan Marshes	V	??	5,147	?

Kentucky*National Forest*

Daniel Boone	VI	??	219,769	?
--------------	----	----	---------	---

National Historic Park

Cumberland Gap	V	??	8,150	1940
----------------	---	----	-------	------

National Natural Landmark

Henderson Sloughs	III	??	1,737	?
-------------------	-----	----	-------	---

National Park

Mammoth Cave	II	37°11'N/86°08'W	20,541	1934
--------------	----	-----------------	--------	------

State Park

Dale Hollow Lake	V	36°38'N/85°17'W	1,375	1978
------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Greenbo Lake Resort	V	??	1,217	?
---------------------	---	----	-------	---

Taylorsville Lake	V	38°02'N/85°15'W	1,072	1983
-------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

State Resort Park

Lake Barkley	V	??	1,457	1967
--------------	---	----	-------	------

Lake Cumberland	V	36°55'N/85°03'W	1,261	1954
-----------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Beaver Creek	Ib	36°52'N/84°25'W	1,944	1974
--------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Clifty	Ib	37°53'N/83°37'W	5,029	1985
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Louisiana*National Forest*

Kisatchie	VI	??	243,936	?
-----------	----	----	---------	---

National Historic Park

Jean Lafitte	V	30°00'N/90°00'W	3,480	1978
--------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Atchafalaya	IV	??	6,174	?
-------------	----	----	-------	---

Bayou Cocodrie	IV	??	1,996	?
----------------	----	----	-------	---

Bayou Sauvage	IV	??	7,284	?
---------------	----	----	-------	---

Bogue Chitto (Louisiana)	IV	30°42'N/89°54'W	11,602	?
--------------------------	----	-----------------	--------	---

Breton	IV	29°41'N/88°55'W	3,661	1904
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Cameron Prairie	IV	??	3,893	?
-----------------	----	----	-------	---

Catahoula	IV	31°33'N/92°01'W	2,152	?
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	---

D'Arbonne	IV	32°37'N/92°13'W	7,049	?
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Delta	IV	29°15'N/89°12'W	19,748	1935
-------	----	-----------------	--------	------

Grand Cote	IV	??	2,459	?
------------	----	----	-------	---

Lacassine	IV	30°00'N/92°52'W	13,203	?
-----------	----	-----------------	--------	---

Sabine	IV	29°51'N/93°12'W	56,428	?
--------	----	-----------------	--------	---

Tensas River	IV	32°11'N/91°19'W	23,886	?
--------------	----	-----------------	--------	---

Upper Ouachita	IV	32°55'N/95°00'W	8,454	1978
----------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

State Park

Chicot	IV	??	2,592	?
--------	----	----	-------	---

Fontainebleau	IV	??	1,093	?
---------------	----	----	-------	---

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Breton	Ib	29°46'N/88°51'W	2,023	1975
--------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Lacassine	Ib	29°54'N/92°57'W	1,354	1976
-----------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Kisatchie Hills	Ib	31°29'N/92°57'W	3,523	1980
-----------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Maine*National Forest*

White Mountain	VI	??	17,144	?
----------------	----	----	--------	---

<i>National Monument</i>					
Saint Croix Island	III	??	100	1949	
<i>National Park</i>					
Acadia	II	44°21'N/68°03'W	15,590	1919	
<i>National Scenic Trail</i>					
Appalachian	V	??	21,058	1968	
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>					
Moosehorn	IV	45°04'N/67°19'W	9,098	1934	
Petit Manan	IV	44°32'N/67°44'W	2,075	1973	
Rachel Carson	IV	43°22'N/70°26'W	1,707	1966	
Sunkhaze Meadows	IV	??	3,779	?	
<i>Park</i>					
Bigelow Preserve	VI	45°09'N/70°17'W	14,181	?	
Bradford-Lagrange Lot	VI	45°07'N/068°51'W	1,167	?	
Bradley Unit	VI	44°54'N/068°31'W	3,764	?	
Chamberlain Lake Central	VI	46°16'N/069°21'W	3,953	?	
Chesuncook Village Lot	VI	46°02'N/069°24'W	1,557	?	
Day's Academy Grant	VI	45°44'N/069°40'W	2,529	?	
Dead River Peninsula	VI	45°12'N/070°14'W	1,932	?	
Deboullie	VI	46°58'N/068°53'W	8,855	?	
Donnell Pond Unit	VI	44°35'N/068°07'W	2,824	?	
Duck Lake	VI	45°07'N/068°04'W	10,211	?	
Eagle Lake	VI	47°03'N/068°28'W	9,669	?	
Four Ponds	VI	44°50'N/070°37'W	1,504	?	
Gero Island	VI	46°04'N/069°22'W	1,557	?	
Great Heath	VI	44°43'N/067°51'W	2,456	?	
Holeb Unit	VI	45°34'N/070°25'W	7,956	?	
Little Squaw Unit	VI	45°27'N/069°41'W	6,092	?	
Mahoosucs Unit	VI	44°32'N/070°56'W	11,037	?	
Nahmakanta Unit	VI	45°44'N/069°12'W	17,335	?	
Richardson Lakes Unit	VI	44°54'N/070°52'W	3,174	?	
Richardson Lakes Unit - South	VI	44°50'N/070°50'W	3,896	?	
Rocky Lake Unit	VI	44°50'N/067°28'W	4,415	?	
Round Pond	VI	46°47'N/069°16'W	8,239	?	
Sandy Bay	VI	45°47'N/70°21'W	1,098	?	
Scraggly	VI	46°14'N/068°43'W	3,669	?	
Seboeis Unit	VI	45°28'N/068°51'W	5,062	?	
Spring River Lake Unit	VI	44°37'N/068°03'W	2,910	?	
Squa Pan	VI	46°34'N/068°12'W	7,281	?	
Sugar Island	VI	45°35'N/069°36'W	1,996	?	
Telos Unit	VI	46°10'N/069°09'W	9,233	?	
<i>State Park</i>					
Allagash Wilderness Waterway	V	46°34'N/069°21'W	9,247	1966	
Baxter	II	??	80,800	1940	
Camden Hills	V	44°15'N/069°03'W	2,211	1984	
Grafton Notch	V	44°35'N/70°56'W	1,292	1977	
Mount Blue	V	44°43'N/70°21'W	2,033	?	
Mt. Blue	V	??	1,995	?	
Penobscot Corridor	V	46°04'N/068°46'W	3,239	?	
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>					
Moosehorn, Baring Unit	Ib	45°02'N/67°16'W	1,894	1975	
Moosehorn, Edmunds Unit	Ib	44°47'N/67°14'W	1,095	1970	
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>					
Caribou-Speckled Mountain	Ib	??	4,856	1990	

Maryland*National Estuarine Research Reserve*

Chesapeake Bay (MD)	IV	??	2,374	1981
---------------------	----	----	-------	------

National Historic Park

Chesapeake and Ohio Canal	V	39°11'N/77°53'W	50,161	1971
---------------------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

National Seashore

Assateague Island	V	38°10'N/75°10'W	16,038	1965
-------------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Blackwater	IV	38°25'N/76°06'W	7,228	?
------------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Martin	IV	38°01'N/76°00'W	1,790	?
--------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Patuxent	IV	39°05'N/76°44'W	4,968	?
----------	----	-----------------	-------	---

Susquehanna	IV	39°28'N/76°04'W	5,347	1942
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Natural Environment Area

Mattawoman	IV	??	1,446	?
------------	----	----	-------	---

Morgan Run	IV	??	1,815	?
------------	----	----	-------	---

Zekiah Swamp	IV	??	2,023	?
--------------	----	----	-------	---

Park

Catoctin Mountain	V	??	2,334	1936
-------------------	---	----	-------	------

Piscataway	V	39°40'N/77°00'W	1,701	1961
------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

State Park

Cunningham Falls	V	??	2,171	?
------------------	---	----	-------	---

Gunpowder Falls (Maryland)	V	??	6,389	?
----------------------------	---	----	-------	---

James Island	V	??	1,275	?
--------------	---	----	-------	---

Patapsco Valley	V	??	6,509	?
-----------------	---	----	-------	---

Patuxent River	V	??	3,002	?
----------------	---	----	-------	---

Rocky Gap	V	??	1,347	?
-----------	---	----	-------	---

Seneca Creek	V	??	2,631	?
--------------	---	----	-------	---

South Mountain	V	??	4,405	?
----------------	---	----	-------	---

St. Mary's River	V	??	1,032	?
------------------	---	----	-------	---

Susquehanna	V	??	1,471	?
-------------	---	----	-------	---

Tuckahoe	V	??	1,865	?
----------	---	----	-------	---

Wildlife Management Area

Cedar Island	IV	??	1,165	?
--------------	----	----	-------	---

Dans Mountain	IV	??	5,627	?
---------------	----	----	-------	---

Deal Island	IV	??	6,070	?
-------------	----	----	-------	---

Fairmount	IV	??	1,631	?
-----------	----	----	-------	---

Fishing Bay	IV	??	11,736	?
-------------	----	----	--------	---

Idylwild	IV	??	3,287	?
----------	----	----	-------	---

Indian Springs	IV	??	2,756	?
----------------	----	----	-------	---

Islands of the Potomac	IV	??	1,430	?
------------------------	----	----	-------	---

Millington	IV	??	1,757	?
------------	----	----	-------	---

South Marsh Island	IV	??	1,214	?
--------------------	----	----	-------	---

Taylor's Island	IV	??	1,463	?
-----------------	----	----	-------	---

Warrior Mountain	IV	??	2,146	?
------------------	----	----	-------	---

Massachusetts*Marine Sanctuary*

Stellwagen Banks	II	41°25'N/70°19'W	218,000	1992
------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

National Estuarine Research Reserve

Waquoit Bay	IV	??	1,077	1988
-------------	----	----	-------	------

National Seashore

Cape Cod	V	41°47'N/69°57'W	18,018	1961
----------	---	-----------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Great Meadows	IV	42°23'N/71°21'W	1,364	1944
---------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Monomy	IV	41°35'N/69°59'W	1,093	?
Parker River	IV	42°44'N/70°49'W	1,872	1942
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Cape and Islands Ocean	V	41°30'N/70°30'W	152,000	1971
Cape Cod Bay Ocean	V	41°49'N/70°19'W	140,000	1971
Cape Cod Ocean	V	41°47'N/69°56'W	45,000	1970
North Shore Ocean	V	42°43'N/70°38'W	30,000	1972
South Essex Ocean	V	42°30'N/70°47'W	10,500	1976
<i>State Park</i>				
Clarksburg	V	??	1,315	?
Holyoke Range	V	??	1,188	?
Wompatuck	V	??	1,416	?
Michigan				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Hiawatha	VI	??	361,773	?
Huron	VI	??	175,366	?
Manistee	VI	??	216,337	?
Ottawa	VI	??	397,879	?
<i>National Lakeshore</i>				
Pictured Rocks	III	46°33'N/86°18'W	28,661	1966
Sleeping Bear Dunes	III	45°00'N/86°00'W	28,775	1970
<i>National Park</i>				
Isle Royale	II	48°02'N/88°49'W	215,740	1940
<i>National Recreation Area</i>				
Grand Island	V	??	5,245	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Kirtlands Warbler	IV	44°15'N/84°22'W	2,554	?
Seney	IV	46°15'N/86°11'W	38,629	1935
Shiawassee	IV	43°21'N/84°00'W	3,636	1953
<i>State Park</i>				
Hartwick Pines	V	??	3,475	?
Porcupine Mountains Wilderness	II	??	20,200	1944
Tahquamenon Falls	V	??	7,197	?
Wilderness	V	??	2,754	?
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>				
Seney	Ib	46°15'N/86°13'W	10,178	1970
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Big Island Lake	Ib	46°19'N/86°29'W	2,363	1987
Delirium	Ib	46°21'N/84°42'W	4,804	1987
Horseshoe Bay	Ib	46°01'N/84°30'W	1,534	1987
Mackinac	Ib	46°12'N/84°42'W	4,949	1987
McCormick	Ib	46°54'N/87°48'W	6,819	1987
Nordhouse Dunes	Ib	44°17'N/86°14'W	1,396	1987
Rock River Canyon	Ib	46°27'N/86°47'W	1,878	1987
Sturgeon River Gorge	Ib	46°40'N/88°52'W	5,868	1987
Sylvania	Ib	46°18'N/89°29'W	7,417	1987
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Isle Royale	Ib	47°59'N/88°53'W	53,370	1976
<i>Wilderness Area</i>				
Porcupine Mountains	Ib	??	16,486	1944

Minnesota*National Forest*

Chippewa	VI	??	269,474	?
Superior	VI	??	844,365	?

National Natural Landmark

Lake Agassiz	IV	??	8,888	?
--------------	----	----	-------	---

National Park

Voyageurs	II	48°30'N/93°00'W	87,772	1971
-----------	----	-----------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Agassiz	IV	48°21'N/95°55'W	24,888	1937
Big Stone Lake	IV	45°15'N/96°22'W	4,562	?
Mid-Continent	IV	??	2,054	?
Minnesota Valley	IV	44°54'N/93°13'W	3,237	?
Mississippi River Caue (Minnesota)	IV	??	6,240	?
Rice Lake	IV	46°30'N/93°21'W	6,625	?
Sherburne	IV	45°29'N/93°43'W	11,981	1965
Tamarac	IV	47°00'N/95°36'W	14,232	1938
Upper Mississippi (Minnesota)	IV	??	7,318	?

State Park

Banning	V	46°17'N/092°00'W	2,524	1963
Bear Head Lake	V	47°00'N/092°00'W	1,774	1961
Cascade River	V	47°00'N/090°00'W	1,138	1957
Forestville and Mystery Caves	V	43°00'N/092°00'W	1,089	1963
Fort Snelling	V	44°00'N/093°00'W	1,335	1961
Geo. Crosby Manitou	V	47°00'N/091°00'W	1,376	1955
Hayes Lake	V	48°00'N/95°00'W	1,194	1967
Itasca	IV	47°00'N/095°00'W	12,828	1891
Jay Cooke	V	46°00'N/092°00'W	3,567	1915
Judge Magney	V	47°00'N/090°00'W	1,827	1957
Lake Bronson	V	48°00'N/096°00'W	1,207	1937
Maplewood	V	46°00'N/095°00'W	3,743	1963
McCarthy Beach	V	47°00'N/093°00'W	1,038	1945
Mille Lacs-Kathio	V	46°00'N/93°00'W	4,284	1957
Minnesota Valley	V	??	3,237	1969
O.L. Kipp	V	43°00'N/091°00'W	1,147	1963
Savanna Portage	V	46°00'N/093°00'W	6,401	1961
Scenic	V	47°00'N/093°00'W	1,182	1922
Sibley	V	45°00'N/095°00'W	1,184	1919
St. Croix	V	45°00'N/092°00'W	13,774	1943
Tettegouche	V	47°00'N/91°00'W	3,738	1979
Whitewater	V	44°00'N/092°00'W	1,158	1919
Wild River	V	45°00'N/92°00'W	2,833	1973
Zippel Bay	V	48°00'N/094°00'W	1,192	1959

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Agassiz	Ib	48°24'N/95°54'W	1,619	1976
---------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Boundary Waters Canoe Area	Ib	47°57'N/91°26'W	321,165	1978
----------------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

Mississippi*National Forest*

Bienville	VI	??	72,215	?
De Soto	VI	??	204,573	?
Delta	VI	??	24,287	?
Holly Springs	VI	??	62,757	?
Homochitto	VI	??	76,978	?
Tombigbee	VI	??	26,984	?

National Wildlife Refuge

Bogue Chitto (Mississippi)	IV	30°41'N/89°45'W	2,755	?
Dahomey	IV	??	1,962	?
Grand Bay	IV	??	1,072	?
Hillside	IV	33°02'N/90°16'W	6,234	1975
Mississippi Sandhill Crane	IV	30°28'N/88°46'W	7,812	1974
Morgan Brake	IV	33°22'N/90°03'W	1,968	?
Noxubee	IV	33°15'N/88°49'W	18,888	1940
Panther Swamp	IV	32°57'N/90°24'W	11,574	?
St. Catherine Creek	IV	??	5,275	?
Tallahatchie	IV	??	1,577	?
Yazoo	IV	33°05'N/90°58'W	5,237	?

State Park

Natchez	V	31°36'N/91°13'W	1,391	1979
Trace	V	34°15'N/88°54'W	1,030	1986

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Black Creek	Ib	30°53'N/88°56'W	2,028	1984
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Missouri

National Forest

Mark Twain	VI	??	603,458	?
------------	----	----	---------	---

National Scenic River

Ozark	III	37°00'N/91°00'W	32,209	1972
-------	-----	-----------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Clarence Cannon	IV	39°30'N/91°30'W	1,517	1964
Mingo	IV	36°58'N/90°12'W	8,800	?
Squaw Creek	IV	40°05'N/95°15'W	2,932	1935
Swan Lake	IV	39°39'N/93°00'W	4,592	1937

Natural Area

Big Spring	V	??	2,334	?
------------	---	----	-------	---

State Park

Bennett Spring	V	37°43'N/92°51'W	1,254	1924
Cuivre River	V	39°02'N/90°56'W	2,538	1946
Ha Ha Tonka	Ia	37°58'N/92°45'W	1,140	1978
Hawn	Ia	37°49'N/90°13'W	1,858	1955
Johnson's Shut-Ins	Ia	37°32'N/90°51'W	3,169	1955
Lake of the Ozarks	V	38°07'N/92°35'W	6,966	1946
Meramec	V	38°13'N/91°03'W	2,746	1927
Pershing	V	39°46'N/93°13'W	1,087	1937
Prairie	Ia	37°31'N/94°35'W	1,434	1980
Roaring River	Ia	36°35'N/93°48'W	1,377	1928
Sam A. Baker	Ia	37°15'N/90°32'W	2,090	1928
Taum Sauk Mountain	Ia	37°32'N/90°44'W	2,519	1991
Trail of Tears	V	37°28'N/89°28'W	1,382	1957

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Mingo	Ib	36°58'N/90°13'W	3,128	1976
-------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Bell Mountain	Ib	37°37'N/90°53'W	3,321	1980
Devil's Backbone	Ib	36°46'N/92°08'W	2,754	1980
Hercules-Glade	Ib	36°44'N/92°54'W	49,815	1976
Irish	Ib	36°47'N/91°10'W	6,522	1984
Paddy Creek	Ib	37°36'N/92°05'W	2,841	1983
Piney Creek	Ib	36°43'N/93°35'W	3,402	1980
Rockpile Mountain	Ib	37°29'N/90°24'W	1,579	1980

Montana*National Forest*

Beaverhead	VI	??	861,485	?
Bitterroot	VI	??	451,810	?
Custer	VI	??	450,168	?
Deerlodge	VI	??	483,246	?
Flathead	VI	??	951,804	?
Gallatin	VI	??	727,474	?
Helena	VI	??	394,735	?
Kaniksu	VI	??	180,944	?
Kootenai	VI	??	719,379	?
Lewis & Clark	VI	??	753,645	?
Lolo	VI	??	853,377	?

National Park

Glacier	II	48°39'N/113°47'W	410,202	1910
---------	----	------------------	---------	------

National Recreation Area

Bighorn Canyon (Montana)	V	45°13'N/108°08'W	48,644	1966
Rattlesnake	III	47°02'N/113°50'W	13,292	1980

National Wildlife Refuge

Benton Lake	IV	47°39'N/111°21'W	5,040	?
Bowdoin	IV	??	6,293	?
Charles M. Russell	IV	47°43'N/106°58'W	365,567	1936
Creedman Coulee	IV	48°57'N/109°45'W	1,072	?
Halfbreed Lake	IV	46°00'N/109°11'W	1,747	?
Lake Mason	IV	46°43'N/108°55'W	6,742	?
Lake Thibadeau	IV	48°45'N/109°35'W	1,558	?
Lee Metcalf	IV	46°32'N/114°05'W	1,130	1964
Medicine Lake	IV	48°30'N/104°16'W	12,741	?
National Bison Range	IV	47°19'N/114°12'W	7,486	?
Pablo	IV	47°39'N/114°09'W	1,028	?
Red Rock Lakes	IV	44°40'N/111°42'W	17,870	?
Ul Bend	IV	47°33'N/107°52'W	22,682	?
War Horse	IV	47°11'N/108°33'W	1,292	?

Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)

Lee Metcalf	Ib	45°31'N/111°33'W	2,428	1983
-------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Medicine Lake	Ib	48°27'N/104°21'W	4,600	1976
Red Rock Lakes	Ib	44°37'N/111°44'W	13,092	1976
UL Bend	Ib	47°32'N/107°52'W	8,425	1976

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Absaroka-Beartooth	Ib	44°40'N/109°59'W	372,445	1978
Anaconda-Pintler	Ib	45°57'N/113°28'W	63,891	1964
Bob Marshall	Ib	47°42'N/113°08'W	408,481	1978
Cabinet Mountains	Ib	48°15'N/116°00'W	38,151	1964
Gates of the Mountain	Ib	46°53'N/111°58'W	11,559	1964
Great Bear	Ib	48°07'N/113°25'W	116,026	1978
Lee Metcalf	Ib	45°08'N/111°27'W	100,744	1983
Mission Mountains	Ib	47°28'N/113°50'W	29,898	1974
Scapegoat	Ib	47°15'N/112°46'W	96,842	1972
Selway-Bitterroot	Ib	??	541,352	1964
Welcome Creek	Ib	46°36'N/113°41'W	11,380	1978

Nebraska*National Forest*

Nebraska	VI	??	57,283	?
Samuel R McKelvie	VI	??	46,928	?

National Grassland

Oglala	VI	??	38,235	?
--------	----	----	--------	---

National Monument

Agate Fossil Beds	III	42°25'N/103°45'W	1,236	1965
Lehman Caves	III	??	3,098	1922
Scotts Bluff	V	41°50'N/103°42'W	1,214	1919

National Wildlife Refuge

Crescent Lake	IV	41°42'N/102°27'W	18,555	?
De Soto (Nebraska)	IV	41°32'N/95°55'W	1,750	?
Fort Niobrara	IV	42°52'N/100°27'W	7,742	1912
North Platte	IV	41°59'N/103°36'W	2,042	?
Valentine	IV	42°30'N/100°35'W	28,942	1935

State Park

Fort Robinson	V	??	4,485	?
Indian Cave	V	??	1,212	?

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Fort Niobrara	1b	42°51'N/100°23'W	1,876	1976
---------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Soldier Creek	1b	42°41'N/103°03'W	3,154	1986
---------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Nevada*National Forest*

Humboldt	VI	??	1,003,733	?
Inyo	VI	??	24,547	?
Toiyabe	VI	??	1,041,181	?
White Mountain	VI	??	283,047	?

National Park

Great Basin	II	40°30'N/115°30'W	31,080	1986
-------------	----	------------------	--------	------

National Recreation Area

Lake Mead	V	??	606,123	1964
Spring Mountain	V	??	23,964	?

National Wildlife Refuge

Ash Meadows	IV	36°25'N/116°20'W	5,354	1984
Desert	IV	36°32'N/115°31'W	642,974	?
Fallon	IV	39°45'N/118°36'W	7,244	?
Paharanagat	IV	37°19'N/115°18'W	2,178	?
Ruby Lake	IV	40°12'N/115°27'W	15,229	?
Sheldon	IV	41°55'N/119°09'W	230,858	1931
Stillwater	IV	39°32'N/118°28'W	31,600	?

Outstanding Natural Area

Desert View Natural Environment Area	V	??	7,531	1970
Goshute Canyon	V	??	3,042	1967
Highland Range Crucial Bighorn	V	??	10,213	1970
Lahontan-Cutthroat Trout	V	??	4,976	1974
Mt. Grafton Scenic Area	V	??	5,898	1967
Sunrise Mountain	V	??	4,137	1970
Swamp Cedar	V	??	1,293	1967

State Park

Lake Tahoe-Nevada	V	39°12'N/119°55'W	5,764	1958
Valley of Fire	III	36°30'N/114°23'W	14,115	1935
Washoe Lake	V	39°15'N/119°48'W	3,259	1967

Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)

Mount Moriah	1b	39°22'N/114°11'W	2,604	1989
--------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Alta Toquima	Ib	38°43'N/116°57'W	15,378	1989
Arc Dome	Ib	???	46,539	1989
Boundary Peak	Ib	37°51'N/118°19'W	4,047	1989
Currant Mountain	Ib	38°54'N/115°25'W	14,569	1989
East Humboldt	Ib	40°52'N/115°05'W	14,933	1989
Grant Range	Ib	38°20'N/115°30'W	20,234	1989
Jarbridge	Ib	41°47'N/115°19'W	26,203	1964
Mount Charleston	Ib	36°17'N/115°46'W	17,402	1989
Mount Moriah	Ib	39°17'N/114°12'W	33,184	1989
Mount Rose	Ib	39°22'N/119°54'W	11,331	1989
Quinn Canyon	Ib	38°01'N/115°47'W	10,927	1989
Ruby Mountains	Ib	40°29'N/115°27'W	36,422	1989
Santa Rosa - Paradise Peak	Ib	41°38'N/117°30'W	12,545	1989
Table Mountain	Ib	???	39,659	1989

New Hampshire*National Estuarine Research Reserve*

Great Bay	IV	???	3,002	1989
-----------	----	-----	-------	------

State Park

Bear Brook	V	???	3,894	?
Crawford Notch	V	???	2,404	?
Franconia Notch	V	???	2,606	?
Monadnock	V	???	2,023	1987
Pawtuckaway	V	???	2,222	?
Pillsbury	V	???	2,121	?
Pisgah Wilderness	Ia	???	5,331	?
Sunapee, Mount	V	???	1,102	?

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Great Gulf	Ib	44°17'N/71°19'W	2,268	1964
Pemigewasset	Ib	44°08'N/71°34'W	18,211	1984
Presidential Ridge-Dry River	Ib	44°11'N/71°21'W	8,262	1974
Sandwich Range	Ib	43°56'N/71°28'W	10,117	1984

New Jersey*National Recreation Area*

Delaware Water Gap (New Jersey)	V	41°11'N/74°54'W	28,340	1965
---------------------------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

National Reserve

Pinelands	V	39°45'N/74°45'W	438,210	1978
-----------	---	-----------------	---------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Barnegat	IV	39°43'N/74°50'W	3,600	?
Brigantine	IV	39°28'N/74°38'W	8,500	?
Cape May	IV	???	2,301	?
Edwin B. Forsythe	IV	39°50'N/74°12'W	12,242	?
Great Swamp	IV	40°43'N/74°27'W	2,929	1964
Supawna Meadows	IV	???	1,156	?

State Park

Allaire	V	???	1,199	?
Allamuchy Mt.	V	???	2,329	?
Delaware Canal	V	???	1,255	?
High Point	V	???	5,413	?
Island Beach	V	???	1,212	?
Ringwood	V	???	1,721	?
Wawayanda	V	???	4,265	?

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Brigantine	Ib	39°31'N/74°16'W	2,704	1975
Great Swamp	Ib	40°45'N/74°24'W	1,481	1968

New Mexico

National Forest

Apache	VI	??	248,560	?
Carson	VI	??	563,118	?
Cibola	VI	??	659,927	?
Coronado	VI	??	27,898	?
Gila	VI	??	1,096,025	?
Lincoln	VI	??	446,625	?
Santa Fe	VI	??	635,164	?

National Grassland

Kiowa	VI	??	55,206	?
-------	----	----	--------	---

National Historic Park

Chaco Culture	V	36°03'N/107°56'W	13,760	1907
---------------	---	------------------	--------	------

National Monument

Bandelier	III	35°45'N/106°19'W	14,904	1916
Chaco Canyon	III	36°00'N/107°55'W	8,701	1907
White Sands	III	32°46'N/106°18'W	58,614	1933

National Natural Landmark

Grants Lava Flow	III	??	21,719	?
Kilbourne Hole	III	??	2,327	?

National Park

Carlsbad Caverns	II	32°07'N/104°36'W	18,921	1930
------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

National Scenic River

Rio Grande	V	??	6,820	1970
------------	---	----	-------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Bitter Lake	IV	33°36'N/104°25'W	9,925	?
Bosque del Apache	IV	33°48'N/106°52'W	23,144	1939
Grulla	III	34°05'N/103°03'W	1,307	1969
Las Vegas	IV	35°32'N/105°09'W	3,509	?
Maxwell	IV	36°34'N/104°35'W	1,497	?
San Andrés	IV	32°41'N/106°32'W	23,154	?
Sevilleta	IV	34°16'N/106°41'W	92,946	1973

Outstanding Natural Area

El Malpais	V	??	33,936	1970
Guadalupe Canyon	V	??	1,462	1968

State Park

Caballo Lake	V	??	2,152	?
Cimarron Canyon	V	??	13,332	?
Elephant Butte Lake	V	??	8,287	?
Heron Lake	V	??	1,659	?
Navajo Lake (Pine)	V	??	7,255	?
Santa Rosa Lake	V	??	5,072	?
Sumner Lake	V	??	2,693	?

Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)

Bisti	Ib	36°15'N/108°12'W	1,597	1984
Cebolla	Ib	34°41'N/108°00'W	25,414	1987
De-na-zin	Ib	36°19'N/108°02'W	9,087	1984
West Malpais	Ib	34°48'N/108°13'W	16,066	1987

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Bosque del Apache, Chupadera Unit	Ib	33°48'N/106°55'W	2,140	1975
Bosque del Apache, Indian Well Unit	Ib	33°45'N/106°49'W	2,080	1975
Bosque del Apache, Little San Pasqual	Ib	33°50'N/106°45'W	8,037	1975
Salt Creek	Ib	33°32'N/104°26'W	3,893	1970

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Aldo Leopold	Ib	33°09'N/107°50'W	85,576	1980
Apache Kid	Ib	33°36'N/107°25'W	18,225	1980
Blue Range	Ib	33°33'N/108°59'W	12,150	1980
Capitan Mountains	Ib	33°34'N/105°17'W	13,770	1980
Chama River Canyon	Ib	36°18'N/106°39'W	20,371	1978
Cruces Basin	Ib	36°55'N/106°19'W	7,290	1980
Dome	Ib	35°42'N/106°22'W	2,106	1980
Gila	Ib	33°13'N/108°20'W	230,688	1980
Latir Peak	Ib	36°44'N/105°29'W	8,100	1980
Manzano Mountain	Ib	34°38'N/106°25'W	14,944	1978
Pecos	Ib	35°54'N/105°37'W	90,436	1980
San Pedro Parks	Ib	36°04'N/106°50'W	16,645	1980
Sandia Mountain	Ib	35°08'N/106°25'W	12,433	1980
Wheeler	Ib	36°33'N/105°24'W	7,978	1980
White Mountain	Ib	33°26'N/105°48'W	19,480	1980
Withington	Ib	33°51'N/107°27'W	7,695	1980

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Bandelier	Ib	35°48'N/106°16'W	9,416	1976
Carlsbad Caverns	Ib	32°08'N/104°33'W	13,405	1978

New York*National Estuarine Research Reserve*

Hudson River	IV	??	2,023	1982
--------------	----	----	-------	------

National Forest

Finger Lakes	VI	??	6,043	?
--------------	----	----	-------	---

National Historic Park

Saratoga	V	??	2,222	1938
----------	---	----	-------	------

National Seashore

Fire Island	V	40°37'N/72°52'W	7,834	1964
-------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Iroquois	IV	43°08'N/78°23'W	4,379	1958
Montezuma	IV	42°59'N/76°45'W	2,609	?
Oyster Bay	IV	40°56'N/73°30'W	1,284	?

State Park

Adirondack	V	44°47'N/74°28'W	2,426,200	1971
Allegany	V	??	24,599	?
Bear Mountain	V	??	2,050	?
Catskill	V	??	99,788	?
Clarence Fahnestock Memorial	V	??	2,650	?
Connetquot	V	??	1,405	?
Harriman	II	??	18,780	1910
Highland Lakes	V	??	1,249	1963
Hudson Highlands	V	??	1,562	?
Letchworth	V	??	5,803	1907
Minnewaska	V	??	4,730	1971
Wellesley Island	V	??	1,067	1951

North Carolina*National Estuarine Research Reserve*

North Carolina	IV	??	4,743	1982
----------------	----	----	-------	------

National Forest

Croatan	VI	??	64,584	?
Nantahala	VI	??	213,093	?
Pisgah	VI	??	204,236	?
Uwharrie	VI	??	20,246	?

National Marine Sanctuary

USS Monitor	III	35°00'N/75°24'W	3,400	1975
-------------	-----	-----------------	-------	------

National Seashore

Cape Hatteras	V	35°27'N/75°47'W	12,270	1937
Cape Lookout National Seashore	V	34°43'N/76°26'W	11,493	1966

National Wildlife Refuge

Alligator River	IV	35°54'N/75°51'W	57,302	?
Cedar Island	IV	35°00'N/76°13'W	5,010	?
Great Dismal Swamp	IV	???	20,082	?
Mackay Island	IV	36°32'N/75°51'W	2,831	?
Mattamuskeet	IV	35°35'N/75°57'W	20,307	?
Pea Island	IV	35°43'N/75°25'W	2,370	?
Pee Dee	IV	35°10'N/79°56'W	3,415	?
Pocosin Lakes	IV	???	43,592	?
Pungo	IV	35°44'N/76°28'W	5,002	?
Roanoke River	IV	???	2,452	?
Swanquarter	IV	35°25'N/76°10'W	6,333	?

State Natural Area Reserve

Bushy Lake	IV	34°52'N/078°42'W	1,041	1970
Chowan Swamp	IV	36°22'N/076°47'W	2,455	1974
Dismal Swamp	V	36°31'N/76°24'W	5,807	1974

State Park

Crowder's Mountain	V	35°12'N/81°17'W	1,117	1973
Eno River	V	36°03'N/078°59'W	1,035	1972
Hanging Rock	V	36°23'N/80°16'W	2,566	1936
Lake Waccamaw	V	34°17'N/78°31'W	4,320	1976
Merchants Millpond	V	36°25'N/76°40'W	1,200	1973
Morrow Mountain	V	35°22'N/80°04'W	1,899	1935
Pettigrew	V	35°48'N/76°26'W	7,183	1939
Pilot Mountain	V	36°20'N/80°28'W	1,499	1968
Raven Rock	V	35°28'N/78°53'W	1,343	1969
South Mountains	V	35°36'N/81°38'W	2,967	1974
Stone Mountain	V	36°23'N/81°02'W	5,445	1969
William B. Umstead	V	35°50'N/78°44'W	2,179	1943

State Recreation Area

Falls Lake	V	36°01'N/078°41'W	2,038	1983
Kerr Lake	V	36°27'N/78°21'W	1,214	1967

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Swanquarter	Ib	35°22'N/76°10'W	3,555	1976
-------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Birkhead Mountains	Ib	35°34'N/79°53'W	1,938	1984
Catfish Lake South	Ib	34°56'N/77°09'W	3,076	1984
Ellicott Rock (North Carolina)	Ib	???	1,134	1974
Joyce Kilmer-Slickrock	Ib	???	4,131	1974
Linville Gorge	Ib	35°57'N/81°52'W	3,078	1964
Middle Prong	Ib	35°23'N/82°52'W	3,197	1984
Pocosin	Ib	34°48'N/77°00'W	4,452	1984
Sheep Ridge	Ib	34°55'N/77°03'W	3,861	1984
Shining Rock	Ib	35°28'N/82°45'W	5,427	1964
Southern Nantahala	Ib	34°59'N/83°37'W	4,895	1984

North Dakota*National Grassland*

Cedar River	VI	???	2,718	?
Little Missouri	VI	???	416,039	?
Sheyenne	VI	???	28,437	?

National Park

Theodore Roosevelt	II	46°57'N/103°27'W	28,150	1978
--------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Ardoch	IV	48°14'N/97°19'W	1,091	?
Arrowwood	IV	47°14'N/98°50'W	6,448	1935
Audubon	IV	47°34'N/101°10'W	5,965	1956
Chase Lake	IV	47°00'N/99°26'W	1,774	1908
Dakota Lake	IV	???	1,133	?
Des Lacs	IV	48°49'N/102°06'W	7,910	?
J. Clark Salyer	IV	48°38'N/100°46'W	24,032	?
Lake Alice	IV	48°19'N/99°07'W	4,595	?
Lake George	IV	46°44'N/99°29'W	1,262	?
Lake Ilo	IV	47°19'N/102°38'W	1,633	?
Lake Nettie	IV	47°36'N/101°03'W	1,236	?
Lake Zahl	IV	48°34'N/103°40'W	1,547	?
Long Lake	IV	46°43'N/100°05'W	9,105	1932
Lostwood	IV	48°36'N/102°28'W	10,887	?
Rock Lake	IV	???	2,228	?
Silver Lake	IV	???	1,354	?
Slade	IV	46°49'N/99°43'W	1,214	1941
Tewaukon	IV	45°59'N/97°23'W	3,384	1935
Upper Souris	IV	48°37'N/101°38'W	13,072	?
Willow Lake	IV	48°55'N/100°08'W	1,060	?

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Chase Lake	Ib	46°35'N/99°33'W	1,681	1975
Lostwood	Ib	48°29'N/102°14'W	2,257	1975

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Theodore Roosevelt	Ib	47°34'N/103°28'W	12,108	1978
--------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Ohio*National Forest*

Wayne	VI	???	89,306	?
-------	----	-----	--------	---

National Recreation Area

Cuyahoga Valley	V	???	12,950	1975
-----------------	---	-----	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Ottawa	IV	41°37'N/83°13'W	2,344	?
--------	----	-----------------	-------	---

State Nature Reserve

Hueston Woods	V	???	1,202	1950
---------------	---	-----	-------	------

State Park

Alum Creek	V	???	2,110	1975
Beaver Creek	V	???	1,229	1955
Burr Oak	V	???	1,049	1953
Caesar Creek	V	???	3,214	1978
Deer Creek	V	???	2,569	1969
Deer Creek	V	???	2,569	?
Dillon	V	???	2,440	1962
East Fork	V	???	3,407	?
East Fork	V	???	3,407	1978
Lake Hope	V	???	1,256	1957
Mosquito Lake	V	???	1,603	1965
Paint Creek	V	???	3,642	1975
Pymatuning	V	???	1,416	1950
Salt Fork	V	???	6,972	1972
Strouds Run	V	???	1,055	1960
West Branch	V	???	2,166	1966

Oklahoma*National Forest*

Ouachita	VI	??	103,523	?
----------	----	----	---------	---

National Grassland

Black Kettle	VI	??	12,428	?
Rita Blanca	VI	??	6,303	?

National Natural Landmark

McCurtain County Wilderness Area	III	??	5,691	?
Salt Plains	II	??	12,948	1930

National Recreation Area

Arbuckle	V	??	3,576	1965
----------	---	----	-------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Optima	IV	36°39'N/101°12'W	1,753	?
Salt Plains	IV	36°45'N/98°13'W	12,973	1930
Sequoyah	IV	35°28'N/95°03'W	8,417	1971
Tishomingo	IV	34°11'N/96°37'W	6,663	1943
Washita	IV	35°37'N/99°15'W	3,268	?
Wichita Mountains	IV	34°44'N/98°35'W	23,884	?

State Park

Beavers Bend	V	??	1,422	?
Fort Cobb	V	??	1,816	?
Foss	V	??	2,816	?
Fountainhead	V	??	1,374	?
Lake Murray	V	??	7,362	?
Little River	IV	??	4,868	?
Quartz Mountain	V	??	4,465	?
Robbers Cave	V	??	3,408	?
Sequoyah	V	??	1,161	?
Wister	V	??	1,228	?

Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)

Wichita Mountains, Charons Garden Unit	Ib	34°43'N/98°35'W	2,316	1970
Wichita Mountains, North Mountain Unit	Ib	34°47'N/98°32'W	1,152	1970

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Blackfork Mountain	Ib	34°46'N/94°18'W	1,855	1988
Upper Kiamichi	Ib	34°39'N/94°31'W	3,922	1988

Wilderness Area

McCurtain County	Ib	??	5,691	?
------------------	----	----	-------	---

Oregon*National Estuarine Research Reserve*

South Slough	II	43°15'N/124°20'W	1,900	1974
--------------	----	------------------	-------	------

National Forest

Deschutes	VI	??	649,724	?
Fremont	VI	??	486,099	?
Klamath	VI	??	10,657	?
Malheur	VI	??	593,027	?
Mount Hood	VI	??	431,563	?
Ochoco	VI	??	343,101	?
Rogue River	VI	??	232,879	?
Rogue River	VI	??	232,875	?
Siskiyou	VI	??	429,533	?
Siskiyou	VI	??	429,533	?
Siuslaw	VI	??	255,551	?
Umatilla	VI	??	443,156	?
Umpqua	VI	??	398,455	?

Wallowa	VI	??	403,229	?
Whitman	VI	??	512,589	?
Willamette	VI	??	682,476	?
Winema	VI	??	421,061	?
<i>National Grassland</i>				
Crooked River	VI	??	45,061	?
<i>National Monument</i>				
John Day Fossil Beds	III	44°30'N/119°30'W	5,671	1974
<i>National Park</i>				
Crater Lake	II	42°56'N/122°07'W	74,150	1902
<i>National Scenic Area</i>				
Columbia River Gorge	V	??	17,063	?
<i>National Scenic Research Area</i>				
Cascade Head	V	??	2,683	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Ankeny	IV	44°47'N/123°03'W	1,132	1965
Baskett Slough	IV	44°58'N/123°14'W	1,008	1965
Bear Valley	IV	42°04'N/121°56'W	1,691	?
Cold Springs	IV	45°51'N/119°09'W	1,261	1909
Hart Mountain	IV	42°33'N/119°37'W	101,696	?
Klamath Forest	IV	??	15,251	?
Lewis & Clark	IV	46°15'N/123°28'W	15,448	?
Lower Klamath #	IV	42°03'N/121°47'W	2,678	?
Malheur	IV	43°03'N/118°47'W	75,033	?
Oregon Islands	IV	??	233	?
Three Arch Rocks	IV	45°28'N/123°59'W	130	?
Umatilla (Oregon)	IV	45°52'N/119°35'W	3,593	1969
Upper Klamath	IV	42°30'N/122°01'W	6,057	1928
William L. Finley	IV	44°24'N/123°19'W	2,158	?
<i>Refuge</i>				
Hart Mountain National Antelope Refuge	IV	??	110,231	1935
<i>Research Natural Area</i>				
Jordan Craters	Ia	??	12,166	1975
Lost Forest	Ia	??	3,620	1973
<i>State Park</i>				
Oswald West	V	??	1,000	?
Saddle Mountains	V	??	1,164	?
Silver Falls	II	??	3,435	?
The Cove Palisades	V	??	1,664	?
<i>Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)</i>				
Table Rock	Ib	45°01'N/122°21'W	2,327	1984
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Badger Creek	Ib	45°20'N/121°28'W	9,712	1984
Black Canyon	Ib	44°22'N/119°41'W	5,423	1984
Boulder Creek	Ib	43°23'N/122°30'W	7,730	1984
Bridge Creek	Ib	44°30'N/120°14'W	2,185	1984
Bull of the Woods	Ib	44°53'N/122°06'W	14,124	1984
Columbia	Ib	45°36'N/121°51'W	15,783	1984
Cummins Creek	Ib	44°16'N/124°03'W	3,712	1984
Diamond Peak	Ib	43°33'N/122°05'W	14,580	1964
Drift Creek	Ib	44°28'N/123°56'W	2,346	1984
Eagle Cap	Ib	45°13'N/117°25'W	118,867	1964
Gearhart Mountain	Ib	42°32'N/120°50'W	7,573	1965
Grassy Knob	Ib	42°45'N/124°21'W	6,961	1984
Kalmiopsis	Ib	42°18'N/123°57'W	68,404	1978

Menagerie	Ib	44°26'N/122°19'W	1,942	1984
Middle Santiam	Ib	44°32'N/122°13'W	3,035	1984
Mill Creek	Ib	44°30'N/120°32'W	7,042	1984
Monument Rock	Ib	44°20'N/118°19'W	7,952	1984
Mount Thielsen	Ib	43°14'N/122°00'W	22,298	1984
Mountain Lakes	Ib	42°22'N/122°06'W	9,355	1964
Mt. Hood	Ib	45°23'N/121°45'W	18,832	1978
Mt. Jefferson	Ib	44°36'N/121°50'W	40,581	1968
Mt. Washington	Ib	44°19'N/121°53'W	18,670	1964
North Fork John Day	Ib	44°54'N/118°34'W	49,110	1984
North Fork Umatilla	Ib	45°44'N/118°10'W	8,270	1984
Red Buttes	Ib	42°01'N/123°21'W	1,518	1984
Rock Creek	Ib	44°12'N/124°03'W	3,024	1984
Rogue-Umpqua Divide	Ib	43°06'N/122°28'W	13,436	1984
Salmon-Huckleberry	Ib	45°17'N/121°57'W	18,033	1984
Sky Lakes	Ib	42°38'N/122°13'W	47,065	1984
Strawberry Mountain	Ib	44°20'N/118°48'W	13,365	1964
Three Sisters	Ib	44°00'N/121°50'W	115,418	1978
Waldo Lake	Ib	43°48'N/122°05'W	15,864	1984
Wensha-Tucannon	Ib	??	26,892	?
Wild Rogue	Ib	42°43'N/123°57'W	10,383	1978
Wild Rogue	Ib	42°50'N/123°51'W	10,408	1978
Pennsylvania				
<i>National Estuarine Research Reserve</i>				
Narragansett Bay	IV	??	1,286	1980
<i>National Forest</i>				
Allegheny	VI	??	207,599	?
<i>National Historic Park</i>				
Gettysburg	V	??	1,377	1895
<i>National Recreation Area</i>				
Delaware Water Gap (Pennsylvania)	V	??	11,478	1965
<i>National Scenic River</i>				
Middle Delaware	V	??	1,113	1978
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Erie	IV	41°36'N/79°59'W	3,541	?
<i>Natural Area</i>				
Black Moshannon Bog	Ia	??	1,592	1993
Glens	III	??	2,845	1993
<i>State Park</i>				
Alleghany River	V	??	1,257	?
Bald Eagle	II	41°05'N/77°45'W	2,388	1971
Beltzville	II	40°50'N/075°38'W	1,203	1971
Black Moshannon	II	40°54'N/078°03'W	1,409	1937
Blue Knob	II	40°16'N/078°35'W	2,272	1945
Bucktail	II	41°17'N/077°56'W	9,308	1933
Codorus	II	39°47'N/077°55'W	1,344	1970
Cook Forest	II	41°19'N/079°12'W	2,630	1927
Elk	II	41°37'N/078°34'W	1,292	1964
Evansburg	II	40°12'N/075°24'W	1,355	1979
French Creek	II	40°12'N/075°47'W	2,970	1946
Gouldsboro	II	41°12'N/075°23'W	1,234	1958
Hickory Run	II	41°01'N/075°42'W	6,273	1945
Hillman	II	40°27'N/080°25'W	1,479	1969
Laurel Hill	II	39°59'N/079°14'W	1,592	1945
Laurel Ridge	II	??	5,514	1974
Lehigh Gorge	II	40°59'N/075°43'W	1,526	1969

M.K. Goddard	II	41°25'N/080°07'W	1,156	1972
McConnell's Mill	II	40°57'N/080°10'W	1,025	1957
Moraine	II	40°56'N/080°05'W	6,414	1970
Nescopeck	II	41°06'N/075°50'W	1,206	1971
Nockamixon	II	40°27'N/075°14'W	2,138	1961
Ohiopyle	II	39°52'N/079°30'W	7,575	1970
Oil Creek	II	40°30'N/079°40'W	2,836	1968
Presque Isle	II	42°08'N/080°08'W	1,295	1921
Prince Gallitzin	II	40°41'N/078°33'W	2,529	1965
Promised Land	II	41°18'N/075°12'W	2,350	1905
Pymatuning	II	41°30'N/080°25'W	8,548	1921
Raccoon Creek	II	40°30'N/080°25'W	3,064	1945
Ricketts Glen	II	41°20'N/076°17'W	5,281	1942
Ridley Creek	II	39°57'N/075°27'W	1,055	1965
Shawnee	II	40°01'N/078°38'W	1,612	1947
Swatara	II	40°30'N/076°30'W	1,397	1970
Tobyhanna	II	41°12'N/75°23'W	2,202	1949
Yellow Creek	II	40°58'N/79°06'W	1,206	1971
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Hickory Creek	Ib	41°40'N/79°16'W	3,468	1984
South Carolina				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Francis Marion	VI	??	101,828	1936
Sumter	VI	??	145,844	?
<i>National Monument</i>				
Congaree Swamp	III	33°45'N/80°47'W	6,125	1976
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Cape Romain	IV	33°03'N/79°25'W	26,396	1932
Carolina Sandhills	IV	34°35'N/80°13'W	18,448	?
Pinckney Island	IV	32°14'N/80°45'W	1,640	1975
Santee	IV	33°30'N/80°27'W	17,659	1941
Savannah	IV	32°09'N/81°06'W	5,781	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Caesars Head	V	??	3,025	?
Cheraw	V	??	2,979	?
Croft	V	??	2,855	?
Hunting Island	V	??	2,023	?
Huntington Beach	V	??	1,012	?
Jones Gap	V	??	1,354	?
Kings Mountain	V	??	2,485	?
Lee	V	??	1,149	?
Santee	V	??	1,010	?
Table Rock	II	??	1,248	1935
<i>Wilderness (Fish and Wildlife Service)</i>				
Cape Romain	Ib	33°00'N/79°32'W	11,736	1975
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Ellicott Rock (South Carolina)	Ib	??	1,137	1974
Little Wambaw Swamp	Ib	33°04'N/79°37'W	2,025	1980
Wambaw Swamp	Ib	33°06'N/79°40'W	2,065	1980
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Congaree Swamp	Ib	33°52'N/80°31'W	6,074	1988
South Dakota				
<i>National Forest</i>				
Black Hills	VI	??	433,665	?
Custer	VI	??	29,759	?

National Grassland

Buffalo Gap	VI	??	241,772	?
Fort Pierre	VI	??	46,943	?
Grand River	VI	??	62,751	?

National Park

Badlands	II	43°50'N/102°18'W	98,463	1978
Wind Cave	II	43°35'N/103°25'W	11,223	1903

National Wildlife Refuge

Lacreek	IV	43°06'N/101°34'W	6,821	?
Pocasse	IV	45°53'N/100°15'W	1,046	?
Sand Lake	IV	45°46'N/98°14'W	8,829	1935
Waubay	IV	??	1,918	?

State Park

Custer	V	??	29,542	1913
--------	---	----	--------	------

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Black Elk	Ib	43°52'N/103°33'W	4,333	1980
-----------	----	------------------	-------	------

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Badlands	Ib	43°31'N/102°19'W	26,001	1976
----------	----	------------------	--------	------

Tennessee*National Forest*

Cherokee	VI	??	255,903	?
----------	----	----	---------	---

National Park

Great Smoky Mountains	II	35°37'N/83°53'W	209,160	1934
-----------------------	----	-----------------	---------	------

National Scenic River

Obed	V	36°06'N/84°49'W	2,125	1976
------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Chickasaw	IV	35°48'N/89°24'W	8,878	?
Cross Creeks	IV	36°29'N/87°34'W	3,586	?
Hatchie	IV	35°34'N/89°03'W	5,281	1965
Lower Hatchie	IV	35°36'N/89°47'W	1,757	?
Reelfoot	IV	??	3,403	?
Tennessee	IV	36°00'N/87°48'W	20,784	?

State Park

Big Ridge	V	??	1,360	?
Montgomery Bell	V	??	2,000	?
Natchez Trace	V	??	18,400	?

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Bald River Gorge	Ib	35°18'N/84°10'W	1,506	1984
Big Frog	Ib	35°01'N/84°40'W	3,232	1984
Big Laurel Branch	Ib	36°24'N/82°03'W	2,530	1986
Citico Creek	Ib	35°22'N/84°07'W	6,566	1984
Gee Creek	Ib	35°18'N/84°27'W	1,012	1974
Joyce Kilmer-Slickrock (Tennessee)	Ib	??	1,539	?
Little Frog Mountain	Ib	35°06'N/84°24'W	1,896	1986
Pond Mountain	Ib	36°17'N/82°04'W	2,681	1986
Sampson Mountain	Ib	36°07'N/82°39'W	3,367	1986
Unaka Mountain	Ib	36°10'N/82°16'W	1,902	1986

Texas*National Forest*

Angelina	VI	??	61,988	?
Davy Crockett	VI	??	65,564	?
Sabine	VI	??	64,996	?
Sam Houston	VI	??	65,429	?

<i>National Grassland</i>					
Caddo	VI	??	7,233	?	
Lyndon B Johnson	VI	??	8,219	?	
Rita Blanca	VI	??	31,328	?	
<i>National Natural Landmark</i>					
Attwater's Prairie Chicken	III	??	3,234	1972	
Muleshoe	III	??	2,352	?	
<i>National Park</i>					
Big Bend	II	29°11'N/103°20'W	286,572	1944	
Guadalupe Mountains	II	31°55'N/104°50'W	30,867	1972	
<i>National Preserve</i>					
Big Thicket	V	30°31'N/94°19'W	34,712	1974	
<i>National Recreation Area</i>					
Amistad	V	??	26,260	1965	
Sanford	V	??	16,603	1965	
Shadow Mountain	V	??	7,369	1952	
<i>National Scenic River</i>					
Rio Grande (Texas)	V	29°46'N/101°24'W	3,885	1978	
<i>National Seashore</i>					
Padre Island	V	26°36'N/97°19'W	54,196	1968	
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>					
Anahuac	IV	29°35'N/94°31'W	11,558	1963	
Aransas	IV	28°13'N/96°51'W	45,496	1937	
Attwater's Prairie Chicken	IV	29°41'N/96°18'W	3,231	1972	
Balcones Canyonlands	IV	??	1,431	?	
Big Boggy	IV	28°42'N/95°42'W	1,832	?	
Brazoria	IV	29°03'N/95°14'W	17,134	?	
Buffalo Lake (Texas)	IV	34°54'N/102°07'W	3,102	?	
Hagerman	IV	33°43'N/96°45'W	4,914	1945	
Laguna Atascosa	IV	26°16'N/97°24'W	18,287	?	
Little Sandy	IV	??	1,539	?	
Lower Rio Grande Valley	IV	26°12'N/98°02'W	24,568	?	
McFaddin	IV	29°39'N/94°25'W	17,384	?	
Moody	IV	29°35'N/94°40'W	1,423	?	
Muleshoe	IV	33°58'N/102°44'W	2,351	?	
San Bernard	IV	28°52'N/95°32'W	9,896	1967	
Texas Point	IV	??	3,623	?	
<i>State Natural Area Reserve</i>					
Hill Country	Ia	??	1,099	?	
<i>State Park</i>					
Bastrop	V	??	1,418	?	
Caprock Canyon	Ia	??	5,526	?	
Galveston Island	Ia	??	786	?	
Hale Ranch	Ia	??	1,982	?	
Lake Mineral Wells	V	??	1,155	?	
Monahans Sand Hills	V	??	1,554	?	
Mustang Island	V	??	1,499	1964	
Palo Duro Canyon	V	??	6,638	?	
Pedernales Falls	V	??	1,967	?	
Sea Rim	V	??	6,115	?	
South Llano River	V	??	1,065	?	
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>					
Big Slough	Ib	31°30'N/95°06'W	1,450	1984	
Indian Mounds	Ib	31°20'N/93°44'W	4,418	1984	
Little Lake Creek	Ib	30°31'N/95°34'W	1,542	1984	
Turkey Hill	Ib	31°23'N/94°08'W	2,139	1984	
Upland Island	Ib	31°06'N/94°16'W	5,027	1984	

Wilderness (National Park Service)

Guadalupe Mountains	Ib	31°57'N/104°52'W	18,960	1978
---------------------	----	------------------	--------	------

Utah*National Forest*

Ashley	VI	??	521,200	?
Cache	VI	??	166,490	?
Caribou	VI	??	2,815	?
Fishlake	VI	??	580,203	?
Manti-La Sal	VI	??	501,175	?
Sawtooth	VI	??	28,807	?
Uinta	VI	??	354,134	?
Wasatch	VI	??	343,244	?

National Monument

Cedar Breaks	III	37°37'N/112°50'W	2,469	1933
Natural Bridges	III	37°35'N/110°00'W	3,040	1908

National Natural Landmark

Henry Mountains	III	37°55'N/110°45'W	13,187	?
-----------------	-----	------------------	--------	---

National Park

Arches	II	38°43'N/109°33'W	29,260	1971
Bryce Canyon	II	37°34'N/112°11'W	14,405	1924
Canyonlands	II	38°16'N/109°53'W	136,542	1964
Capitol Reef	II	38°09'N/111°09'W	97,870	1971
Zion	II	37°20'N/113°00'W	59,308	1909

National Recreation Area

Glen Canyon (Utah)	V	37°28'N/110°48'W	580,558	1927
--------------------	---	------------------	---------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Bear River	IV	41°27'N/112°13'W	26,371	?
Fish Springs	IV	39°51'N/113°21'W	7,281	1959
Ouray	IV	40°09'N/109°36'W	4,912	?

Outstanding Natural Area

Escalante Canyons	III	??	52,116	1970
North Escalante Canyon	III	??	2,343	1970
Phipps-Death Hollow	III	??	13,857	1970
The Gulch	III	??	1,386	1970

State Park

Coral Pink Sand Dunes	III	??	1,507	?
Dead Horse Point	V	??	1,869	?
Deer Creek Lake	V	??	1,061	?
Goblin Valley	V	??	1,315	?
Great Salt Lake	V	??	10,722	?
Snow Canyon	V	??	2,298	?
Starvation Lake	V	??	1,337	?
Wasatch Mountain	V	??	8,869	?
Willard Bay	V	??	1,080	?

Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)

Beaver Dam Mountains	Ib	37°00'N/113°47'W	1,469	1984
Paria Canyon-Vermilion Cliffs	Ib	36°55'N/111°39'W	9,308	1984

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Ashdown Gorge	Ib	37°36'N/112°51'W	2,833	1984
Box-Death Hollow	Ib	37°53'N/111°37'W	10,421	1984
Dark Canyon	Ib	37°48'N/109°53'W	18,211	1984
Deseret Peak	Ib	40°28'N/112°44'W	10,320	1984
High Uintas	Ib	40°45'N/110°32'W	184,823	1984
Lone Peak	Ib	40°32'N/111°41'W	12,190	1978
Mount Naomi	Ib	41°54'N/111°43'W	17,948	1984

Mount Nebo	Ib	39°51'N/111°46'W	11,331	1984
Mount Olympus	Ib	40°41'N/111°42'W	6,475	1984
Mount Timpanogos	Ib	40°25'N/111°35'W	4,350	1984
Pine Valley Mountain	Ib	37°22'N/113°27'W	20,234	1984
Twin Peaks	Ib	40°36'N/111°42'W	4,587	1984
Wellsville Mountain	Ib	41°40'N/111°59'W	9,652	1984
Vermont				
<i>National Forest</i>				
George Washington	VI	??	388,346	?
Green Mountain	VI	??	143,534	?
Jefferson	VI	??	281,270	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Missisquoi	IV	44°56'N/73°09'W	2,363	?
<i>State Natural Area Reserve</i>				
Camel's Hump	IV	??	2,146	?
Mt. Mansfield	IV	??	1,558	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Bomoseen	V	??	2,272	?
Coolidge	V	??	6,531	?
Little River (Vermont)	V	??	4,848	?
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Big Branch	Ib	43°19'N/73°01'W	2,719	1984
Breadloaf	Ib	44°00'N/72°58'W	8,693	1984
Bristol Cliffs	Ib	44°06'N/73°04'W	1,498	1976
George D. Aiken	Ib	42°51'N/73°05'W	2,048	1984
Lye Brook	Ib	43°06'N/73°05'W	5,427	1974
Peru Peak	Ib	43°18'N/72°56'W	2,800	1984
Virginia				
<i>Forest Park</i>				
Prince William	III	38°30'N/77°20'W	7,048	1936
<i>National Battlefield</i>				
Manassas	V	38°48'N/77°38'W	1,101	1940
Petersburg	V	37°10'N/77°22'W	1,103	1926
<i>National Historic Park</i>				
Colonial	V	??	3,810	1930
<i>National Memorial</i>				
Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania Co. Battle	V	38°13'N/77°29'W	1,483	?
<i>National Park</i>				
Shenandoah	II	38°32'N/78°21'W	84,921	1926
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Back Bay	IV	36°40'N/75°55'W	2,436	1938
Chincoteague	IV	37°57'N/75°18'W	5,444	?
Fishermen Island	IV	37°05'N/75°57'W	415	1969
Great Dismal Swamp	IV	36°37'N/76°29'W	33,245	1973
James River	IV	??	1,678	?
Plum Tree Island	IV	37°07'N/76°19'W	1,326	?
Wallops Island	IV	37°51'N/75°27'W	1,365	?
<i>Parkway</i>				
George Washington Memorial	V	??	2,885	1930
<i>State Park</i>				
Douthat	V	??	1,815	?
Fairy Stone	V	??	1,846	?

False Cape	V	??	1,745	?
Grayson Highlands	V	??	1,921	?
Ocoonecchee	V	??	1,087	?
Seashore	V	??	1,039	?
York River	V	??	1,012	?
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Barbours	Ib	37°33'N/79°55'W	2,266	1988
Beartown	Ib	37°02'N/81°27'W	2,446	1984
James River Farce	Ib	37°32'N/79°25'W	3,523	1974
Kimberling Creek	Ib	37°09'N/81°09'W	2,258	1984
Lewis Fork	Ib	36°39'N/81°36'W	2,348	1984
Little Dry Run	Ib	36°46'N/81°18'W	1,376	1984
Little Wilson Creek	Ib	36°39'N/81°29'W	1,560	1984
Mountain Lake	Ib	37°22'N/80°28'W	3,340	1984
Peters Mountain	Ib	37°22'N/80°38'W	1,346	1984
Ramseys Draft	Ib	37°53'N/79°07'W	2,722	1984
Rich Hole	Ib	38°01'N/79°05'W	2,610	1988
Rough Mountain	Ib	37°59'N/79°25'W	3,764	1988
Saint Marys	Ib	38°21'N/79°14'W	4,083	1984
Shavers Run	Ib	37°33'N/80°05'W	1,459	1988
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Shenandoah	Ib	38°46'N/78°13'W	32,205	1976
Washington				
<i>Estuarine Sanctuary</i>				
Padilla Bay	IV	48°30'N/122°30'W	1,100	1980
<i>National Forest</i>				
Colville	VI	??	385,888	?
Gifford Pinchot	VI	??	530,532	?
Kaniksu	VI	??	108,129	?
Mount Baker	VI	??	519,587	?
Okanogan	VI	??	607,019	?
Olympic	VI	??	253,858	?
Snoqualmie	VI	??	501,676	?
Umatilla	VI	??	125,937	?
Wenatchee	VI	??	677,003	?
<i>National Historic Park</i>				
San Juan Island	III	??	100	1966
<i>National Park</i>				
Mount Rainier	II	46°52'N/121°42'W	95,268	1899
North Cascades	II	48°40'N/121°14'W	204,284	1968
Olympic	II	47°49'N/123°36'W	371,225	1938
<i>National Recreation Area</i>				
Coulee Dam	V	48°00'N/119°00'W	40,424	1946
Lake Chelan	V	??	25,044	1968
Ross Lake	V	??	47,582	1968
<i>National Scenic Area</i>				
Columbia River Gorge	V	??	8,493	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Columbia	IV	46°53'N/119°16'W	11,977	1944
Conboy Lake	IV	45°58'N/121°19'W	2,352	1965
Copalis	IV	47°15'N/124°15'W	26,000	?
Flattery Rocks	IV	43°15'N/124°45'W	19,000	?
Julia Butler Hansen	IV	??	1,123	?
Little Pend Oreille	IV	48°28'N/117°38'W	16,187	?
McNary	IV	46°12'N/118°58'W	1,469	1955

Nisqually	IV	47°07'N/122°53'W	1,152	?
Quillayute Needles	IV	47°45'N/124°30'W	23,000	?
Ridgefield	IV	45°49'N/122°45'W	2,084	?
Saddle Mountain	IV	46°41'N/119°38'W	12,468	1971
San Juan Islands	IV	48°35'N/122°46'W	182	1914
Turnbull	IV	47°27'N/117°33'W	7,213	1937
Umatilla (Washington)	IV	45°54'N/119°39'W	5,939	?
Willapa	IV	46°27'N/123°58'W	4,456	?
<i>Special Management Area</i>				
Quinault	VI	???	2,210	?
<i>State Park</i>				
Deception Pass	V	???	1,000	?
Ginkgo Petrified Forest	V	???	2,833	1948
Moran	V	???	1,860	?
Mount Spokane	V	???	6,538	?
Riverside	V	???	2,346	?
Steamboat Rock	V	???	1,626	?
Sun Lakes	V	???	1,626	?
<i>Wilderness (Bureau of Land Management)</i>				
Juniper Dunes	Ib	46°22'N/118°49'W	2,792	1984
<i>Wilderness (Forest Service)</i>				
Alpine Lakes	Ib	47°35'N/121°08'W	123,687	1976
Boulder River	Ib	48°11'N/121°40'W	19,698	1984
Buckhorn	Ib	47°50'N/123°05'W	17,911	1984
Clearwater	Ib	47°03'N/121°49'W	5,908	1984
Colonel Bob	Ib	47°29'N/123°40'W	4,840	1984
Glacier Peak	Ib	48°11'N/120°58'W	188,041	1964
Glacier View	Ib	46°48'N/121°55'W	1,264	1984
Goat Rocks	Ib	46°34'N/121°27'W	33,453	1964
Henry M. Jackson	Ib	47°57'N/121°10'W	41,550	1984
Indian Heaven	Ib	46°01'N/121°46'W	8,482	1984
Lake Chelan-Sawtooth	Ib	48°19'N/120°28'W	61,284	1984
Mount Adams	Ib	46°13'N/121°31'W	13,122	1964
Mount Baker	Ib	48°49'N/121°46'W	47,562	1984
Mount Skokomish	Ib	47°33'N/123°14'W	5,267	1984
Noisy-Diobsud	Ib	48°40'N/121°31'W	5,719	1984
Pasayten	Ib	48°53'N/120°31'W	204,727	1968
Salmo-Priest	Ib	48°56'N/117°05'W	16,728	1984
Tatoosh	Ib	46°42'N/121°39'W	6,374	1984
The Brothers	Ib	47°42'N/123°04'W	6,751	1984
Trapper Creek	Ib	45°55'N/122°00'W	2,416	1984
Wenaha-Tucannon	Ib	???	44,955	1978
William O. Douglas	Ib	46°47'N/121°19'W	68,104	1984
<i>Wilderness (National Park Service)</i>				
Mount Ranier	Ib	46°50'N/121°51'W	87,758	1988
Olympic	Ib	47°51'N/123°46'W	334,542	1988
Stephen Mather	Ib	48°49'N/121°14'W	256,820	1988
<i>West Virginia</i>				
<i>National Forest</i>				
George Washington	VI	???	42,438	?
Jefferson	VI	???	7,497	?
Monongahela	VI	???	362,822	?
<i>National Natural Landmark</i>				
Canaan Valley	III	???	6,222	?
<i>National River</i>				
New River Gorge	V	37°51'N/81°03'W	25,101	1978

State Forest

Cabwaylingo	V	??	3,287	?
Calvin Price	V	??	3,837	?
Camp Creek	V	??	2,145	?
Coopers Rock	V	??	5,145	?
Greenbrier	V	??	2,076	?
Kanawha	V	??	3,764	?
Kumbrabow	V	??	3,834	?
Panther	V	??	3,161	?
Seneca	V	??	4,728	?

State Park

Babcock	V	??	1,670	1937
Beech Fork	V	??	1,611	1979
Cacapon	V	??	2,475	1937
Canaan Valley	V	??	2,475	1968
Chief Logan	V	??	1,337	1969
Holly River	V	??	3,356	1938
Lost River	V	??	1,502	1934
Pipestem	V	??	1,628	1963
Stonewall Jackson Lake	V	??	1,072	?
Twin Falls	V	??	1,528	1964
Watoga	V	??	4,087	1934

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Cranberry	Ib	38°17'N/80°19'W	14,514	1983
Dolly Sods	Ib	39°00'N/79°24'W	4,131	1974
Laurel Fork North	Ib	38°51'N/79°38'W	2,450	1983
Laurel Fork South	Ib	38°47'N/79°43'W	2,427	1983
Mountain Lake	Ib	37°35'N/80°26'W	1,012	1988
Otter Creek	Ib	38°59'N/79°40'W	8,100	1974

Wisconsin*National Forest*

Chequamegon	VI	??	347,390	?
Nicolet	VI	??	267,651	?

National Lakeshore

Apostle Island	V	46°50'N/90°34'W	17,084	1970
----------------	---	-----------------	--------	------

National Scenic River

Lower St. Croix (Wisconsin)	V	??	3,512	1972
St. Croix	V	46°15'N/91°55'W	25,373	1969
Wolf River	V	??	2,228	1968

National Scientific Reserve

Ice Age	Ia	??	13,153	1964
---------	----	----	--------	------

National Wildlife Refuge

Horicon	IV	43°33'N/88°38'W	8,570	1941
Mississippi River Caue (Wisconsin)	IV	??	16,325	?
Necedah	IV	44°09'N/90°10'W	17,667	?
Trempealeau	IV	43°58'N/91°21'W	2,273	?
Upper Mississippi (Wisconsin)	IV	44°18'N/91°54'W	19,508	?

State Park

Buckhorn	V	??	1,003	?
Devils Lake	V	??	3,642	?
Governor Dodge	V	??	2,035	?
Peninsula	V	??	1,523	?
Wildcat Mountain	V	??	1,404	?
Willow River	V	??	1,133	?
Wyalusing	V	??	1,080	?

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Blackjack Springs	Ib	45°57'N/89°04'W	2,389	1978
Headwaters	Ib	45°48'N/88°56'W	7,328	1984
Porcupine Lake	Ib	46°16'N/91°08'W	1,720	1984
Rainbow Lake	Ib	46°26'N/91°20'W	2,754	1974
Whisker Lake	Ib	45°56'N/88°28'W	2,956	1978

Wyoming*National Forest*

Ashley	VI	??	38,940	?
Bighorn	VI	??	448,260	?
Black Hills	VI	??	70,979	?
Bridger	VI	??	701,577	?
Caribou	VI	??	3,169	?
Medicine Bow	VI	??	442,585	?
Shoshone	VI	??	986,156	?
Targhee	VI	??	133,991	?
Teton	VI	??	674,328	?
Wasatch	VI	??	15,282	?

National Grassland

Thunder Basin	VI	??	231,441	?
---------------	----	----	---------	---

National Monument

Fossil Butte	III	41°51'N/110°45'W	3,280	1972
J.D. Rockefeller, Jr.	III	44°05'N/110°40'W	9,672	1977

National Natural Landmark

Como Bluff	III	??	1,487	?
Lance Creek Fossil Area	III	??	4,008	?

National Park

Grand Teton	II	43°50'N/110°40'W	124,140	1929
Yellowstone	II	44°40'N/110°28'W	899,139	1872

National Wildlife Refuge

National Elk	IV	43°34'N/110°39'W	10,026	?
Pathfinder	IV	42°31'N/106°59'W	6,801	?
Seedskaadee	IV	41°51'N/109°52'W	6,363	1965

Parkway

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Memorial	V	??	9,700	1972
------------------------------------	---	----	-------	------

State Park

Alcova	V	??	2,488	?
Big Sandy	V	??	3,072	?
Boysen	V	??	24,825	?
Buffalo Bill	V	??	5,086	?
Glendo	V	??	9,614	?
Guernsey	V	??	4,633	?
Keyhole	V	??	5,730	?
Seminole	V	??	23,198	?

Wilderness (Forest Service)

Bridger	Ib	41°11'N/107°12'W	173,241	1964
Cloud Peak	Ib	44°24'N/107°08'W	76,502	1984
Encampment River	Ib	41°05'N/106°44'W	4,097	1984
Fitzpatrick	Ib	43°16'N/109°31'W	77,800	1976
Gros Ventre	Ib	43°27'N/110°24'W	116,145	1984
Huston Park	Ib	41°06'N/106°56'W	12,379	1984
Jedediah Smith	Ib	43°49'N/110°53'W	49,959	1984
North Absaroka	Ib	47°00'N/121°23'W	142,114	1964
North Absaroka	Ib	44°36'N/109°49'W	141,838	1964
Platte River	Ib	41°05'N/106°21'W	9,206	1984

Popo Agie	Ib	42°45'N/109°02'W	41,225	1984
Savage Run	Ib	41°11'N/106°22'W	6,196	1978
Teton	Ib	44°03'N/110°06'W	225,706	1964
Washakie	Ib	44°05'N/109°35'W	278,073	1964
Winegar Hole	Ib	44°07'N/111°00'W	4,336	1984
American Samoa/Samoa Américaines/ Samoa Americana				
<i>National Park</i>				
National Park of American Samoa	II	14°15'S/170°28'W	3,725	1988
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Rose Atoll	Ia	14°33'S/168°07'W	653	1973
Guam				
<i>Territorial Seashore Park</i>				
Guam	VI	13°19'N/144°40'E	6,135	1978
Minor Outlying Islands/Iles Mineures Éloignées/ Islas Menores Exteriores				
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Baker Island	Ia	0°22'N/176°30'W	12,843	1974
Howland Island	Ia	0°48'S/176°37'W	13,173	1974
Jarvis Island	Ia	0°22'S/160°01'W	15,183	1974
Northern Mariana Islands/Mariannes du Nord, Iles/ Islas Marianas				
<i>Preserve</i>				
Asuncion Island	Ia	19°40'N/143°24'E	722	1985
Guguan Island	Ia	17°19'N/143°51'E	412	1985
Maug Island	Ia	20°01'N/145°13'E	205	1985
Uracas Island	Ia	20°32'N/144°54'E	202	1985
Puerto Rico/Porto Rico				
<i>Hunting Reserve</i>				
Estuarina Nacional Bahía Jobos	IV	17°49'N/66°13'W	1,133	1981
<i>National Forest</i>				
Caribbean	VI	18°18'N/65°47'W	11,263	?
<i>National Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Culebra	IV	18°20'N/65°20'W	633	1909
Desecheo	IV	18°23'N/67°28'W	146	1968
<i>Nature Reserve</i>				
Isla Caja de Muerto	IV	17°23'N/66°32'W	188	1988
Isla de Mona	IV	18°06'N/67°54'W	5,554	1986
La Parguera	IV	17°51'N/67°05'W	4,973	1979
Laguna Tortuguero	IV	18°28'N/66°25'W	1,000	1979
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Humacao	IV	18°09'N/65°50'W	1,026	1984
Virgin Islands/Iles Vierges/Islas Vírgenes				
<i>National Park</i>				
Virgin Islands	II	18°21'N/64°43'W	5,308	1956

URUGUAY

Summary		
Category III	2	15,250
Category IV	1	8,089
Category V	6	23,090
Total	9	46,429

National Park

Anchorena	V	34°16'S/57°58'W	1,450	1978
Arequita	V	34°12'S/55°13'W	1,000	1964
Franklin Delano Roosevelt	V	34°48'S/55°52'W	1,500	1915
Islas del Rio Negro	V	33°21'S/58°20'W	1,850	1969
Lacustre	V	34°45'S/54°35'W	14,000	1977
Santa Teresa	V	33°57'S/53°31'W	3,290	1927

Natural Monument

Costa Atlántica	III	34°22'S/53°46'W	14,250	1966
Dunas de Cabo Polonio	III	34°22'S/53°48'W	1,000	1966

Wildlife Reserve

Laguna de Castillos	IV	34°22'S/53°57'W	8,089	1966
---------------------	----	-----------------	-------	------

UZBEKISTAN/OUZBEKISTAN

Summary		
Category Ia	9	219,788
Category II	2	598,710
Total	11	818,498

National Park

Ugam-Chatkal	II	70°00'N/42°10'E	574,600	?
Zaaminskiy	II	??	24,110	?

Zapovednik

Baday-Tugay	Ia	42°00'N/61°00'E	6,462	1971
Chatkalskiy	Ia	41°30'N/70°15'E	35,686	1947
Gissarskiy	Ia	38°00'N/67°00'E	87,500	1983
Kitabskii	Ia	??	5,400	1979
Kyzylkumskiy	Ia	41°00'N/62°00'E	10,141	1971
Nuratinskiy	Ia	39°23'N/66°33'E	17,752	1973
Surkhanskiy	Ia	38°00'N/67°00'E	27,600	1986
Zaaminskiy	Ia	39°00'N/69°00'E	26,847	1959
Zeravshanskiy	Ia	39°00'N/66°00'E	2,400	1975

VANUATU

Summary		
Category VI	1	3,470
Total	1	3,470

Other area

Vatthe Conservation Area	VI	15°10'S/166°50'E	3,470	?
--------------------------	----	------------------	-------	---

VATICAN CITY STATE (HOLY SEE)/
SAINT-SIEGE/SANTA SEDE

No Areas Listed

VENEZUELA

Summary		
Category II	43	13,040,219
Category III	25	6,215,215
Category IV	7	184,279
Category V	49	12,536,394
Category VI	51	24,060,420
Total	175	56,036,527

Biosphere Reserve (National)

Alto Orinoco-Casiquiare	VI	3°10'N/65°32'W	8,400,000	1991
Delta del Orinoco	VI	9°21'N/60°56'W	876,500	1991

Forest Area under Protection

Achaguas	VI	7°38'N/68°14'W	84,213	1992
Barbacas	VI	9°33'N/66°55'W	222,460	1992
Botucal	VI	9°00'N/69°30'W	13,244	1992
Caño Caballo	VI	8°16'N/67°16'W	55,960	1992
Cerro Machado - El Silencio	VI	7°44'N/72°19'W	5,956	1992
Chivapure - Cuchivero	VI	6°00'N/66°00'W	620,133	1992
Delgadito	VI	8°49'N/69°30'W	3,390	1992
El Amparo	VI	9°32'N/68°32'W	41,140	1992
El Baúl-Corralito	VI	9°11'N/68°11'W	120,385	1992
El Chocó	VI	7°27'N/61°52'W	15,000	1992
El Clavo	VI	8°22'N/69°09'W	9,544	1992
El Yagual	VI	7°41'N/68°27'W	41,419	1992
La Danta	VI	8°38'N/69°44'W	131,295	1992
Libertad	VI	9°08'N/68°27'W	38,088	1992
Márgenes del Río Guárico	VI	8°11'N/67°25'W	166,677	1992
Márgenes del Río Guere	VI	9°43'N/65°00'W	93,936	1992
Merejina	VI	8°50'N/61°00'W	302,493	1992
Nirgua-Aroa	VI	10°30'N/69°00'W	68,467	1992
Páramo Las Lajas	VI	7°35'N/72°19'W	2,240	1991
Pedernales	VI	10°00'N/62°08'W	246,625	1992
Piedemonte Portuguesa	VI	8°52'N/69°19'W	54,065	1992
Pueblito	VI	9°00'N/67°52'W	98,731	1992
Río Apure-Capanaparo	VI	7°22'N/68°41'W	18,535	1992
Río Arauca-Guere	VI	9°10'N/64°50'W	26,314	1992
Río Aricuaísa	VI	9°52'N/72°52'W	15,114	1992
Río de los Remedios	VI	11°00'N/69°22'W	80,317	1992
Río Guanare Viejo	VI	8°44'N/69°27'W	20,076	1992
Río Guanipa	VI	9°14'N/64°05'W	111,562	1992
Río Orichuna	VI	7°22'N/68°41'W	44,541	1992
Río Orituco	VI	9°06'N/66°11'W	100,250	1992
Río Tarra	VI	9°06'N/72°36'W	59,915	1992
Río Tucuco	VI	9°43'N/72°49'W	31,665	1992
Río Tucurere	VI	11°00'N/68°38'W	73,473	1992
Ríos Maticora y Cocuiza	VI	10°38'N/70°41'W	40,402	1992
San Fernando	VI	7°52'N/67°41'W	37,410	1992
San Francisco de la Paragua	VI	7°14'N/63°55'W	67,000	1992
Santa Rosa	VI	9°47'N/72°19'W	99,264	1992
Santo Domingo	VI	8°00'N/69°50'W	155,152	1992
Tiznados	VI	8°41'N/67°42'W	20,380	1992

Forest Reserve

Caparo	VI	7°26'N/70°48'W	181,143	1961
El Caura	VI	6°01'N/64°54'W	5,134,000	1968
Guarapiche	VI	10°02'N/62°42'W	370,000	1963
Imataca	VI	8°20'N/59°55'W	3,203,250	1961
La Paragua	VI	6°25'N/63°12'W	782,000	1968
Río Tocuyo	VI	10°44'N/68°41'W	47,640	1969

San Camilo	VI	7°10'N/71°28'W	110,000	1961
Sipapo	VI	4°33'N/67°16'W	1,215,500	1963
Ticoporo	VI	7°55'N/70°38'W	187,156	1955
Turén	VI	9°11'N/66°20'W	116,400	1950
<i>National Park</i>				
Aguaro-Guariquito	II	8°20'N/66°35'W	585,750	1974
Archipiélago Los Roques	II	11°52'N/66°46'W	221,120	1972
Canaima	II	5°41'N/61°54'W	3,000,000	1962
Cerro El Copey	II	10°59'N/63°53'W	7,130	1974
Cerro Saroche	II	10°08'N/69°38'W	32,294	1989
Chorro el Indio	II	7°43'N/72°09'W	16,000	1989
Ciénagas del Catatumbo	II	9°26'N/72°08'W	269,400	1991
Cinaruco-Capanaparo	II	6°51'N/67°32'W	584,368	1988
Cueva de la Quebrada del Toro	II	10°46'N/69°03'W	8,500	1969
Delta del Orinoco	II	9°25'N/61°30'W	331,000	1992
Dinira	II	9°37'N/70°00'W	42,000	1988
Duida-Marahuaca	II	3°33'N/65°33'W	210,000	1978
El Ávila	II	10°32'N/66°39'W	85,192	1958
El Guácharo	II	10°04'N/63°20'W	62,700	1975
El Guache	II	9°45'N/69°30'W	12,200	1992
El Tamá	II	7°21'N/72°04'W	139,000	1978
Guaramacal	II	9°13'N/70°12'W	21,000	1988
Guatopo	II	10°05'N/66°32'W	122,464	1958
Henri Pittier	II	10°26'N/67°37'W	107,000	1937
Jaua Sarisariñama	II	4°37'N/64°23'W	330,000	1978
Laguna de la Restinga	II	10°59'N/64°07'W	18,862	1974
Laguna de Tacarigua	II	10°14'N/65°50'W	39,100	1974
Macarao	II	10°22'N/67°07'W	15,000	1973
Médanos de Coro	II	11°37'N/69°48'W	91,280	1974
Mochima	II	10°19'N/64°29'W	94,935	1973
Morrocoy	II	10°48'N/68°13'W	32,090	1974
Páramos del Batallón y La Negra	II	7°55'N/71°56'W	95,200	1989
Parima-Tapirapecó	II	2°45'N/64°40'W	3,420,000	1991
Península de Paría	II	10°40'N/62°13'W	37,500	1978
Perijá	II	9°29'N/73°03'W	295,288	1978
Río Viejo	II	7°15'N/71°20'W	68,000	1993
San Esteban	II	10°24'N/67°58'W	43,500	1987
Serranía de la Neblina	II	1°05'N/65°51'W	1,360,000	1978
Sierra de la Culata	II	8°48'N/70°56'W	200,400	1989
Sierra de San Luis	II	11°11'N/69°33'W	20,000	1987
Sierra Nevada	II	8°33'N/70°55'W	276,446	1952
Tapo - Caparo	II	8°00'N/71°00'W	205,000	1993
Terepaima	II	9°54'N/69°17'W	18,650	1976
Tirgua	II	10°05'N/68°48'W	91,000	1992
Turuépano	II	10°34'N/62°43'W	72,600	1991
Yacambú	II	9°42'N/69°27'W	14,580	1962
Yapacana	II	3°49'N/66°44'W	320,000	1978
Yurubí	II	10°26'N/68°42'W	23,670	1960
<i>Natural Monument</i>				
Abra-Río Frío	III	7°38'N/72°08'W	1,282	1993
Cerro Camani y Morrocoy	III	5°38'N/66°14'W	120,000	1991
Cerro Guaiquinima	III	6°08'N/63°47'W	17,000	1991
Cerro Guanay	III	6°06'N/66°22'W	100,000	1991
Cerro Platillón	III	9°57'N/67°32'W	8,000	1987
Cerro Santa Ana	III	11°47'N/69°55'W	1,900	1972
Cerro Tamacuare y Serranía Tapirapeco	III	1°10'N/64°45'W	340,000	1991
Cerro Uchum y Guanacoco	III	4°49'N/63°23'W	990,000	1991
Cerro Venamo	III	5°38'N/61°14'W	7,500	1991
Cerro Vinilla y Aratitiope	III	2°25'N/65°27'W	330,000	1991
Cerro Yavi	III	5°58'N/65°54'W	40,000	1991

Cerros Matasiete y Guayamurí	III	11°02'N/63°49'W	1,672	1974
Formaciones de Tepuyes	III	6°22'N/62°06'W	1,750,000	1991
Laguna de las Marites	III	10°52'N/63°55'W	3,674	1974
Loma de León	III	9°58'N/69°25'W	7,275	1989
Macizo Cuao-Sipapo y Moriche	III	4°55'N/66°52'W	1,120,000	1991
María Lionza	III	9°58'N/68°53'W	11,712	1960
Morros de San Juan (Aristides Rojas)	III	9°54'N/67°24'W	2,755	1949
Pico Codazzi	III	10°25'N/67°19'W	11,850	1991
Piedra Pintada	III	5°33'N/67°33'W	1,425	1992
Serranía Yutaje-Corocoro	III	5°57'N/66°08'W	210,000	1991
Sierra Maigualida	III	6°00'N/65°00'W	260,000	1991
Sierra Marutani	III	4°14'N/62°06'W	267,500	1991
Sierra Unturán	III	1°53'N/65°27'W	610,000	1991
Tetas de María Guevara	III	10°55'N/64°07'W	1,670	1974
<i>Protective Zone</i>				
Area Metropolitana de Caracas	V	10°26'N/67°08'W	84,300	1972
Barquisimeto	V	10°03'N/69°20'W	46,273	1987
Burro Negro	V	10°24'N/70°57'W	75,000	1976
Cabos, Puntas y Lagunas de Isla de Margarita	V	11°00'N/64°05'W	1,549	1988
Ciudad de Maracaibo	V	10°41'N/71°47'W	20,800	1986
Cuenca Alta de los Ríos Maticora y Cocuiza	V	10°32'N/70°45'W	241,500	1974
Cuenca Alta del Río Cojedes	V	10°10'N/68°23'W	276,000	1974
Cuenca Alta del Río Tocuyo	V	9°43'N/69°48'W	141,600	1974
Cuenca Alta y Media del Río Machengo	V	10°09'N/70°49'W	113,000	1990
Cuenca Alta y Media del Río Orituco	V	9°52'N/66°27'W	43,000	1991
Cuenca del Río Guárico	V	9°51'N/67°01'W	40,207	1974
Cuenca Hidrográfica del Río Yacambú	V	9°41'N/69°43'W	46,900	1974
Cuencas Alta y Media del Río Pao	V	9°40'N/68°14'W	68,000	1974
de la Ciudad de Coro	V	11°18'N/69°37'W	19,720	1987
El Cigarrón	V	9°54'N/65°55'W	45,230	1989
Escalante-Onia-Mucujepe	V	8°50'N/71°15'W	101,125	1975
La Marichí	V	7°43'N/72°11'W	2,000	1973
La Mariposa	V	10°22'N/66°56'W	2,810	1988
La Tortuga Arrau	V	6°25'N/67°12'W	9,856	1989
Laguna de la Danta	V	8°39'N/69°47'W	2,203	1974
Las González	V	8°37'N/71°13'W	11,220	1980
Litoral Central	V	10°34'N/66°14'W	35,723	1974
Macizo Montañoso del Turimiquire	V	10°07'N/64°06'W	540,000	1974
Maracaibo	V	10°39'N/71°44'W	20,800	1986
Margen Izquierdo del Río Masparro	V	8°29'N/69°45'W	5,000	1974
Mucujún	V	8°41'N/71°06'W	19,450	1985
Piedemonte Norte de la Cordillera Andina	V	10°07'N/70°40'W	431,727	1974
Región Lago de Maracaibo, Sierra de Perijá	V	9°13'N/72°46'W	244,125	1974
Río Albarregas	V	8°35'N/71°12'W	11,233	1973
Río Capaz	V	8°42'N/71°23'W	45,700	1989
Río Capravera	V	9°35'N/64°20'W	3,203	1978
Río Castan	V	9°22'N/70°27'W	29,705	1993
Río Cataniapo	V	5°46'N/67°19'W	153,800	1993
Río Chuspita	V	10°27'N/66°25'W	5,642	1976
Río Pedregal	V	10°55'N/70°16'W	195,900	1978
Río Torbes y sus Alrededores	V	7°54'N/72°05'W	12,000	1974
Río Yacambú	V	9°40'N/69°37'W	46,900	1974
Ríos Guanare, Boconó, Tucupido, La Yuca y Masparro	V	8°59'N/70°05'W	400,000	1991
Rubio	V	7°42'N/72°20'W	23,760	1978
San Antonio - Ureña	V	7°51'N/72°23'W	6,223	1982
San Cristóbal	V	7°39'N/72°12'W	10,000	1978
San Rafael de Guasare	V	10°48'N/72°23'W	302,000	1973
Serranía de San Luis	V	11°10'N/69°48'W	86,000	1987
Sierra de Aroa	V	10°21'N/68°54'W	113,000	1991
Sierra de Bobare	V	10°31'N/68°59'W	140,000	1974
Sierra de Nirgua	V	10°16'N/68°22'W	146,590	1974

Sur del Estado Bolívar	V	4°25'N/63°05'W	7,262,358	1974
Sureste del Lago de Maracaibo Sto. Domingo-Motatán	V	9°22'N/70°23'W	406,662	1974
Sureste del Lago de Maracaibo-Uribante-Caparo	V	8°02'N/71°30'W	446,600	1974
<i>Wildlife Refuge</i>				
Caño Guaritico	IV	7°47'N/69°22'W	9,300	1989
Ciénaga Los Olivitos	IV	10°54'N/71°21'W	25,723	1986
Cuare	IV	10°52'N/68°17'W	11,825	1972
De la Tortuga Arrau	IV	6°26'N/67°08'W	17,431	1989
Esteros de Chiriguare	IV	8°32'N/68°42'W	32,169	1974
<i>Wildlife Reserve</i>				
Ciénagas de Juan Manuel, Aguas Blancas y Negras	IV	9°22'N/72°00'W	71,500	1975
Sabanas de Anaro	IV	7°56'N/70°26'W	16,331	1982

VIET NAM

Summary		
Category II	9	202,496
Category IV	43	791,948
Total	52	994,444

National Park

Ba Be	II	22°25'N/105°37'E	7,611	1977
Ba Vi	II	21°01'N/105°22'E	7,377	1977
Bach Ma	II	16°11'N/107°49'E	22,031	1986
Ben En	II	19°37'N/105°30'E	16,634	1986
Cat Ba	II	20°47'N/107°03'E	15,200	1986
Con Dao	II	8°42'N/106°35'E	15,043	1982
Cuc Phuong	II	20°17'N/105°38'E	22,500	1962
Nam Bai Cat Tien	II	11°25'N/107°17'E	37,900	1978
Yok Don	II	12°50'N/107°40'E	58,200	1988

Nature Reserve

Ba Mun	IV	21°03'N/107°35'E	1,800	1977
Bac Son	IV	21°49'N/106°31'E	4,000	1977
Ban dao Son Tra	IV	16°06'N/108°16'E	4,439	1977
Bana-Nui Chua	IV	16°00'N/107°58'E	43,300	1986
Bien Lac-Nui Ong (Tanh Linh)	IV	11°02'N/107°47'E	35,400	1986
Binh Chau Phuoc Buu	IV	10°30'N/107°27'E	7,370	1986
Bu Gia Map	IV	12°09'N/107°08'E	22,300	1986
Bu Huong	IV	19°41'N/104°42'E	5,000	1986
Chu Yang Sinh	IV	12°24'N/108°25'E	20,000	1986
Cu Lao Cham	IV	15°57'N/108°31'E	1,537	1986
Dat Mui (Nam Can)	IV	08°35'N/104°46'E	4,467	1986
Dong Phong Nha	IV	17°27'N/106°17'E	5,000	1986
Hoang Lien Son	IV	22°19'N/103°45'E	20,000	1986
Hon Me	IV	19°21'N/105°56'E	5,000	1986
Huu Lien	IV	21°39'N/106°19'E	12,000	1986
Kalon Song Mao	IV	11°28'N/108°20'E	20,000	1986
Kon Ka Kinh	IV	14°20'N/108°22'E	20,000	1986
Kong Cha Rang	IV	14°34'N/108°34'E	16,000	1986
Lo Go-Sa Mat	IV	11°42'N/106°03'E	10,000	1986
Mom Ray	IV	14°27'N/107°42'E	35,000	1986
Muong Nhe	IV	22°17'N/102°26'E	182,000	1986
Nam Ca (Quang Xuyen)	IV	12°24'N/107°57'E	24,550	1986
Nam Don	IV	21°37'N/103°44'E	18,200	1986
Nam Lung	IV	12°16'N/107°45'E	20,000	1986
Ngoc Linh	IV	14°55'N/108°11'E	20,000	1986
Nui Ba	IV	12°02'N/108°25'E	6,000	1986
Nui Dai Binh	IV	11°23'N/107°48'E	5,000	1986
Nui Pia Oac	IV	22°36'N/105°49'E	10,000	1986

Pa Co Hang Kia	IV	20°44'N/105°01'E	10,000	1986
Phong Quang	IV	22°50'N/104°55'E	2,000	1986
Phu Quoc	IV	10°20'N/104°01'E	14,400	1986
Rung Kho Phan Rang	IV	11°46'N/108°57'E	1,000	1986
Sop Cop	IV	20°41'N/103°42'E	5,000	1986
Suoi Trai	IV	13°06'N/108°50'E	21,500	1986
Tam Dao	IV	21°30'N/105°36'E	19,000	1977
Tam Nong (Tram Chim)	IV	10°30'N/105°41'E	7,200	1986
Thuong Da Nihm (Bi Doup)	IV	12°04'N/108°41'E	7,000	1986
Thuong Tien	IV	20°42'N/105°28'E	1,500	1986
Trung Khanh	IV	22°52'N/106°31'E	3,000	1986
Vo Doi	IV	9°14'N/104°57'E	1,500	1986
Vu Quang	IV	18°19'N/105°22'E	55,900	1986
Xuan Nha	IV	20°41'N/104°43'E	60,000	1986
Xuan Son	IV	20°59'N/105°06'E	4,585	1986

**WESTERN SAMOA/SAMOA/
SAMOA OCCIDENTAL**

Summary		
Category II	1	2,857
Category IV	2	7,215
Category VI	1	1,400
Total	4	11,472

National Park

O Le Pupu Pu'e	II	13°57'S/171°44'W	2,857	1978
----------------	----	------------------	-------	------

Other area

Falealupo Rainforest Reserve	IV	13°30'S/172°45'W	1,215	1989
Tafua Rainforest Reserve	IV	13°46'S/172°15'W	6,000	1990
Uafato Conservation Area	VI	14°05'S/171°36'E	1,400	?

YEMEN

No Areas Listed

YUGOSLAVIA/YOUGOSLAVIE

Summary		
Category Ib	1	1,048
Category II	6	142,100
Category III	1	1,600
Category IV	5	82,553
Category V	14	100,072
Total	27	327,373

Landscape Park

Dolina Peinje (Serbia)	V	42°19'N/21°54'E	2,606	1996
------------------------	---	-----------------	-------	------

National Park

Biogradska Gora (Montenegro)	II	42°52'N/19°37'E	5,400	1952
Djerdap (Serbia)	IV	44°34'N/22°15'E	63,500	1974
Durmitor (Montenegro)	II	43°08'N/19°03'E	32,100	1952
Fruska Gora (Serbia)	V	45°09'N/19°35'E	25,000	1960
Kopaonik (Serbia)	V	43°17'N/20°48'E	11,800	1981
Lovcen (Montenegro)	II	42°22'N/18°52'E	6,400	1952
Sar-Planina (Serbia)	II	42°11'N/20°58'E	39,000	1986
Skadarsko jezero (Montenegro)	II	42°15'N/19°15'E	40,000	1983
Tara (Serbia)	II	43°55'N/19°25'E	19,200	1981

Natural Monument

Djalovica Klisura (Montenegro)	III	??	1,600	1968
--------------------------------	-----	----	-------	------

Nature Park

Grmija (Serbia)	V	40°05'N/21°13'E	1,168	1987
Palic-Ludas (Serbia)	V	??	6,360	1982
Panonija (Serbia)	V	??	3,937	1975
Rajac (Serbia)	V	??	1,200	1963
Sicevacka klisura (Serbia)	V	43°19'N/22°07'E	7,746	1977
Suboticka suma (Serbia)	V	46°04'N/19°40'E	4,430	1982

Nature Reserve

Klisura Reke Resave (Serbia)	IV	43°14'N/19°56'E	2,717	1995
Kotorsko Risanski Zaliv (Montenegro)	V	42°29'N/18°38'E	12,000	1979
Koviljsko-petrova-redinski rit (Serbia)	IV	45°11'N/20°02'E	4,840	1996
Obedska bara (Serbia)	IV	44°43'N/20°01'E	9,820	1968
Stari Begej-Carska bara (Serbia)	IV	45°15'N/20°23'E	1,676	1994
Strbacko korito (Serbia)	Ib	44°37'N/22°17'E	1,048	?
Zvijezda (Serbia)	V	43°59'N/19°15'E	2,502	1971

Regional Nature Park

Gornje Podunavlje (Serbia)	V	45°43'N/19°04'E	9,996	1982
Resava (Serbia)	V	??	10,000	1957
Stari Begej (Serbia)	V	??	1,327	1986

ZAMBIA/ZAMBIE

Summary		
Category II	19	6,358,500
Category III	2	5,138
Category VI	33	16,283,200
Total	54	22,646,838

Game Management Area

Bangweulu	VI	11°55'S/29°53'E	657,000	1971
Billili Springs	VI	16°25'S/26°15'E	308,000	1971
Chambeshi	VI	11°18'S/30°30'E	62,000	1971
Chiawa	VI	??	234,400	1991
Chibwika-Ntambu	VI	12°29'S/24°33'E	155,000	1971
Chisomo	VI	13°48'S/30°33'E	339,000	1971
Chizera	VI	13°41'S/24°42'E	228,000	1971
Kafinda	VI	12°18'S/29°54'E	386,000	1971
Kafue Flats	VI	15°35'S/27°07'E	517,500	1971
Kalaso Mukoso	VI	12°03'S/29°34'E	67,500	1971
Kansonso-Busanga	VI	13°59'S/25°41'E	778,000	1971
Kaputa	VI	8°40'S/29°47'E	360,000	1971
Luano	VI	14°57'S/29°33'E	893,000	1971
Lukwakwa	VI	12°51'S/24°30'E	254,000	1971
Lumimba	VI	12°24'S/32°27'E	450,000	1971
Lunga-Luswishi	VI	13°37'S/26°44'E	1,334,000	1971
Lupande	VI	13°16'S/32°03'E	484,000	1971
Luwingu	VI	10°55'S/30°43'E	109,000	1971
Machiya-Fungulwe	VI	13°31'S/27°34'E	153,000	1971
Mansa	VI	12°04'S/29°10'E	207,000	1971
Mazabuka	VI	15°40'S/27°42'E	25,400	1971
Mulobezi	VI	16°39'S/25°35'E	342,000	1971
Mumbwa	VI	15°04'S/26°29'E	337,000	1971
Munyamadzi	VI	12°21'S/31°49'E	330,000	1971
Musalangu	VI	11°11'S/32°47'E	1,735,000	1971
Muscle-Matebo	VI	12°38'S/25°06'E	370,000	1971
Namwala	VI	15°31'S/26°22'E	360,000	1971
Nkala	VI	16°03'S/25°59'E	19,400	1971

Sandwe	VI	13°46'S/31°19'E	153,000	1971
Sichifula	VI	16°48'S/25°47'E	360,000	1971
Tondwa	VI	8°40'S/30°09'E	54,000	1971
West Petauke	VI	14°08'S/30°19'E	414,000	1971
West Zambezi	VI	15°21'S/22°27'E	3,807,000	1971
<i>National Park</i>				
Blue Lagoon	II	15°28'S/27°26'E	45,000	1973
Isangano	II	11°08'S/30°35'E	84,000	1972
Kafue	II	15°12'S/25°38'E	2,240,000	1951
Kasanka	II	12°34'S/30°15'E	39,000	1972
Lavushi Manda	II	12°46'S/24°46'E	150,000	1972
Liuwa Plain	II	14°27'S/22°32'E	366,000	1972
Lochinvar	II	15°55'S/27°15'E	41,000	1972
Lower Zambezi	II	15°26'S/30°06'E	409,200	1983
Luambe	II	12°31'S/32°13'E	25,400	1972
Lukusuzi	II	12°43'S/32°36'E	272,000	1972
Lusenga Plain	II	9°22'S/29°14'E	88,000	1972
Mosi-Oa-Tunya	II	17°53'S/25°51'E	6,600	1972
Mweru-Wantipa	II	8°39'S/29°25'E	313,400	1972
North Luangwa	II	11°49'S/32°09'E	463,600	1972
Nsumbu	II	8°43'S/30°22'E	206,300	1985
Nyika (Zambia)	II	10°38'S/33°39'E	8,000	1972
Sioma Ngwezi	II	17°14'S/23°26'E	527,600	1972
South Luangwa	II	13°00'S/31°35'E	905,000	1972
West Lunga	II	12°49'S/24°47'E	168,400	1972
<i>Natural Monument</i>				
Bell Point-Lunsemfwa Wonder Gorge	III	14°39'S/29°07'E	3,238	1964
Victoria Falls	III	17°59'S/25°59'E	1,900	1948

ZIMBABWE

Summary		
Category II	10	2,701,900
Category III	1	2,000
Category IV	4	18,280
Category V	10	345,643
Category VI	19	1,925,102
Total	44	4,992,925

National Park

Chimanimani	II	19°48'S/33°00'E	17,100	1950
Chizarira	II	17°44'S/27°52'E	191,000	1975
Gonarezhou	II	21°35'S/31°54'E	505,300	1975
Hwange (Wankie)	II	19°06'S/26°42'E	1,465,100	1949
Kazuma Pan	II	18°16'S/25°36'E	31,300	1975
Mana Pools	II	15°56'S/29°25'E	219,600	1975
Matobo (Matopos)	II	20°31'S/28°35'E	42,500	1926
Matusadona	II	16°55'S/28°38'E	140,700	1975
Nyanga	II	18°17'S/32°46'E	33,000	1950
Victoria Falls	III	17°58'S/25°51'E	2,000	1952
Zambezi	II	17°54'S/25°41'E	56,300	1979

Recreation Park

Bangala	V	20°40'S/31°12'E	2,700	1975
Kariba	V	16°48'S/28°18'E	283,000	1979
Kyle	V	20°12'S/31°00'E	16,910	1975
Lake Robertson (Darwendale)	V	17°48'S/30°34'E	11,200	?
Manjirenji	V	20°35'S/31°36'E	3,400	?
McIlwaine	V	17°53'S/30°48'E	6,100	1975
Mufuli	V	18°27'S/28°56'E	12,700	?

Muzingwane	V	20°23'S/28°56'E	1,233	1975
Ngezi	V	18°41'S/30°24'E	5,800	1975
Sebakwe	V	19°01'S/30°15'E	2,600	1975
<i>Safari Area</i>				
Charara	VI	16°31'S/29°06'E	169,400	1975
Chegutu (Hartley A)	VI	17°58'S/29°37'E	44,500	1975
Chete	VI	17°21'S/27°45'E	108,100	1975
Chewore	VI	16°09'S/29°49'E	339,000	1964
Chipinge	VI	20°14'S/32°27'E	26,100	1975
Chirisa	VI	17°53'S/28°15'E	171,300	1975
Dande	VI	15°56'S/30°16'E	52,300	1975
Deka	VI	18°29'S/26°23'E	51,000	1975
Doma	VI	16°28'S/30°12'E	94,500	1975
Hurungwe	VI	16°07'S/29°05'E	287,800	1975
Malipati	VI	21°55'S/31°25'E	15,400	1975
Matetsi	VI	17°59'S/25°26'E	295,500	1975
Mfurundzi	VI	16°59'S/31°49'E	76,000	1976
Sapi	VI	15°48'S/29°42'E	118,000	1975
Sibilobilo Islands	VI	16°50'S/28°10'E	2,270	1979
Tuli	VI	22°00'S/29°07'E	41,600	1975
Umfurudzi	VI	??	28,700	?
<i>Sanctuary</i>				
Chimanimani Eland	IV	19°45'S/32°55'E	1,800	1975
Mushandike	IV	20°07'S/30°38'E	12,900	1975
Nyamaneche	IV	16°45'S/30°55'E	2,480	?
Tshabalala	IV	20°15'S/28°33'E	1,100	?
<i>State Forest</i>				
Banti	VI	19°19'S/32°47'E	2,212	?
Mudzongwe	VI	17°58'S/29°10'E	1,420	1980

Analysis of listed protected areas

Analyse des aires protégées inscrites sur la Liste

Análisis de las áreas protegidas incluidas en la lista

Analysis of listed protected areas

The compilation of the *UN List* provides a unique opportunity to review and summarise the status of the world's protected areas. The *UN List* provides a benchmark against which the growing extent of protected areas and the use of different management categories to meet conservation objectives can be gauged at national and regional levels.

Extent of the world's protected areas

The 1997 *UN List* includes a total of 12,754 protected areas which are actually listed in accordance with the criteria defined in the Introduction. These cover more than 13.2 million square kilometres, equivalent to more than five million square miles. This is an area greater than the United States, Canada or China and represents an increase of some 3.9 million square kilometres since the previous edition of the *UN List* in 1993. However, the basis upon which the *UN List* has been compiled has changed: whereas in previous editions all sites in the former IUCN Categories VI, VII and VIII were excluded, the new IUCN Category VI is included in the 1997 *UN List*. For this reason, the apparent increase in the world's protected areas estate needs to be carefully considered.

Approximately one-third of the increase can be attributed to new protected areas established since 1994. Examples include the vast Ar-Rub'al -Khali Wildlife Management Area in Saudi Arabia, which covers 640,000 square kilometres, and the Arabian Oryx Sanctuary in Oman covering 34,000 square kilometres, both established in 1994. Significant numbers of protected areas of more than 10,000 square kilometres have also been created, for example the Little Gobi Strict Protected Area in Mongolia, which was established in 1996, and covers nearly 17,000 square kilometres. In total, some 460 new protected areas greater than 1,000 hectares have been established since the beginning of 1994.

In addition to these newly established sites, the addition of the new Category VI has also increased the recorded extent of protection, including areas established many years ago. For example, the 1993 *UN List* included 988 protected areas established during the five year period from 1970 to 1974. The inclusion of Category VI protected areas has increased the number of listed protected areas for the same period to 1,187 and increased the recorded area under protection in that period from 1.9 million to 2.4 million square kilometres.

Coastal and marine protected areas

Protected areas currently cover 8.81% of the world's land area. However, such an apparently simple statistic should be treated cautiously. The *UN List* includes a large number of protected areas that include marine habitats. Consequently, a calculation based on the extent of land area will be inflated by these marine sites. According to WCMC Protected Areas Database records, 591 entries in the *UN List* represent sites with at least some marine element such as open sea, kelpbeds or coral formations, covering 2.3 million square kilometres. The two largest 'marine' protected areas recorded are the Greenland National Park (972,000 square kilometres) and the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park in Australia (344,800 square kilometres). In fact the former is very largely terrestrial but has a small marine component, whilst the latter is predominantly marine in character. Until such time as digital boundary data are available for all protected areas, the use of simple habitat markers to identify marine areas will inevitably lead to some degree of error in summary statistics. If all 'marine' protected areas are excluded, the proportion of the world's land area that is protected falls to 7.28%, or 7.93% if the largely terrestrial Greenland National Park is included.

Protected areas excluded from the UN List

There are a further 17,596 sites recorded in the WCMC Protected Areas Database which are not listed, due to them being smaller than the 1,000ha minimum size criterion. Annex 1 summarises the total area of all sites, regardless of size, recorded in the database, giving the number, extent, and proportion of total land area protected in each IUCN Management Category for each country. For the sake of ease, Categories Ia and Ib have been merged. Annex 1 indicates that more than 30,000 protected areas have been established throughout the world, covering a total area of 13.2 million square kilometres. Thus, smaller protected areas not included in the *UN List* account for an additional area of only 28,584 square kilometres. These more numerous small sites raise the overall proportion of the total land area protected from 8.81% to just 8.83%.

Management objectives

Gross statistics such as the total extent of protection do not shed any light on the way in which governments have adopted the broad protected areas concept to meet a variety of management objectives. The classification of all sites in the *UN List* into IUCN Management Categories enables a distinction to be made between sites that are strictly protected through to those under sustainable use. Table 1 summarises the number and extent of protected areas in each IUCN Management Category, and their relative proportions of the total.

Table 1 Protected areas listed in the 1997 *UN List* summarised by IUCN Management Category

Category	Number of sites	Proportion of total number	Area covered (sq. km)	Proportion of total area protected
Ia	1,423	11.16%	978,000	7.41%
Ib	654	5.13%	939,005	7.11%
II	2,233	17.51%	3,994,440	30.25%
III	409	3.21%	191,189	1.45%
IV	3,622	28.40%	2,450,973	18.56%
V	2,418	18.96%	1,051,465	7.96%
VI	1,995	15.64%	3,598,619	27.25%
Total	12,754	100.00%	13,203,691	99.99%

Table 1 indicates that Category IV (Habitat/Species Management Area) is by far the most common type of protected area, comprising 28.4% of all sites. Such sites are managed specifically to maintain the habitat of significant species or groups of species. Scientific research and education are also typical activities in such areas, but tourism and other forms of exploitation are generally not a primary management objective.

It should be noted that the total number of Category IV sites was greater in the 1993 UN List (3,808 sites, representing 39% of sites). The absolute number and the proportion have dropped quite sharply, probably due to the revised definition stipulating that Category IV sites should be under active management.

The greatest proportion of the area protected (30.25%) is accounted for by sites in IUCN Management Category II (National Park). These are relatively large, for the greater part in a natural condition, and managed for recreation and scientific research. Management Category II sites accounted for 41% of the total area protected in the 1993 UN List, but in this case the absolute area has increased, from 3.8 million square kilometres in 1993 to nearly four million square kilometres by 1997.

The most significant innovation in IUCN's revised management category system is the introduction of Category VI (Managed Resource Protected Area) in recognition of the importance protected areas play in many rural economies. Whilst being dedicated specifically to biodiversity conservation, such sites accommodate local people and a degree of sustainable use as an integral part of site management. Category VI sites account for a remarkably high proportion of the total extent recorded in the *UN List* (27.25%) and are more numerous than Category Ia (Strict Nature Reserve), Category Ib (Wilderness Area) or Category III (Natural Monument) sites. Two of the world's largest protected areas are classified as Category VI, namely the Ar-Rub'al-Khali Wildlife Management Area in Saudi Arabia and the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park in Australia. Together, these two sites account for 27% of the total area under this management category. In the case of the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park, a number of very large permanent zones have been formally established, which are managed rather more in accordance with Category I or II than Category VI objectives. Such policies are not reflected in the way that the data are currently managed and analysed.

Growth of the world's protected areas

The continuing growth in the world's protected areas is illustrated in Figures 1 and 2. Figure 1 depicts the number (line) and total area (bars) of protected areas established in each five year period, commencing in 1900. Protected areas where either the year of establishment is not known ($n=1,319$), or where the site was established prior to 1900 ($n=50$) are not shown. The principle advantage of the non-cumulative graph in Figure 1 is that it enables the number and extent of new protected areas created in each five-year period to be clearly distinguished. In the most recent five-year period for which data are complete (1990-1994), the number of sites established has declined somewhat compared to periods in the previous decade, but the total area covered by new protected areas is almost as great (2.27 million square kilometres) as the all-time maximum of 2.33 million square kilometres established in the period 1970-1974, when Greenland National Park was created (1974). In Figure 2, the columns indicating the cumulative total area protected show little or no sign of any declining rate of establishment, perhaps contradicting the widely held view that opportunities to establish new protected areas are diminishing.

These results are indicative of the continuing efforts by governments to establish new protected areas. Indeed, the final ratification of the Environmental Protection Protocol to the Antarctic Treaty on 16 December 1997, shortly before this edition of the *UN List* goes to press, is further testimony to such continuing efforts. Under this Protocol the whole continent of Antarctica and its dependent marine ecosystems is designated a "natural reserve devoted to peace and science". Although not reflected in this 1997 *UN List*, the world's protected areas estate has more than doubled as a result of this Protocol. However, despite such encouraging progress from around the world, good system design to ensure ecological representativeness and robustness, and an adequate level of investment to provide for effective management continue to be neglected or sufficiently highly prioritised in many countries.

Analyse des aires protégées inscrites sur la Liste

La compilation de la *Liste des Nations Unies* offre l'occasion unique d'évaluer et de résumer la situation des aires protégées de la planète. La *Liste des Nations Unies* sert de référence pour jauger l'étendue de l'espace protégé et la contribution des différentes catégories de gestion aux objectifs de conservation de la nature, aux niveaux national et régional.

Etendue des aires protégées à l'échelle mondiale

La *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997* répertorie 12 754 aires protégées qui satisfont aux critères décrits dans l'Introduction. Celles-ci couvrent plus de 13,2 millions de kilomètres carrés - c'est-à-dire plus que les Etats-Unis, la Chine ou le Canada - ce qui représente une augmentation de 3,9 millions de kilomètres carrés depuis l'édition de 1993 de la *Liste des Nations Unies*. Il faut cependant dire que la *Liste des Nations Unies* n'est plus compilée sur les mêmes bases. Dans les éditions précédentes, tous les sites correspondant aux anciennes Catégories UICN VI, VII et VIII étaient exclus alors que la nouvelle Catégorie UICN VI a été intégrée dans la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997*. En conséquence, il convient de considérer avec circonspection l'augmentation apparente du domaine mondial des aires protégées.

Le tiers de cette augmentation environ peut être attribué à la création de nouvelles aires protégées depuis 1994. Qu'il s'agisse de régions gigantesques comme l'Aire de gestion de la faune sauvage Ar-Rub'al-Khali, en Arabie saoudite (640 000 km²) et le Sanctuaire de l'Oryx d'Arabie à Oman (34 000 km²), tous deux établis en 1994 ou de nombreuses aires protégées de plus de 10 000 kilomètres carrés comme l'Aire intégralement protégée du Petit Gobi, en Mongolie (17 000 km²), créée en 1996, au total, quelque 460 nouvelles aires protégées de plus de 1000 hectares ont vu le jour depuis le début de 1994.

En intégrant à la *Liste des Nations Unies* la nouvelle Catégorie VI qui comprend des aires établies depuis de nombreuses années, on a aussi accru l'étendue du domaine protégé. La *Liste des Nations Unies de 1993* comprenait 988 aires protégées établies entre 1970 et 1974. Pour la même période, la *Liste de 1997* en compte 1187 et la superficie protégée passe de 1,9 million à 2,4 millions de kilomètres carrés.

Aires protégées côtières et marines

Les aires protégées couvrent actuellement 8,81% de la superficie émergée de la planète. Cependant, la situation n'est pas aussi simple que ce chiffre le laisse supposer. La *Liste des Nations Unies* comprend un grand nombre d'aires protégées qui contiennent des habitats marins. En conséquence, à la superficie de terres émergées il convient d'ajouter celle des sites marins. Selon les dossiers de la Banque de données sur les aires protégées du WCMC, 591 entrées de la *Liste des Nations Unies* concernent des sites qui ont au moins un élément marin - haute mer, lits de varech ou formations coralliennes - couvrant 2,3 millions de kilomètres carrés. Les deux plus grandes aires protégées «marines» inscrites sont le Parc national du Groenland (972 000 km²) et le Parc marin du récif de la Grande-Barrière en Australie (344 800 km²). En réalité, l'élément terrestre est nettement dominant dans le premier tandis que le deuxième est essentiellement marin. Tant que nous ne disposerons pas de données informatisées sur les limites pour toutes les aires protégées, l'utilisation de simples marqueurs de l'habitat pour identifier les zones marines entraînera inévitablement des erreurs dans les résumés statistiques. Si l'on exclut toutes les aires «marines», la proportion de la superficie émergée de la terre qui est protégée tombe à 7,28% ou 7,93% si l'on inclut le Parc national du Groenland qui est essentiellement terrestre.

Les aires protégées exclues de la Liste des Nations Unies

La Banque de données du WCMC, répertorie 17 596 autres sites qui n'ont pas été inscrits sur la *Liste* car ils comptent moins de 1000 ha et ne satisfont donc pas au critère de dimension minimale. L'Annexe 1 résume la superficie totale de tous les sites, indépendamment des dimensions, qui se trouvent dans la Banque de données et donne le nombre, l'étendue et la proportion de la superficie émergée totale protégée dans chaque Catégorie UICN de gestion, pour chaque pays. Pour faciliter les choses, les Catégories Ia et Ib ont été fusionnées. L'Annexe 1 indique que plus de 30 000 aires protégées ont été créées dans le monde et couvrent, au total, 13,2 millions de kilomètres carrés. Les aires protégées qui ne sont pas inscrites sur la *Liste des Nations Unies* en raison de leurs petites dimensions ont une superficie totale de 28 584 kilomètres carrés, seulement. Elles font passer la proportion totale des terres émergées protégées de 8,81% à tout juste 8,83%.

Objectifs de gestion

Les statistiques générales telles que la superficie totale protégée n'éclairent en rien les raisons pour lesquelles les gouvernements ont adopté le concept général d'aire protégée pour répondre à divers objectifs de gestion. Le classement de tous les sites de la *Liste des Nations Unies* dans les Catégories UICN de gestion permet de distinguer les sites intégralement protégés de ceux qui font l'objet d'une utilisation durable. Le Tableau 1 résume le nombre et l'étendue des aires protégées dans chacune des Catégories UICN de gestion, ainsi que leurs proportions relatives par rapport au total.

Tableau 1 Aires protégées inscrites sur la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997* résumées selon les Catégories UICN de gestion

Catégorie	Nombre de sites	Proportion du nombre total	Superficie (km ²)	Proportion de la superficie totale protégée
Ia	1,423	11,16%	978,000	7,41%
Ib	654	5,13%	939,005	7,11%
II	2,233	17,51%	3,994,440	30,25%
III	409	3,21%	191,189	1,45%
IV	3,622	28,40%	2,450,973	18,56%
V	2,418	18,96%	1,051,465	7,96%
VI	1,995	15,64%	3,598,619	27,25%
Total	12,754	100,00%	13,203,691	99,99%

Le Tableau 1 montre que la Catégorie IV (Aire de gestion des habitats ou des espèces) est, de loin, le type le plus commun d'aires protégées, correspondant à 28,4% de tous les sites. Les sites de cette catégorie sont gérés dans le but spécifique de préserver l'habitat d'espèces ou de groupes d'espèces importants. La recherche scientifique et l'éducation sont également des activités typiques de ces sites, mais le tourisme ainsi que d'autres formes d'exploitation ne sont généralement pas parmi les objectifs de gestion principaux.

Il convient de noter que le nombre total des sites de la Catégorie IV était supérieur dans la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1993* (3808 sites, représentant 39% des sites). Le nombre absolu et la proportion ont chuté abruptement suite, sans doute, à la révision de la définition qui stipule désormais que les sites de Catégorie IV doivent bénéficier d'une gestion active.

La plus grande proportion de la superficie protégée (30,25%) entre dans la Catégorie UICN de gestion II (Parc nationaux). Les sites de cette catégorie sont relativement vastes, pour la plupart dans un état naturel et gérés pour les loisirs et la recherche scientifique. Les sites de la Catégorie II correspondaient à 41% de toute la superficie protégée dans la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1993*. La superficie absolue a augmenté pour passer de 3,8 millions de kilomètres carrés en 1993 à près de 4 millions de kilomètres carrés en 1997.

Dans le système révisé des Catégories UICN de gestion, la principale nouveauté est l'introduction de la Catégorie VI (Aire protégée de ressources naturelles gérée) pour tenir compte du rôle important que jouent les aires protégées dans de nombreuses économies rurales. Tout en étant spécifiquement consacrés à la conservation de la diversité biologique, ces sites accueillent une population locale et leurs objectifs de gestion prévoient une utilisation durable. Les sites de la Catégorie VI forment une proportion extrêmement élevée de la superficie totale inscrite à la *Liste des Nations Unies* (27,25%) et sont beaucoup plus nombreux que ceux de la Catégorie Ia (Réserve naturelle intégrale), de la Catégorie Ib (Zone de nature sauvage) ou de la Catégorie III (Monument naturel). Deux des plus grandes aires protégées du monde se trouvent dans la Catégorie VI, à savoir l'Aire de gestion de la faune sauvage Ar-Rub'al-Khali, en Arabie saoudite et le Parc marin du récif de la Grande-Barrière en Australie. Ensemble, ces deux sites correspondent à 27% de la superficie totale classée dans cette catégorie de gestion. Dans le cas du Parc marin du récif de la Grande-Barrière, un certain nombre de très grandes zones permanentes sont officiellement établies et gérées conformément aux objectifs de la Catégorie I ou II plutôt que de la Catégorie VI. Ce facteur n'est pas reflété dans l'analyse et la gestion des données.

Augmentation du nombre et de la superficie des aires protégées dans le monde

L'expansion constante des aires protégées mondiales est illustrée aux Figures 1 et 2. La Figure 1 décrit le nombre (lignes) et la superficie totale (barres) des aires protégées établies pour chaque période de cinq ans, depuis 1900. Les aires protégées dont on ignore l'année d'établissement ($n=1319$) ou qui ont été établies avant 1900 ($n=50$) n'y figurent pas. L'avantage principal du graphique non cumulatif de la Figure 1 est qu'il permet de distinguer nettement le nombre et l'étendue des nouvelles aires protégées créées pour chaque période de cinq ans. Dans la plus récente période de cinq ans pour laquelle les données sont complètes (1990-1994), le nombre de sites établis a diminué quelque peu par comparaison aux périodes de la décennie précédente, mais la superficie totale couverte par les nouvelles aires protégées est sensiblement égale (2,27 millions de kilomètres carrés) au maximum (2,33 millions de kilomètres carrés) établi dans la période de 1970-1974, lorsque le Parc national du Groenland fut créé (1974). A la Figure 2, les colonnes indiquant la superficie totale protégée montrent peu ou pas du tout de signe de déclin du rythme de création ce qui semble contredire l'opinion répandue selon laquelle les possibilités de création de nouvelles aires protégées diminuent.

Les résultats reflètent les efforts déployés en permanence par les gouvernements pour créer de nouvelles aires protégées. En fait, la ratification du Protocole au Traité de l'Antarctique sur la protection de l'environnement, le 16 décembre 1997, peu avant que la présente édition de la *Liste des Nations Unies* ne parte chez l'imprimeur, témoigne une fois encore de tels efforts. Dans le cadre du Protocole, l'ensemble du continent Antarctique et les écosystèmes marins qui en dépendent sont classés «réserve naturelle consacrée à la paix et à la science». Bien que cela ne soit pas reflété dans la *Liste des Nations Unies de 1997*, le domaine mondial des aires protégées a plus que doublé depuis la signature de ce Protocole. Toutefois, malgré les progrès encourageants que l'on peut signaler dans le monde entier, de nombreux pays continuent de négliger la bonne conception des réseaux, garantissant la représentativité et la solidité écologique des aires protégées, ainsi que les investissements nécessaires pour permettre une gestion efficace.

Analisis de las areas protegidas incluidas en la lista

La compilación de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* ofrece una oportunidad única de examinar y resumir la situación de las áreas protegidas del mundo. La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* proporciona un marco de referencia para calibrar, a nivel regional y nacional, la creciente extensión de las áreas protegidas y la utilización de las diversas categorías de manejo.

Extensión de las áreas protegidas del mundo

La *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997 comprende un total de 12.754 áreas protegidas, incluidas actualmente en la Lista de conformidad con los criterios definidos en la Introducción. Esas áreas abarcan más de 13.200.000 kilómetros cuadrados (más de cinco millones de millas cuadradas), superficie que es mayor que la de los Estados Unidos, el Canadá o China y que refleja un aumento de 3.900.000 kilómetros cuadrados aproximadamente desde la anterior edición de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1993. No obstante, hay que señalar que la base sobre la que se compiló la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* ha cambiado: en tanto que en las anteriores ediciones no figuraban los sitios de las antiguas Categorías VI, VII y VIII de la UICN, en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997 está incluida la nueva Categoría VI de la UICN. Por ello, es necesario analizar con prudencia el aparente crecimiento de la extensión de las áreas protegidas.

Ese crecimiento corresponde, en una tercera parte aproximadamente, a nuevas áreas protegidas establecidas desde 1994. Pueden citarse a este respecto la vasta Area de Manejo Silvestre Ar-Rub'al-Khali en Arabia Saudita, con una extensión de 640.000 kilómetros cuadrados, y el Santuario Arabe de Orices en Omán, con una extensión de 34.000 kilómetros cuadrados, establecidos ambos en 1994. Se han creado además gran número de áreas protegidas de más de 10.000 kilómetros cuadrados, como el Area Protegida Estricta del Pequeño Gobi en Mongolia, establecida en 1996 y con una superficie de cerca de 17.000 kilómetros cuadrados. En total, se han establecido desde principios de 1994 unas 460 áreas protegidas nuevas de más de 1.000 hectáreas de extensión.

Aparte de la inclusión de esos nuevos sitios establecidos, la incorporación de la Categoría VI ha incrementado la extensión registrada de las áreas protegidas, incluidas áreas protegidas establecidas hace muchos años. Por ejemplo, en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1993 figuraban 988 áreas protegidas establecidas en el período quinquenal 1970-1974. La inclusión de las áreas protegidas de la Categoría VI ha elevado a 1.187 el número de áreas protegidas de ese período incluidas en la Lista y ha incrementado la superficie registrada que era ya objeto de protección en ese período de 1,9 a 2,4 millones de kilómetros cuadrados.

Areas protegidas costeras y marinas

Las áreas protegidas abarcan actualmente el 8,81% de la superficie terrestre del mundo. Sin embargo, es necesario utilizar con prudencia ese dato estadístico aparentemente sencillo. En la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* figura un gran número de áreas protegidas que incluyen hábitats marinos. En consecuencia, esos sitios marinos incrementan artificialmente los resultados de un cálculo basado en la extensión de la superficie terrestre. Según los ficheros de la Base de Datos de Areas Protegidas del WCMC, 591 entradas de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* corresponden a sitios en los que hay al menos algún elemento marino, como mar abierto, lechos de laminarias o formaciones de coral, y cuya extensión total es de 2,3 millones de kilómetros cuadrados. Las dos mayores áreas protegidas "marinas" son el Parque Nacional de Groenlandia (972.000 kilómetros cuadrados) y el Parque Marino del Arrecife de la Gran Barrera en Australia (344.800 kilómetros cuadrados). En realidad, la primera de ellas es un área en gran medida terrestre, en tanto que el carácter de la segunda es predominantemente marino. Hasta que no se disponga de datos digitales de los límites de todas las áreas protegidas, la utilización de simples indicadores de hábitat para identificar las

áreas marinas llevará aparejada inevitablemente un cierto grado de error en los resúmenes estadísticos. Si se excluyen todas las áreas marinas protegidas, el porcentaje de la superficie terrestre protegida es el 7,28% (o el 7,93% si se incluye el Parque Nacional de Groenlandia, que es un área predominantemente terrestre).

Áreas protegidas no incluidas en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas

Hay otros 17.596 sitios registrados en la Base de Datos de Áreas Protegidas del WCMC que no figuran en la Lista, porque su tamaño es inferior a las 1.000 hectáreas que requiere el criterio del tamaño mínimo. En el Anexo 1 se indica la superficie total de todos los sitios registrados en la base de datos, sea cual sea su tamaño, especificando para cada país el número de sitios, la extensión y el porcentaje de la superficie protegida total que corresponden a cada una de las Categorías de Manejo de la UICN. Para facilitar la consulta, se han refundido las Categorías Ia y Ib. El Anexo 1 indica que se han establecido en todo el mundo más de 30.000 áreas protegidas, con una superficie total de 13.200.000 kilómetros cuadrados. Por consiguiente, las áreas protegidas de menor tamaño no incluidas en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* sólo representan una superficie adicional de 28.584 kilómetros cuadrados. Esos pequeños sitios, más numerosos, elevan el porcentaje global que representa la superficie total de las áreas protegidas del 8,81 al 8,83%.

Objetivos de manejo

Los datos estadísticos simples, como la extensión total de las áreas protegidas, no arrojan ninguna luz sobre la forma en que los gobiernos han adoptado el concepto amplio de áreas protegidas para alcanzar una serie de objetivos de manejo. La clasificación de todos los sitios incluidos en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* en las Categorías de Manejo de la UICN permite establecer una distinción entre los diversos sitios, desde los sitios estrictamente protegidos hasta aquellos objeto de una utilización sostenible. El Cuadro 1 resume el número y la extensión de las áreas protegidas dentro de cada una de las Categorías de Manejo de la UICN, así como el porcentaje que representan del total.

Cuadro 1 Áreas protegidas incluidas en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas, por Categorías de Manejo de la UICN

Categoría	Número de sitios	Porcentaje del número total de sitios	Extensión (km ²)	Porcentaje de la superficie total protegida
Ia	1.423	11,16%	978.000	7,41%
Ib	654	5,13%	939.005	7,11%
II	2.233	17,51%	3.994.440	30,25%
III	409	3,21%	191.189	1,45%
IV	3.622	28,40%	2.450.973	18,56%
V	2.418	18,96%	1.051.465	7,96%
VI	1.995	15,64%	3.598.619	27,25%
Total	12.754	100,00%	13.203.691	99,99%

El Cuadro 1 indica que el tipo más común de área protegida es, con mucho, el correspondiente a la Categoría IV (Área de Manejo de Hábitat/Especies), a la que pertenece el 28,4% de todos los sitios. El objetivo específico de manejo de esos sitios es mantener el hábitat de especies o grupos de especies significativos. La investigación científica y la educación son también actividades típicas en esas áreas, pero por regla general otras formas de explotación no constituyen un objetivo primario de manejo.

Habría que señalar que el número total de sitios de la Categoría IV era mayor en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1993 (3.808 sitios, el 39% de todos los sitios). Tanto el número de sitios de esa Categoría como el porcentaje del número de sitios de todas las Categorías que representa han experimentado una reducción

bastante sensible, debido probablemente a que, de conformidad con la definición revisada, los sitios de la Categoría IV deben ser objeto de una intervención activa con fines de manejo.

El mayor porcentaje de la superficie protegida (el 30,25%) corresponde a los sitios de la Categoría de Manejo II (Parque Nacional). Se trata de sitios relativamente extensos, en su mayor parte en estado natural y manejados para actividades recreativas e investigaciones científicas. Los sitios protegidos de la Categoría de Manejo II representaban el 41% de la superficie total de las áreas protegidas incluidas en la Lista de las Naciones Unidas de 1993, pero en este caso su extensión ha aumentado en cifras absolutas, pasando de 3,8 millones de kilómetros cuadrados en 1993 a cerca de cuatro millones de kilómetros cuadrados en 1997.

La innovación más significativa del sistema revisado de categorías de manejo de la UICN es la introducción de la Categoría VI (Área Protegida con Recursos Manejados) como reflejo del reconocimiento del importante papel que las áreas protegidas tienen en muchas economías rurales. Estos sitios, aunque están específicamente destinados a la conservación de la diversidad biológica, dan acogida a la población local y admiten en cierto grado la utilización sostenible como parte del manejo del sitio. Los sitios de la Categoría VI representan un porcentaje considerablemente elevado de la extensión total registrada en la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* (el 27,25%) y son más numerosos que los sitios de la Categoría Ia (Reserva Natural Estricta), de la Categoría Ib (Área Natural Silvestre) o de la Categoría III (Monumento Natural). Dos de las mayores áreas protegidas del mundo, el Área de Manejo Silvestre Ar-Rub'al-Khali, en Arabia Saudita, y el Parque Marino del Arrecife de la Gran Barrera, en Australia, están clasificadas en la Categoría VI. En conjunto, esos dos sitios representan el 27% de la superficie total de las áreas clasificadas en esa categoría de manejo. En el caso del Parque Marino del Arrecife de la Gran Barrera, se han establecido oficialmente varias zonas permanentes muy grandes, cuyo manejo responde más a los objetivos de las Categorías I o II que a los de la Categoría VI. Esas políticas no se reflejan en el tratamiento y análisis que se da actualmente a los datos.

Expansión de las áreas protegidas del mundo

Las Figuras 1 y 2 muestran la expansión continua de las áreas protegidas del mundo. La Figura 1 representa el número (línea) y la superficie total (barras) de las áreas protegidas establecidas en cada período de cinco años, a partir de 1900. Las áreas protegidas de las que se desconoce el año de establecimiento ($n=1.319$) o establecidas antes de 1900 ($n=50$) no están incluidas. La ventaja que supone en principio la representación gráfica no acumulativa de la Figura 1 es que permite distinguir claramente el número y la extensión de las nuevas áreas protegidas creadas en cada período de cinco años. En el último período de cinco años respecto del que se dispone de datos completos (1990-1994), el número de sitios establecidos ha experimentado una cierta disminución con respecto al de los establecidos en períodos del decenio anterior, pero la superficie total que abarcan las nuevas áreas protegidas es casi tan grande (2,27 millones de kilómetros cuadrados) como la superficie máxima de todos los tiempos (2,33 millones de kilómetros cuadrados de áreas establecidas) del período 1970-1974, en el que se creó el Parque Nacional de Groenlandia (1974). En la Figura 2, las columnas que representan la superficie total protegida acumulada muestran pocos o ningún signo de que haya habido una disminución de la tasa de establecimiento, lo que tal vez esté en contradicción con la opinión bastante generalizada de que las oportunidades de establecer nuevas áreas protegidas están disminuyendo.

Los resultados expuestos indican que los gobiernos siguen esforzándose por establecer nuevas áreas protegidas. De hecho, la ratificación definitiva del Protocolo sobre Protección Ambiental del Tratado Antártico el 16 de diciembre de 1997, poco antes de que se enviara a la imprenta esta edición de la *Lista de las Naciones Unidas*, constituye un testimonio más de esos continuos esfuerzos. En ese Protocolo se designa "reserva natural dedicada a la paz y a la ciencia" a todo el continente antártico. Como resultado de este Protocolo, la extensión de la superficie protegida del mundo se ha duplicado con creces, aunque este hecho no se refleja en esta *Lista de las Naciones Unidas* de 1997. No obstante, a pesar de esos progresos alentadores en todo el mundo, en muchos países sigue sin darse importancia o sin atribuirse suficiente prioridad a un diseño adecuado del sistema que asegure su representatividad ecológica y su solidez y a un nivel suficiente de inversiones que haga posible un manejo eficaz.

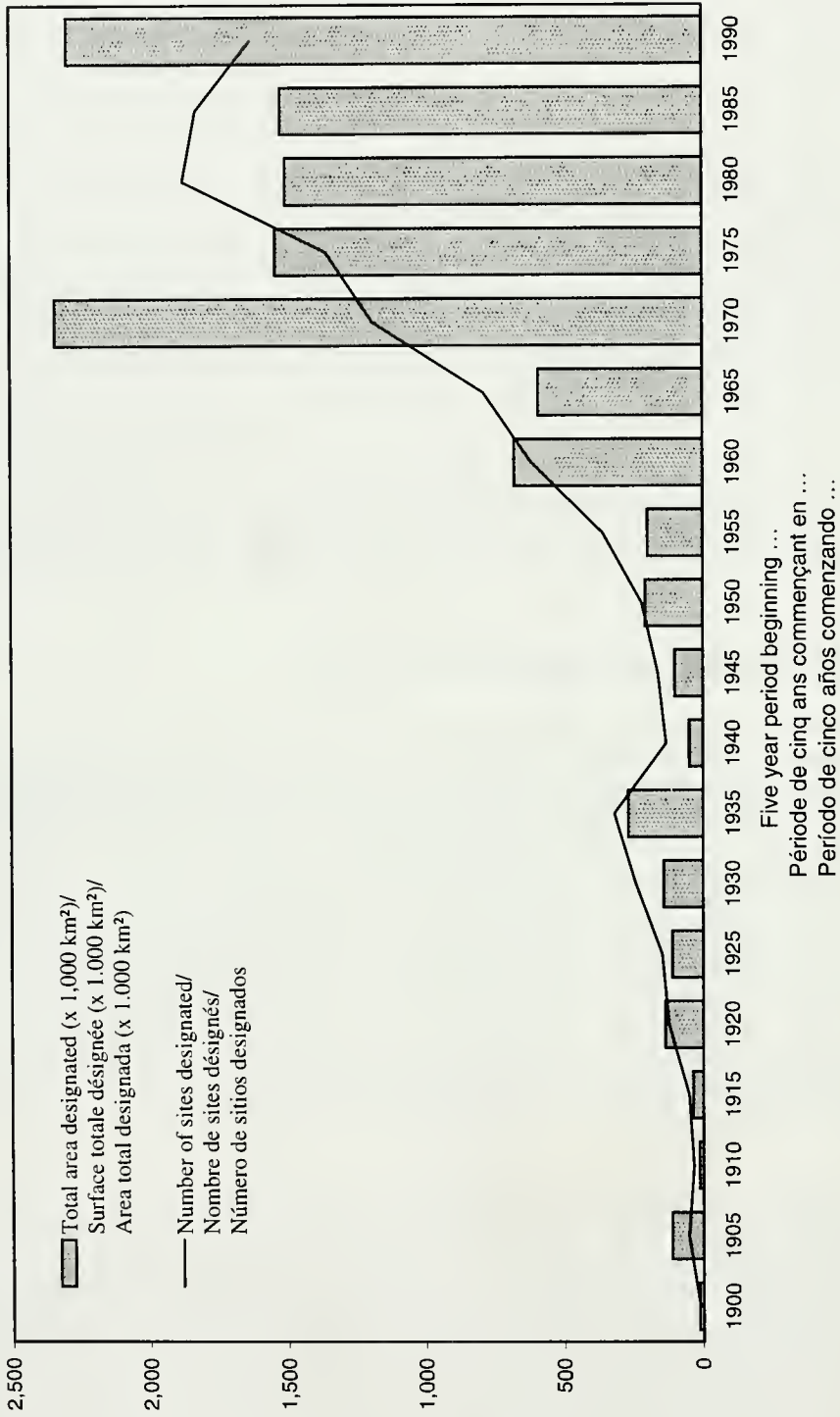


Figure 1: Non-cumulative growth of the world's protected areas
Figure 1: Croissance non-cumulative des aires protégées au niveau mondial
Figura 1: Crecimiento no cumulativo de las áreas protegidas del mundo

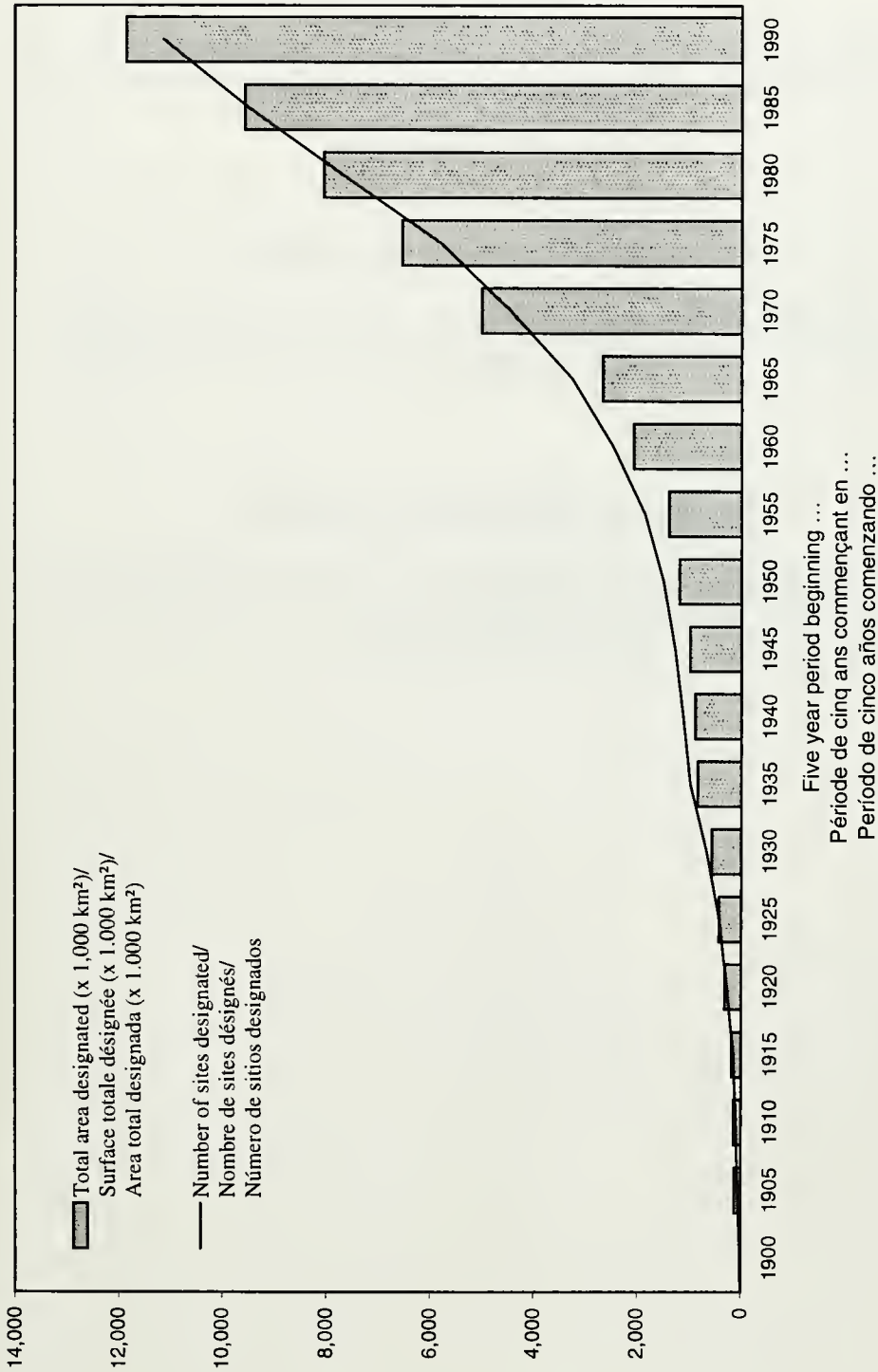


Figure 2: Cumulative growth of the world's protected areas
Figure 2: Croissance cumulative des aires protégées au niveau mondial
Figura 2: Crecimiento cumulativo de las áreas protegidas del mundo

World Heritage Sites

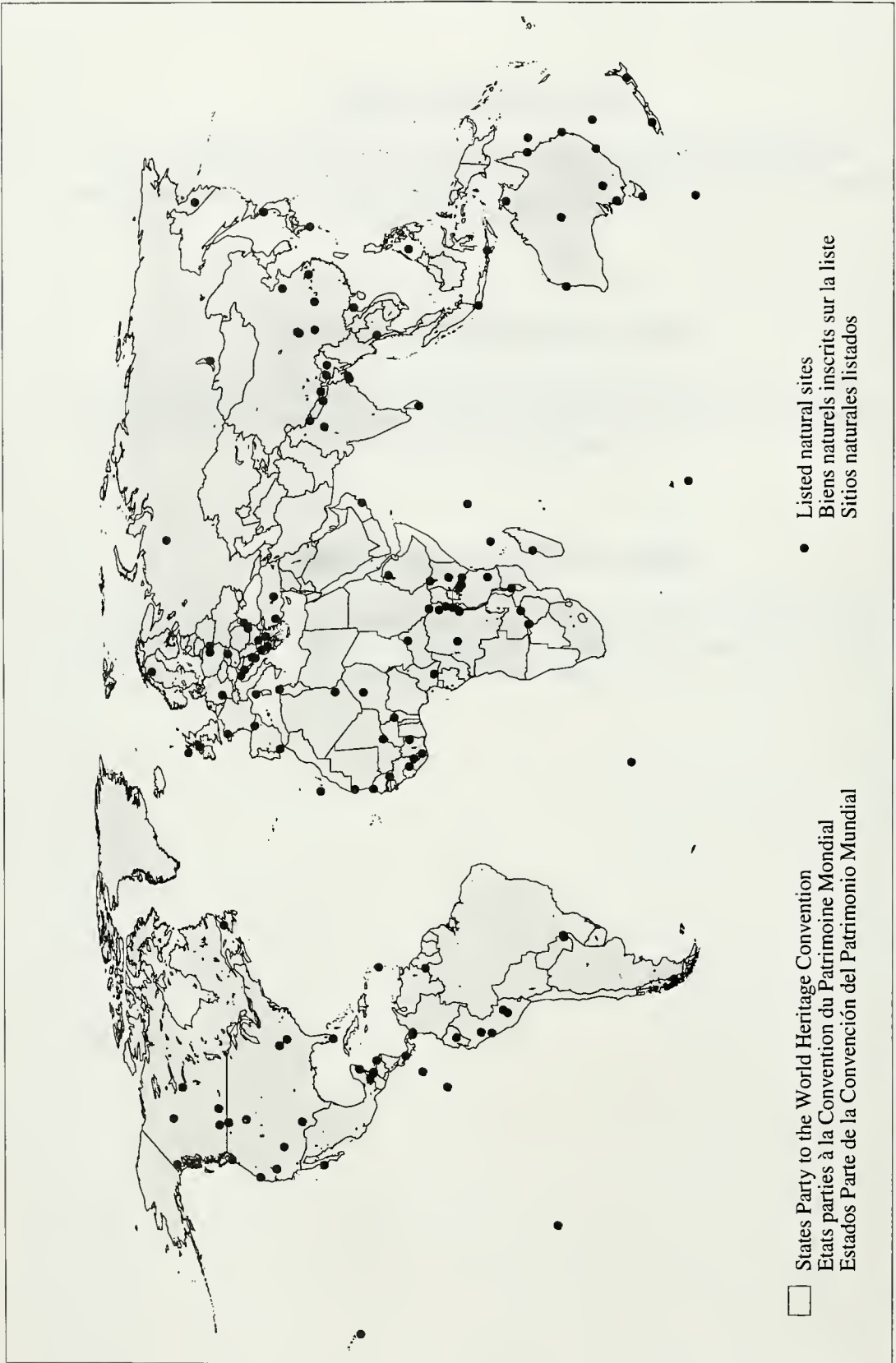
Natural sites inscribed on the World Heritage List by the Committee of the Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (up to December 1997)

Biens du patrimoine mondial

Biens naturels inscrits la Liste du patrimoine mondial par le Comité de la Convention concernant la protection du patrimoine mondial, culturel et naturel (jusqu'à décembre 1997)

Sitios de Patrimonio Mundial

Sitios Naturales inscritos en la Lista del Patrimonio Mundial por el Comité de la Convención sobre la Protección del Patrimonio Mundial, Cultural y Natural (hasta diciembre 1997)



Map 1 States Party to the World Heritage Convention and the location of inscribed natural sites
Carte 1 États parties à la Convention du Patrimoine Mondial et emplacement des biens naturels inscrits
Mapa 1 Estados Parte de la Convención del Patrimonio Mundial y ubicación de sitios naturales registrados

World Heritage Sites

The *Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage* was adopted in Paris in 1972, and came into force in December 1975. The Convention provides for the designation of areas of "outstanding universal value" as World Heritage sites, with the principal aim of fostering international cooperation in safeguarding these important areas. Sites, which must be nominated by the signatory nation responsible, are evaluated for their world heritage quality before being declared by the World Heritage Committee. Only natural sites are considered here.

Article 2 of the World Heritage Convention considers as natural heritage: natural features consisting of physical and biological formations or groups of such formations, which are of outstanding universal value from the aesthetic or scientific point of view; geological or physiographical formations and precisely delineated areas which constitute the habitat of threatened species of animals and plants of outstanding universal value from the point of view of science or conservation; and natural sites or precisely delineated areas of outstanding universal value from the point of view of science, conservation or natural beauty. Criteria for inclusion in the list are published by Unesco.

Biens du patrimoine mondial

La *Convention concernant la protection du patrimoine mondial, culturel et naturel* a été adoptée à Paris en 1972 et est entrée en vigueur en décembre 1975. La Convention prévoit la désignation de aires de "valeur universelle exceptionnelle" en tant que biens du patrimoine mondial, dans le but premier d'encourager la coopération internationale pour la sauvegarde de ces aires importants. Les sites, qui doivent être désignés par l'Etat signataire responsable, sont évalués en fonction de leur qualité de biens du patrimoine mondial avant d'être acceptés par le Comité du patrimoine mondial. Nous ne tenons compte ici que des biens naturels.

L'article 2 de la Convention du patrimoine mondial considère comme patrimoine naturel: les monuments naturels constitués par des formations physiques et biologiques ou par des groupes de telles formations qui ont une valeur universelle exceptionnelle du point de vue esthétique ou scientifique; les formations géologiques et physiographiques et les zones strictement délimitées constituant l'habitat d'espèces animales et végétales menacées, qui ont une valeur universelle exceptionnelle du point de vue de la science ou de la conservation; les sites naturels ou les zones naturelles strictement délimitées, qui ont une valeur universelle exceptionnelle du point de vue de la science, de la conservation ou de la beauté naturelle. Les critères déterminant l'inscription sur la Liste sont publiés par l'Unesco.

Sitios de Patrimonio Mundial

La *Convención sobre la Protección del Patrimonio Mundial, Cultural y Natural* fue aprobada en París en el año 1972, y entró en vigencia en diciembre 1975. Esta convención regula la designación de áreas de 'valor universal excepcional' como sitios de Patrimonio Mundial con el objetivo principal de fomentar la cooperación internacional para salvaguardar estas áreas. Estos sitios, los cuales deben ser nominados por los Estados signatarios responsables, son evaluados en relación a su valor como patrimonio mundial y declarados por el Comité de Patrimonio Mundial. Solo los sitios naturales son considerados aquí.

El Artículo 2 de la Convención de Patrimonio Mundial considera como patrimonio natural: áreas naturales que consisten en formaciones, o grupos de formaciones, biológicas y físicas, con un valor universal excepcional desde el punto de vista estético o científico; formaciones geológicas o fisiográficas que constituyen el hábitat de especies amenazadas y de plantas de valor universal excepcional desde el punto de vista de la conservación o la ciencia; y áreas naturales de valor universal excepcional desde el punto de vista de la ciencia, de la conservación o como belleza natural. Los criterios para inclusión en la lista son publicados por la Unesco.

List of World Heritage Sites
Liste du patrimoine mondial
Lista del Patrimonio Mundial

Name of Area/Nom de l'aire/Nombre de Unidad	Latitude/longitude Latitude/longitude Latitud/longitud	Area (ha) Superficie (ha) Superficie (ha)	Year Année Año
AFGHANISTAN/AFGANISTAN			
(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/ No hay sitios naturales registrados)			
ALBANIA/ALBANIE			
(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/ No hay sitios naturales registrados)			
ALGERIA/ALGERIE/ARGELIA			
Tassili N'Ajjer	24°55'N/8°40'E	800,000	1982
ANDORRA/ANDORRE			
(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/ No hay sitios naturales registrados)			
ANGOLA			
(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/ No hay sitios naturales registrados)			
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA/ANTIGUA- ET-BARBUDA/ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA			
(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/ No hay sitios naturales registrados)			
ARGENTINA/ARGENTINE			
Iguazú National Park	25°36'S/54°34'W	55,000	1984
Los Glaciares	49°57'S/73°07'W	445,000	1981
ARMENIA/ARMENIE			
(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/ No hay sitios naturales registrados)			
AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE			
Australian Fossil Mammal Sites	37°00'S/140°48'E	10,301	1994
Central Eastern Australian Rainforest	32°30'S/152°00'E	366,455	1986
Fraser Island	25°00'S/153°00'E	184,000	1992
Great Barrier Reef	17°35'S/149°30'E	34,870,000	1981
Heard and McDonald Islands	53°03'S/72°36'E	673,400	1997
Kakadu National Park	12°47'S/132°26'E	1,975,700	1981
Lord Howe Island Group	31°40'S/159°08'E	1,540	1982
Macquarie Island	54°38'S/158°52'E	12,785	1997
Shark Bay Western Australia	26°00'S/113°30'E	2,300,000	1991
Tasmanian Wilderness	42°43'S/146°07'E	1,374,000	1982
Uluru-Kata Tjuta National Park	24°55'S/131°01'E	132,566	1977
Wet Tropics of Queensland	17°28'S/145°42'E	894,420	1988
Willandra Lakes Region	34°00'S/143°00'E	370,000	1981

AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

AZERBAIJAN/AZERBAÏDJAN/AZERBAIYAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BAHRAIN/BAHREIN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BANGLADESH

The Sundarbans 22°00'N/89°45'E 139,700 1997

BELARUS

Belovezhskaya Puscha 52°42'N/21°36'E 87,600 1992

BELGIUM/BELGIQUE/BELGICA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BELIZE/BELICE

Belize Barrier Reef Reserve system 16°30'N/88°00'W 96,300 1996

BENIN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BOLIVIA/BOLIVIE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA/BOSNIE-HERZEGOVINE/BOSNIA Y HERZEGOVINA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BRAZIL/BRESIL/BRASIL

Iguaçu National Park 25°23'S/54°07'W 170,000 1986

BULGARIA/BULGARIE

Pirin National Park 41°40'N/22°50'E 40,060 1983
Srebarna Nature Reserve 44°05'N/27°07'E 600 1983

BURKINA FASO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

BURUNDI

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

CAMBODIA/CAMBODGE/CAMBOYA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

CAMEROON/CAMEROUN/CAMERUN

Dja Faunal Reserve 3°06'N/13°00'E 526,000 1987

CANADA

Canadian Rocky Mountain Parks	50°39'N/116°11'W	2,306,884	1984
Dinosaur Provincial Park	50°49'N/111°36'W	7,493	1979
Glacier and Waterton Lakes National Park (Canadian Section)	48°35'N/113°55'W	52,597	1995
Gros Morne National Park	49°38'N/57°48'W	180,500	1987
Nahanni National Park	61°32'N/125°33'W	476,560	1978
Tatshenshini-Aisek/Kluane/Wrangell-St Elias/Glacier Bay	60°40'N/139°00'W	3,159,500	1979
Wood Buffalo National Park	59°20'N/113°15'W	4,480,000	1983

CAPE VERDE/CAP-VERT/CABO VERDE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC/
RÉPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE/
REPÚBLICA CENTROAFRICANA**

Parc National de Manovo-Gounda-St Floris	8°55'N/21°25'E	1,740,000	1988
--	----------------	-----------	------

CHILE/CHILI

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

CHINA/CHINE

Huanglong Scenic and Historic Interest Area	32°40'N/103°30'E	70,000	1992
Jiuzhaigou Valley Scenic and Historic Interest Area	33°06'N/104°00'E	72,000	1992
Mount Emei and Leshan Giant Buddha	29°16'N/103°10'E	15,400	1996
Mount Huangshan	30°39'N/118°09'E	15,400	1990
Mount Taishan	36°21'N/117°01'E	25,000	1987
Wulingyuan Scenic and Historic Interest Area	29°20'N/110°32'E	26,400	1992

COLOMBIA/COLOMBIE

Los Katios National Park	7°49'N/77°12'W	72,000	1994
--------------------------	----------------	--------	------

CONGO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE/
RÉPUBLIQUE DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO/
REPÚBLICA DEMOCRÁTICA DEL CONGO**

Garamba National Park	4°13'N/29°24'E	492,000	1980
Kahuzi-Biega National Park	2°31'S/28°45'E	600,000	1980
Okapi Faunal Reserve	2°00'N/29°08'E	1,372,625	1996
Salonga National Park	2°10'S/21°15'E	3,600,000	1984
Virunga National Park	0°20'S/29°35'E	790,000	1979

COSTA RICA

Cocos Island National Park	5°32'N/86°59'W	99,700	1997
Talamanca Range-La Amistad Reserves	9°23'N/83°14'W	584,592	1983

CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Comoé National Park	8°35'N/3°33'W	1,149,250	1983
Mount Nimba Reserves (Côte d'Ivoire section)	7°18'N/8°18'W	5,000	1982
Tai National Park	5°41'N/7°40'W	330,000	1982

CROATIA/CROATIE/CROACIA

Plitvice Lakes National Park	44°52'N/15°36'E	19,200	1979
------------------------------	-----------------	--------	------

CUBA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

CYPRUS/CHYPRE/CHIPRE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**CZECH REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE TCHEQUE/
REPUBLICA CHECA**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

DENMARK/DANEMARK/DINAMARCA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

DOMINICA/DOMINIQUE

Morne Trois Pitons National Park 15°20'N/61°20'W 6,857 1997

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE
DOMINICAINE/REPUBLICA DOMINICANA**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

ECUADOR/EQUATEUR

Galapagos Islands 0°02'N/90°39'W 766,514 1978
Sangay National Park 1°52'S/78°18'W 271,925 1983

EGYPT/EGYPTE/EGIPTO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

EL SALVADOR

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

ESTONIA/ESTONIE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

ETHIOPIA/ETHIOPIE/ETIOPIA

Simen National Park 13°11'N/38°04'E 22,000 1978

FIJI/FIDJI

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

FINLAND/FINLANDE/FINLANDIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA/
MACEDOINE (EX-REPUBLIQUE YUGOSLAVE DE)/
MACEDONIA, LA EX REPUBLICA YUGOSLAVA DE**

Ohrid Region with its Cultural and Historical Aspect and its Natural
Environment 41°06'N/20°43'E 38,000 1979

FRANCE/FRANCIA

Cape Girolata, Cape Porto & Scandola Nature Reserves in Corsica	42°19'N/8°37'E	12,000	1983
Mont-Saint-Michel and its bay	48°42'N/2°29'W	?	1979
Pyrénées - Mont Perdu (France section)	42°38'N/00°10'W	10,505	1997

GABON

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

GAMBIA/GAMBIE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

GEORGIA/GEORGIE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

GERMANY/ALLEMAGNE/ALEMANIA

Messel Pit Fossil Site	49°55'N/8°46'E	70	1995
------------------------	----------------	----	------

GHANA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

GREECE/GRECE/GRECIA

Meteora	39°45'N/21°37'E	375	1988
Mount Athos	40°10'N/24°19'E	?	1988

GUATEMALA

Tikal National Park	17°14'N/89°38'W	57,600	1979
---------------------	-----------------	--------	------

GUINEA/GUINEE

Mount Nimba Reserves (Guinea section)	8°33'N/10°18'W	13,000	1981
---------------------------------------	----------------	--------	------

GUYANA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

HAITI

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

HOLY SEE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

HONDURAS

Río Platano Biosphere Reserve	15°49'N/85°00'W	500,000	1982
-------------------------------	-----------------	---------	------

HUNGARY/HONGRIE/HUNGRIA

Caves of Aggtelek and Slovak Karst (Hungarian Section)	48°38'N/20°30'E	?	1995
--	-----------------	---	------

ICELAND/ISLANDE/ISLANDIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

INDIA/INDE

Kaziranga National Park	26°38'N/93°23'E	42,996	1985
Keoladeo National Park	27°10'N/77°31'E	2,873	1985

Manas Wildlife Sanctuary	26°44'N/90°45'E	39,100	1985
Nanda Devi National Park	30°24'N/79°53'E	63,033	1988
Sundarbans National Park	21°42'N/88°53'E	133,010	1987

INDONESIA/INDONESIE

Komodo National Park	8°37'S/119°36'E	219,322	1991
Ujung Kulon National Park	6°45'S/105°40'E	78,359	1991

**IRAN, ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF/
IRAN, REPUBLIQUE ISLAMIQUE D'/
IRAN, REPUBLICA ISLAMICA DEL**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

IRAQ

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

IRELAND/IRLANDE/IRLANDA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

ITALY/ITALIE/ITALIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

JAMAICA/JAMAIQUE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

JAPAN/JAPON

Shirakami-Sanchi	40°27'N/140°07'E	16,971	1993
Yakushima	30°20'N/130°30'E	10,747	1993

JORDAN/JORDANIE/JORDANIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

KAZAKHSTAN/KAZAJSTAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

KENYA

Mount Kenya National Park/Natural Forest	00°10'S/37°20'E	142,071	1997
Sibiloi/Central Island National Parks	04°00'N/36°20'E	157,585	1997

**KOREA, REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLIQUE DE COREE/
REPUBLICA DE COREA**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

KYRGYZSTAN/KIRGHIZISTAN/KIRGUISTAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**LAO PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC/
REPUBLICUE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE LAO/
REPUBLICA DEMOCRATICA POPULAR LAO**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

LATVIA/LETTONIE/LETONIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

LEBANON/LIBAN/LIBANO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA/
JAMAHIRIYA ARABE LIBYENNE/
JAMAHIRIYA ARABE LIBIA**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

LITHUANIA/LITUANIE/LITUANIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

LUXEMBOURG/LUXEMBURGO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MADAGASCAR

Tsingy de Bemaraha Strict Nature Reserve 18°40'S/44°45'E 152,000 1990

MALAWI

Lake Malawi National Park 14°02'S/34°53'E 9,400 1984

MALAYSIA/MALAISIE/MALASIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MALDIVES/MALDIVAS

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MALI

Cliffs of Bandiagara (Land of the Dogons) 14°22'N/3°25'W 400,000 1989

MALTA/MALTE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MAURITANIA/MAURITANIE

Banc d'Arguin National Park 20°36'N/16°23'W 1,200,000 1989

MAURITIUS/MAURICE/MAURICIO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MEXICO/MEXIQUE

Sian Ka'an 19°35'N/87°44'W 528,000 1987
Whale Sanctuary of El Vizcaino 27°23'N/114°01'W 370,000 1993

MONACO

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MONGOLIA/MONGOLIE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MOROCCO/MAROC/MARRUECOS

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MOZAMBIQUE

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

MYANMAR

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

NEPAL

Royal Chitwan National Park	27°28'N/84°20'E	93,200	1984
Sagarmatha National Park	27°56'N/86°48'E	114,800	1979

NETHERLANDS/PAYS-BAS/PAISES BAJOS

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**NEW ZEALAND/NOUVELLE-ZELANDE/
NUEVA ZELANDIA**

Te Wahipounamu-South West New Zealand	44°45'S/168°33'E	2,600,000	1990
Tongariro National Park	39°11'S/175°35'E	79,596	1990

NICARAGUA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

NIGER

Air and Ténéré Natural Reserves	18°40'N/8°30'E	7,736,000	1991
'W' National Park	11°54'N/2°04'E	220,000	1996

NIGERIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

NORWAY/NORVEGE/NORUEGA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

OMAN

Arabian Oryx Sanctuary	19°00'N/57°00'E	2,750,000	1994
------------------------	-----------------	-----------	------

PAKISTAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

PANAMA

Darien National Park	7°52'N/77°47'W	597,000	1981
La Amistad International Park	9°23'N/83°14'W	207,000	1990

PAPUA NEW GUINEA/

PAPOUASIE-NOUVELLE-GUINEE/

PAPUA NUEVA GUINEA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

PARAGUAY

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

PERU/PEROU

Historic Sanctuary of Macchu Picchu	13°12'S/72°35'W	32,592	1983
Huascarán National Park	9°45'S/77°28'W	340,000	1985
Manu National Park	12°11'S/71°47'W	1,532,806	1987
Rio Abiseo National Park	7°23'S/77°02'W	274,520	1990

PHILIPPINES/FILIPINAS

Tubbataha Reef Marine Park	8°45'N/120°00'E	33,200	1993
----------------------------	-----------------	--------	------

POLAND/POLOGNE/POLONIA

Białowieża National Park	52°45'N/23°28'E	5,346	1979
--------------------------	-----------------	-------	------

PORTUGAL

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

QATAR

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

ROMANIA/ROUMANIE/RUMANIA

Danube Delta	45°00'N/28°50'E	679,222	1991
--------------	-----------------	---------	------

RUSSIAN FEDERATION/

FEDERATION DE RUSSIE/

FEDERACION DE RUSIA

Lake Baikal	52°30'N/107°30'E	8,800,000	1996
Virgin Komi Forests	63°00'N/60°00'E	3,280,000	1995
Volcanoes of Kamchatka	56°00'N/158°30'E	3,300,000	1996

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS/

SAINT-KITTS-ET-NEVIS/

SAINT KITTS Y NEVIS

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SAINT LUCIA/SAINTE-LUCIE/SANTA LUCIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SAN MARINO/SAINT-MARIN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SAUDI ARABIA/ARABIE SAOUDITE/

ARABIA SAUDITA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SENEGAL

Djoudj National Bird Sanctuary	16°30'N/16°10'W	16,000	1981
Niokolo-Koba National Park	12°55'N/12°58'W	913,000	1981

SEYCHELLES

Aldabra Atoll	9°25'S/46°25'E	35,000	1982
Vallée de Mai Nature Reserve	4°19'S/55°43'E	19	1983

SLOVAKIA/SLOVAQUIE/ESLOVAQUIA

Caves of Aggtelek and Slovak Karst (Slovak Section)	48°38'N/20°30'E	?	1995
---	-----------------	---	------

SLOVENIA/SLOVENIE/ESLOVENIA

Skocjan Caves	45°40'N/14°00'E	400	1986
---------------	-----------------	-----	------

**SOLOMON ISLANDS/ILES SALOMON/
ISLAS SALOMON**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SOUTH AFRICA/AFRIQUE DU SUD/SUDAFRICA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SPAIN/ESPAGNE/ESPAÑA

Doñana National Park	37°00'N/6°20'W	50,720	1994
Garajonay National Park	28°08'N/17°14'W	3,984	1986
Pyrénées - Mont Perdu (Spain section)	42°38'N/00°10'W	20,134	1997

SRI LANKA

Sinharaja Forest Reserve	6°23'N/80°27'E	8,864	1988
--------------------------	----------------	-------	------

SUDAN/SOUDAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

SWEDEN/SUEDE/SUECIA

The Lapponian Area	66°50'N/18°00'E	940,000	1996
--------------------	-----------------	---------	------

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE/SUIZA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC/
REPUBLIQUE ARABE SYRIENNE/
REPUBLICA ARABE SIRIA**

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

TAJIKISTAN/TADJIKISTAN/TAYIKISTAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DE TANZANIE/
REPUBLICA UNIDA DE TANZANIA**

Kilimanjaro National Park	3°04'S/37°17'E	75,353	1987
Ngorongoro Conservation Area	3°00'S/35°23'E	828,800	1979
Selous Game Reserve	8°46'S/37°25'E	5,000,000	1982
Serengeti National Park	2°25'S/34°38'E	1,476,300	1981

THAILAND/THAÏLANDE/TAILANDIA

Thung Yai - Huai Kha Kaeng Wildlife Sanctuaries 15°40'N/99°05'E 622,200 1991

TUNISIA/TUNISIE/TUNEZ

Ichkeul National Park 37°10'N/9°40'E 12,600 1980

TURKEY/TURQUIE/TURQUIA

Göreme National Park and the Rock Sites of Cappodicia 38°25'N/34°54'E 9,576 1985

Hierapolis-Pamukkale 37°57'N/28°50'E ? 1988

TURKMENISTAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

UGANDA/OUGANDA

Bwindi Impenetrable National Park 1°00'S/29°42'E 32,092 1994

Rwenzori Mountians National Park 00°30'N/30°00'E 99,600 1994

UKRAINE/UCRANIA

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

**UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND/
ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD/
REINO UNIDO DE GRAN BRETANA E IRLANDA DEL NORTE**

Giant's Causeway and Causeway Coast 55°15'N/6°31'W 70 1986

Gough Island Wildlife Reserve 40°21'S/9°53'W 6,500 1995

Henderson Island 24°22'S/128°20'W 3,700 1988

St. Kilda 57°49'N/8°34'W 853 1986

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE/
ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMÉRICA**

Carlsbad Caverns 32°10'N/104°23'W 18,926 1995

Everglades National Park 25°23'N/80°55'W 592,920 1979

Glacier and Waterton Lakes National Park (USA Section) 48°35'N/113°50'W 405,089 1995

Grand Canyon National Park 36°14'N/112°46'W 493,007 1979

Great Smoky Mountains National Park 35°36'N/83°52'W 209,000 1983

Hawaii Volcanoes National Park 19°22'N/155°20'W 92,934 1987

Mammoth Cave National Park 37°12'N/86°08'W 21,191 1981

Olympic National Park 47°49'N/123°54'W 369,660 1981

Redwood National Park 41°27'N/124°01'W 44,610 1980

Tatshenshini-Alsek/Kluane/Wrangell-St Elias/Glacier Bay 60°40'N/139°00'W 6,679,621 1979

Yellowstone 44°37'N/110°10'W 898,349 1978

Yosemite National Park 37°50'N/119°32'W 308,283 1984

URUGUAY

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

UZBEKISTAN/OUZBEKISTAN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/

No hay sitios naturales registrados)

VENEZUELA

Canaima National Park 5°00'N/61°00'W 3,000,000 1994

VIET NAM

Ha Long Bay 20°45'N/106°58'E 150,000 1994

YEMEN

(No natural sites inscribed/Pas de biens naturels inscrits sur la liste/
No hay sitios naturales registrados)

YUGOSLAVIA/YOUGOSLAVIE

Durmitor National Park	43°08'N/18°52'E	32,000	1980
Natural and Cultuo-Historical Region of Kotor	42°27'N/18°37'E	?	1979

ZAMBIA/ZAMBIE

Victoria Falls/Mosi-oa-Tunya (Zambia section)	17°48'S/25°55'E	3,779	1989
---	-----------------	-------	------

ZIMBABWE

Mana Pools National Park, Sapi and Chewore Safari Areas	16°02'S/29°12'E	1,092,300	1984
Victoria Falls/Mosi-oa-Tunya (Zimbabwe section)	17°56'S/25°55'E	3,081	1989

Biosphere Reserves

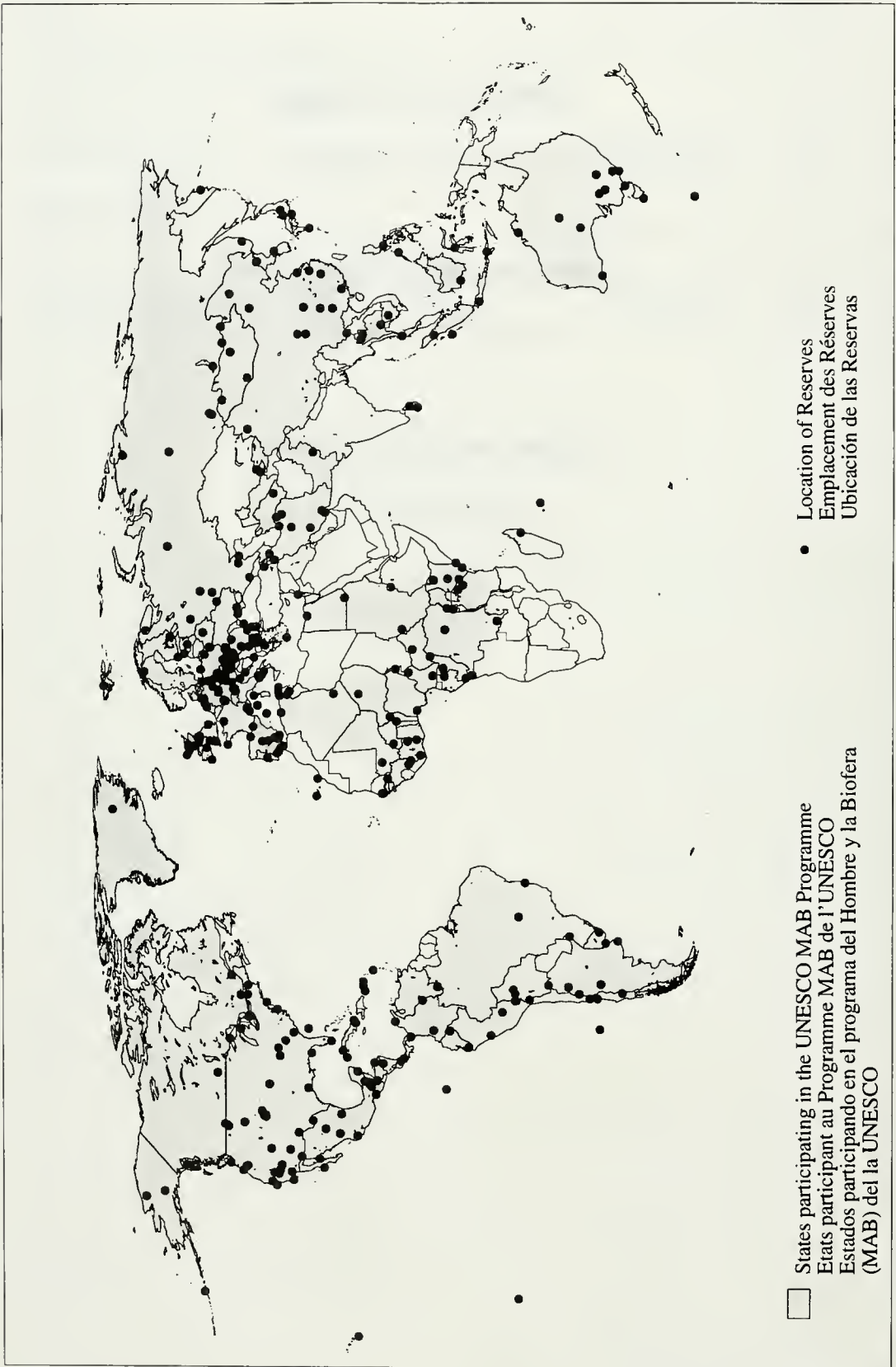
(up to December 1997)

Réserves de la Biosphère

(jusqu'à décembre 1997)

Reservas de la Biosfera

(hasta diciembre 1997)



Map 2 States with Biosphere Reserves
Carte 2 Etats possédant des Réserves de la Biosphère
Mapa 2 Estados con Reservas de la Biosfera

Biosphere Reserves

Biosphere reserves are areas of terrestrial and coastal/marine ecosystems which are internationally recognized under UNESCO's Man and the Biosphere (MAB) Programme. They are designed to promote and demonstrate a balanced relationship between people and nature. They are nominated by national governments and remain under the sovereign jurisdiction of the States where they are situated.

The definition, criteria, and designation procedure of biosphere reserves are set out in the *Statutory Framework* adopted by the UNESCO General Conference in 1995. The *Seville Strategy for Biosphere Reserves* identifies objectives for biosphere reserves at the site, national and international levels. Many of the sites in the following list have been designated for over ten years and hence are subject to the Periodic Review foreseen under Article 9 of the *Statutory Framework*. This Review aims to encourage the authorities concerned to revise their biosphere reserves in the light of the *Statutory Framework*. Biosphere reserves form a World Network for promoting co-operative research and monitoring as well as exchanges of information. A key element of this Network is the development of strong regional sub-networks.

Réserves de la Biosphère

Les réserves de biosphère sont des aires portant sur des écosystèmes terrestres et côtiers/marins reconnues au niveau international dans le cadre du programme sur l'Homme et la Biosphère (MAB). Elles sont beaucoup plus que de simples aires protégées puisque leur objectif est de promouvoir et de démontrer une relation équilibrée entre les populations et leur environnement. Elles sont proposées par les gouvernements nationaux et demeurent sous la juridiction souveraine des Etats où elles sont situées.

La définition, les critères et la procédure de désignation des réserves de biosphère sont précisés dans le *Cadre statutaire* adopté par la Conférence générale de l'UNESCO en 1995. La *Stratégie de Séville pour les réserves de biosphère* définit des objectifs pour les réserves de biosphère à différents niveaux, celui des sites, le niveau national et international. Beaucoup des sites qui figurent sur la liste ci-dessous ont été désignés depuis plus de dix ans et doivent donc faire l'objet de l'examen périodique prévu à l'article 9 du *Cadre statutaire*. Cet examen vise à encourager les autorités concernées à revoir leurs réserves de biosphère à la lumière des principes du *Cadre statutaire*. Les Réserves de biosphère forment un Réseau mondial afin de promouvoir la recherche en coopération, la surveillance continue et l'échange d'informations. Un élément-clé de ce Réseau est la constitution de sous-réseaux régionaux très actifs.

Reservas de la Biosfera

Las Reservas de Biosfera son zonas de ecosistemas terrestres o costeros/marinos, o una combinación de los mismos, reconocidas en el plano internacional como tales en el marco del Programa sobre el Hombre y la Biosfera (MAB) de la UNESCO. Las Reservas de Biosfera son mucho más que simples zonas protegidas dado que son designadas para promover y demostrar una relación equilibrada entre las poblaciones y la naturaleza. Las Reservas de Biosfera son propuestas por los gobiernos nacionales y quedan bajo la soberanía de los estados donde están ubicadas.

La definición, criterios y el procedimiento de designación de las Reservas de Biosfera están establecidos en el *Marco Estatutorio* adoptado en 1995 por la Conferencia General de la UNESCO. La *Estrategia de Sevilla para las Reservas de Biosfera* identifica los objetivos de las Reservas de Biosfera a niveles de reserva individual, nacional e internacional. Muchas de las Reservas de Biosfera indicadas en la siguiente lista han sido designadas hace más de diez años y, en consecuencia, son objeto de un Revisión Periódica prevista bajo el Artículo 9 del *Marco Estatutorio*. El propósito de esta Revisión Periódica es el de incitar a las autoridades pertinentes a revisar sus Reservas de Biosfera según los criterios establecidos por el *Marco Estatutorio*.

List of Biosphere Reserves
Liste des Réserves de la Biosphère
Lista de Reservas de la Biosfera

Name of Area/Nom de l'aire/Nombre de Unidad	Latitude/longitude Latitude/longitude Latitud/longitud	Year Année Año
ALGERIA/ALGERIE/ARGELIA		
Djurdjura	36°32'N/3°57'E	1997
El Kala	36°54'N/8°27'E	1990
Parc national du Tassili	24°55'N/8°40'E	1986
ARGENTINA/ARGENTINE		
Mar Chiuito	37°40'S/57°20'W	1996
Parque Costero del Sur	35°00'S/57°15'W	1984
Reserva de la Biosfera "San Guillermo"	29°10'S/69°20'W	1980
Reserva de la Biosfera de Pozuelos	22°21'S/65°59'W	1990
Reserva de la Biosphere Yabotí	27°00'S/54°00'W	1995
Reserva Ecológica de Ñacuñán	34°03'S/67°58'W	1986
Reserva Natural de Vida Silvestre "Laguna Blanca"	26°45'S/67°05'W	1982
AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE		
Bookmark	33°17'S/140°46'E	1995
Croajingolong	37°37'S/149°29'E	1977
Fitzgerald River National Park	34°04'S/119°35'E	1978
Hattah-Kulkyne NP & Murray-Kulkyne Park	34°35'S/142°32'E	1981
Kosciusko National Park	36°10'S/148°28'E	1977
Macquarie Island Nature Reserve	54°38'S/158°53'E	1977
Prince Regent River Nature Reserve	15°30'S/125°15'E	1977
Southwest National Park	43°09'S/146°11'E	1977
Uluru (Ayers Rock-Mount Olga) National Park	24°26'S/131°00'E	1988
Unnamed Conservation Park of South Australia	29°08'S/130°00'E	1977
Wilson's Promontory National Park	39°00'S/146°25'E	1981
Yathong Nature Reserve	32°40'S/145°30'E	1977
AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE		
Gossenkollesee	47°14'N/1°01'E	1977
Gurgler Kamm	46°51'N/11°04'E	1977
Lobau Reserve	48°10'N/16°32'E	1977
Neusiedler See-Österreichischer Teil	47°48'N/16°46'E	1977
BELARUS		
Belovezhskaya Pushcha Biosphere Reserve	52°30'N/23°35'E	1993
Berezinskiy Zapovednik	54°07'N/28°15'E	1978
BENIN		
Reserve de la biosphère de la Pendjari	11°00'N/1°30'E	1986
BOLIVIA/BOLIVIE		
Estación Biológica Beni	14°38'S/66°18'W	1986
Parque Nacional Pilon-Lajas	15°00'S/67°20'W	1977
Reserva Nacional de Fauna "Ulla Ulla"	15°02'S/69°10'W	1977

BRAZIL/BRESIL/BRASIL

Cerrado	15°45'S/048°00'W	1993
Reserva da Biósfera da Mata Atlântica	17°12'S/39°24'W	1992

BULGARIA/BULGARIE

Parc national Steneto	42°48'N/24°40'E	1977
Réserve Alibotouche	41°25'N/23°32'E	1977
Réserve Bistrichko Branichté	42°35'N/23°15'E	1977
Réserve Boatione	42°52'N/24°20'E	1977
Réserve Djendema	42°47'N/24°45'E	1977
Réserve Doupkata	41°50'N/24°15'E	1977
Réserve Douпки-Djindjiritza	44°48'N/23°25'E	1977
Réserve Kamtchia	43°02'N/27°50'E	1977
Réserve Koupena	42°05'N/24°20'E	1977
Réserve Mantaritza	41°58'N/24°02'E	1977
Réserve Maritchini ezera	42°14'N/23°35'E	1977
Réserve Ouzounboudjak	42°00'N/27°45'E	1977
Réserve Parangalitsa	42°15'N/23°15'E	1977
Réserve Srébarna	44°05'N/27°07'E	1977
Réserve Tchervenata sténa	41°52'N/24°45'E	1977
Réserve Tchoupréné	43°43'N/22°30'E	1977
Réserve Tsaritchina	42°50'N/24°30'E	1977

BURKINA FASO

Forêt classée de la mare aux hippopotames	11°38'N/4°08'W	1986
---	----------------	------

CAMBODIA/CAMBODGE/CAMBOYA

Tonle Sap	12°53'N/104°03'E	?
-----------	------------------	---

CAMEROON/CAMEROUN/CAMERUN

Parc national de la Benoué	8°25'N/13°48'E	1981
Parc national de Waza	11°15'N/14°44'E	1979
Réserve forestière et de faune du Dja	3°06'N/13°00'E	1981

CANADA

Long Point Biosphere Reserve	43°35'N/80°20'W	1986
Mont-Saint-Hilaire	45°33'N/75°10'W	1978
Niagara Escarpment Biosphere Reserve	43°37'N/79°56'W	1990
Riding Mountain Biosphere Reserve	50°46'N/100°18'W	1986
Réserve de la biosphère de Charlevoix	47°40'N/70°33'W	1988
Waterton Lakes National Park	49°06'N/113°55'W	1979

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC/
RÉPUBLIQUE CENTRAFRICAINE/
REPÚBLICA CENTROAFRICANA**

Bamingui-Bangoran Conservation Area	7°35'N/19°38'E	1979
Basse-Lobaye Forest	3°40'N/17°50'E	1977

CHILE/CHILI

Parque Nacional Fray Jorge	31°30'S/71°06'W	1977
Parque Nacional Juan Fernández	33°41'S/79°47'W	1977
Parque Nacional Laguna San Rafael	47°08'S/74°08'W	1979
Parque Nacional Torres del Paine	50°14'S/74°00'W	1978
Reserva de la Biósfera Araucarias	38°40'S/71°42'W	1983
Reserva de la Biósfera La Campana-Peñuelas	33°10'S/71°32'W	1984
Reserva Nacional Lauca	18°11'S/69°13'W	1981

CHINA/CHINE

Boghdad Mountain Biosphere Reserve	44°00'N/83°00'E	1990
Changbai Mountain Nature Reserve	42°04'N/127°58'E	1979

Dinghu Nature Reserve	23°10'N/112°34'E	1979
Fanjingshan Mountain Biosphere Reserve	27°55'N/108°47'E	1986
Fenglin	48°01'N/123°39'E	1997
Fujian Wuyishan Nature Reserve	27°45'N/117°38'E	1987
Jiuzhaigou Valley	32°54'N/103°46'E	1997
Maolan	25°10'N/108°00'E	1996
Shennongjia	31°29'N/110°19'E	1990
Tianmushan	30°20'N/119°23'E	1996
Wolong Nature Reserve	31°05'N/103°08'E	1979
Xilin Gol Natural Steppe Protected Area	43°34'N/116°22'E	1987
Xishuangbanna	22°00'N/101°00'E	1993
Yancheng	33°00'N/120°00'E	1992
COLOMBIA/COLOMBIE		
Cinturón Andino Cluster Biosphere Reserve	2°48'N/75°57'W	1979
El Tuparro Nature Reserve	5°17'N/68°31'W	1979
Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta (incl. Tayrona NP)	11°18'N/74°10'W	1979
CONGO		
Parc national d'Odzala	0°50'N/14°53'E	1977
Réserve de la biosphère de Dimonika	4°10'S/12°25'E	1988
CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE/ RÉPUBLIQUE DÉMOCRATIQUE DU CONGO/ REPÚBLICA DEMOCRÁTICA DEL CONGO		
Réserve floristique de Yangambi	0°20'N/24°30'E	1976
Réserve forestière de Luki	5°35'S/13°10'E	1979
Vallée de la Lufira	10°58'S/26°55'E	1982
COSTA RICA		
Cordillera Volcánica Central	10°03'N/84°00'W	1988
Reserva de la Biósfera de la Amistad	9°23'N/83°22'W	1982
CÔTE D'IVOIRE		
Parc national de la Comoé	8°35'N/3°33'W	1983
Parc national de Taï	5°41'N/7°40'W	1977
CROATIA/CROATIE/CROACIA		
Velebit Mountain	44°30'N/15°23'E	1977
CUBA		
Baconao	20°00'N/75°31'W	1987
Cuchillas del Toa	20°26'N/74°49'W	1987
Península de Guanahacabibes	21°52'N/84°34'W	1987
Sierra del Rosario	22°50'N/82°56'W	1984
CZECH REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE TCHEQUE/ REPUBLICA CHECA		
Bilé Karpaty	49°00'N/18°00'E	1996
Krivoklátsko Protected Landscape Area	50°02'N/13°55'E	1977
Krkonoše Biosphere Reserve	50°40'N/15°45'E	1992
Palava Protected Landscape Area	48°50'N/16°45'E	1986
Sumava Biosphere Reserve	49°00'N/13°50'E	1990
Trebon Basin Protected Landscape Area	49°00'N/14°50'E	1977
DENMARK/DANEMARK/DINAMARCA		
North-east Greenland National Park	77°00'N/11°39'W	1977

ECUADOR/EQUATEUR

Archipiélago de Colón (Galápagos)	0°02'N/90°39'W	1984
Reserva de la Biósfera de Yasuni	0°43'S/76°02'W	1989

EGYPT/EGYPTE/EGIPTO

Omayed Experimental Research Area	30°45'N/29°12'E	1981
Wadi Allaqi	22°28'N/033°15'E	1993

ESTONIA/ESTONIE

West Estonia Archipelago Biosphere Reserve	58°30'N/22°50'E	1990
--	-----------------	------

FINLAND/FINLANDE/FINLANDIA

Archipelago Sea Area	60°00'N/22°00'E	1993
Northern Karelia	62°00'N/29°00'E	1992

FRANCE/FRANCIA

Archipel de la Guadeloupe	16°15'N/61°35'W	1992
Atoll de Taiaro	15°42'S/144°34'W	1977
Luberon	44°03'N/5°33'E	1997
Mont Ventoux	44°09'N/5°16'E	1990
Réserve de la biosphère d'Iroise	48°24'N/4°58'W	1988
Réserve de la biosphère de la Vallée du Fango	42°34'N/8°46'E	1977
Réserve de la biosphère des Cévennes	49°20'N/1°40'E	1984
Réserve de la biosphère des Vosges du Nord	48°58'N/7°36'E	1988
Réserve nationale de Camargue Biosphere Reserve	43°30'N/4°30'E	1977

GABON

Réserve naturelle intégrale d'Ipassa-Makokou	0°31'N/12°48'E	1983
--	----------------	------

GERMANY/ALLEMAGNE/ALEMANIA

Bayerischer Wald National Park	48°55'N/13°23'E	1981
Berchtesgaden Alps	47°38'N/13°00'E	1990
Middle Elbe Biosphere Reserve	51°53'N/11°59'E	1979
Oberlausitz Heide-und Teichlandschaft	51°20'N/14°20'E	1996
Pfälzerwald	49°20'N/7°50'E	1992
Rhön	50°35'N/10°05'E	1991
Rügen	54°20'N/13°39'E	1991
Schorfheide-Chorin	53°00'N/13°40'E	1990
Spreewald	51°57'N/13°54'E	1991
Vessertal - Thüringen Forest Biosphere Reserve	50°36'N/10°48'E	1979
Waddensea of Hamburg	53°55'N/8°25'E	1992
Waddensea of Lower Saxony	53°40'N/7°00'E	1992
Waddensea of Schleswig-Holstein	54°28'N/8°37'E	1990

GHANA

Bia National Park	6°35'N/3°05'W	1983
-------------------	---------------	------

GREECE/GRECE/GRECIA

Gorge of Samaria National Park	35°16'N/23°56'E	1981
Mount Olympus National Park	40°05'N/22°22'E	1981

GUATEMALA

Maya	17°00'N/90°30'W	1990
Sierra de las Minas	15°15'N/89°30'W	1992

GUINEA/GUINEE

Réserve de la biosphère des Monts Nimba	7°18'N/10°35'W	1980
Réserve de la biosphère du Massif du Ziamá	8°20'N/9°20'W	1980

GUINEA-BISSAU/GUINEE-BISSAU

Archipel de Bolama Bilagós	11°00'N/15°30'W	1996
----------------------------	-----------------	------

HONDURAS

Río Plátano Biosphere Reserve	15°50'N/85°00'W	1980
-------------------------------	-----------------	------

HUNGARY/HONGRIE/HUNGRIA

Aggtelek Biosphere Reserve	48°30'N/20°39'E	1979
Hortobágy National Park	47°20'N/21°08'E	1979
Kiskunság Biosphere Reserve	46°54'N/19°22'E	1979
Lake Fertő Biosphere Reserve	47°00'N/16°43'E	1979
Pilis Biosphere Reserve	47°45'N/18°49'E	1980

INDONESIA/INDONESIE

Cibodas Biosphere Reserve (Gunung Gede-Pangrango)	7°00'S/106°58'E	1977
Gunung Leuser National Park	2°53'N/98°23'E	1981
Komodo National Park	8°37'S/119°35'E	1977
Lore Lindu National Park	1°40'S/120°10'E	1977
Siberut Nature Reserve	1°22'S/98°56'E	1981
Tanjung Puting National Park	2°58'S/112°02'E	1977

**IRAN, ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF/
IRAN, REPUBIQUE ISLAMIQUE D'/
IRAN, REPUBBLICA ISLAMICA DEL**

Arasbaran Protected Area	39°07'N/47°01'E	1976
Arjan Protected Area	30°00'N/52°12'E	1976
Geno Protected Area	27°30'N/56°21'E	1976
Golestan National Park	37°31'N/56°35'E	1976
Hara Protected Area	26°45'N/55°40'E	1976
Kavir National Park	34°16'N/53°07'E	1976
Lake Oromeeh National Park	38°06'N/45°15'E	1976
Miankaleh Protected Area	36°57'N/54°01'E	1976
Touran Protected Area	36°25'N/57°05'E	1976

IRELAND/IRLANDE/IRLANDA

Killarney National Park	52°01'N/9°35'W	1982
North Bull Island	53°17'N/6°05'W	1981

ISRAEL

Mount Carmel	32°45'N/35°05'E	1996
--------------	-----------------	------

ITALY/ITALIE/ITALIA

Cilento and Val de Diano	40°20'N/15°20'E	1997
Collemeluccio-Montedimezzo	41°40'N/14°15'E	1977
Forêt Domaniale du Circeo	41°20'N/13°35'E	1977
Miramare Marine Park	45°42'N/13°42'E	1979
Somma-Vesuvio and Miglio d'Oro	40°49'N/14°26'E	1997

JAPAN/JAPON

Mount Hakusan	36°10'N/136°50'E	1980
Mount Odaigahara & Mount Omine	34°10'N/136°00'E	1980
Shiga Highland	36°43'N/138°30'E	1980
Yakushima Island	30°20'N/130°30'E	1980

KENYA

Amboseli National Park	2°40'S/37°15'E	1990
Kiunga Marine National Reserve	1°59'S/41°23'E	1980
Malindi-Watamu Biosphere Reserve	3°20'S/40°04'E	1979
Mount Kenya Biosphere Reserve	0°10'S/37°20'E	1978
Mount Kulal Biosphere Reserve	2°55'N/37°00'E	1978

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF/ REPUBLICUE POPULAIRE DEMOCRATIQUE DE COREE/ REPUBLICA POPULAR DEMOCRATICA DE COREA		
Mount Paekdu Biosphere Reserve	41°56'N/128°10'E	1989
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF/ REPUBLICUE DE COREE/ REPUBLICA DE COREA		
Mount Sorak Biosphere Reserve	28°09'N/128°24'E	1982
KYRGYZSTAN/KIRGHIZISTAN/KIRGUISTAN		
Chatkal Mountains Biosphere Reserve	42°00'N/71°00'E	1978
LATVIA/LETONIE/LETONIA		
North Vidzeme	57°45'N/25°30'E	1997
MADAGASCAR		
Réserve de la biosphère du Mananara Nord	16°10'S/49°30'E	1990
MALI		
Parc national de la Boucle du Baoulé	14°04'N/8°54'W	1982
MAURITIUS/AURICE/MAURICIO		
Macchabee-Bel Ombre Nature Reserve	20°25'S/57°26'E	1977
MEXICO/MEXIQUE		
Calakmul	18°00'N/90°00'W	1993
El Triunfo	15°30'N/93°00'W	1993
El Vizcaíno	27°00'N/114°00'W	1993
Islas del Golfo de California	28°00'N/112°00'W	1995
Montes Azules	16°31'N/91°08'W	1979
Reserva de la Biósfera "El Cielo"	23°10'N/99°16'W	1986
Reserva de la Biósfera de Sian Ka'an	19°35'N/87°44'W	1986
Reserva de la Biósfera Sierra de Manantlán	19°35'N/104°09'W	1988
Reserva de la Michilía	23°27'N/104°15'W	1977
Reserva de Mapimí	26°41'N/103°48'W	1977
MONGOLIA/MONGOLIE		
Boghd Khan Uul	47°50'N/107°00'E	1997
Great Gobi National Park	44°05'N/97°20'E	1990
Uvs Nuur Basin	52°35'N/92°35'E	1997
NETHERLANDS/PAYS-BAS/PAISES BAJOS		
Waddensea Area	53°13'N/5°59'E	1986
NICARAGUA		
Bosawas	14°00'N/85°00'W	1997
NIGER		
Air et Ténéré	19°30'N/8°30'E	1997
Region "W" du Niger	12°25'N/02°40'E	1996
NIGERIA		
Omo Strict Natural Reserve	6°30'N/4°15'E	1977
NORWAY/NORVEGE/NORUEGA		
North-east Svalbard Nature Reserve	79°45'N/16°35'E	1976

PAKISTAN

Lal Suhanra National Park 29°30'N/71°50'E 1977

PANAMA

Parque Nacional Fronterizo Darién 7°52'N/77°47'W 1983

PERU/PEROU

Reserva de la Biósfera de Huascarán 9°45'S/77°28'W 1977

Reserva de la Biósfera del Manu 12°11'S/71°47'W 1977

Reserva de la Biósfera del Noroeste 4°53'S/80°15'W 1977

PHILIPPINES/FILIPINAS

Palawan Biosphere Reserve 10°38'N/119°38'E 1990

Puerto Galera Biosphere Reserve 14°00'N/121°49'E 1977

POLAND/POLOGNE/POLONIA

Babia Gora National Park 49°34'N/19°32'E 1976

Bialowieza National Park 52°46'N/23°52'E 1976

East Carpathian/East Beskid 49°07'N/22°40'E 1992

Karkonosze Biosphere Reserve 50°50'N/15°40'E 1992

Lukajno Lake Reserve 53°49'N/21°38'E 1976

Slowinski National Park 54°41'N/17°17'E 1976

Tatra Biosphere Reserve 49°10'N/19°50'E 1992

PORTUGAL

Paul do Boquilobo Biosphere Reserve 39°24'N/9°28'W 1981

ROMANIA/ROUMANIE/RUMANIA

Danube Delta Biosphere Reserve 44°50'N/29°00'E 1992

Pietrosul Mare Nature Reserve 47°40'N/25°00'E 1979

Retezat National Park 45°25'N/22°45'E 1979

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION/
FEDERATION DE RUSSIE/
FEDERACION DE RUSIA**

Astrakhanskiy Zapovednik 45°56'N/48°20'E 1984

Chernyje Zemli Zapovednik 46°05'N/46°20'E 1993

Daurisky 50°04'N/115°52'E 1997

Kavkazskiy Zapovednik 40°15'N/43°47'E 1978

Kronotskiy Zapovednik 54°38'N/160°53'E 1984

Lake Baikal Region Biosphere Reserve 51°50'N/105°50'E 1986

Laplanskiy Zapovednik 68°00'N/33°00'E 1984

Oka River Valley Biosphere Reserve 54°43'N/40°50'W 1978

Pechoro-Ilychskiy Zapovednik 62°29'N/58°14'E 1984

Sayano-Shushenskiy Zapovednik 52°04'N/91°51'E 1984

Sikhote-Alin Zapovednik 45°16'N/136°11'E 1978

Sokhondinskiy Zapovednik 49°44'N/110°58'E 1984

Taimyrsky 74°00'N/100°00'E 1995

Teberda 43°32'N/041°42'E 1997

Tsentral'nochernozem Zapovednik 51°00'N/36°40'E 1978

Tsentral'nolesnoy Zapovednik 57°00'N/33°00'E 1985

Tzentralnosibirskii Biosphere Reserve 62°05'N/88°23'E 1986

Ubsunorskaya Kotlovina 49°45'N/94°29'E 1997

Voronezhskiy Zapovednik 52°00'N/39°41'E 1984

RWANDA

Parc national des Volcans 1°28'S/29°33'E 1983

SENEGAL

Delta du Saloum	13°45'N/16°38'W	1980
Forêt classée de Samba Dia	14°08'N/16°45'W	1979
Parc national du Niokolo-Koba	12°55'N/12°58'W	1981

SLOVAKIA/SLOVAQUIE/ESLOVAQUIA

East Carpathian Biosphere Reserve	49°03'N/22°20'E	1992
Polana Biosphere Reserve	48°39'N/19°29'E	1990
Slovensky Kras Protected Landscape Area	48°35'N/20°40'E	1977
Tatra Biosphere Reserve	49°04'N/20°00'E	1992

SPAIN/ESPAGNE/ESPAÑA

Cabo de Gata-Nijar	36°51'N/2°06'W	1997
Cuenca Alta del Río Manzanares	40°40'N/3°50'W	1992
Isla de Menorca Biosphere Reserve	39°47'N/03°52'E	1993
Las Sierras de Cazorla y Segura Biosphere Reserve	37°55'N/3°00'W	1983
Parque Natural del Montseny	41°47'N/6°03'E	1978
Reserva de Grazalema	36°35'N/5°26'W	1977
Reserva de la Biósfera de Doñana	37°00'N/6°30'W	1980
Reserva de la Biósfera de la Mancha Húmeda	39°16'N/3°24'E	1980
Reserva de la Biósfera de las Marismas del Odiel	37°20'N/6°58'W	1983
Reserva de la Biósfera de Urdaibai	43°20'N/2°41'W	1984
Reserva de la Biósfera del Canal y los Tiles	28°40'N/17°40'W	1983
Reserva de la Biósfera Lanzarote	28°25'N/13°20'W	1993
Reserva de la Biósfera Sierra Nevada	37°05'N/3°08'W	1986
Reserva de Ordesa-Vinamala	42°45'N/0°10'E	1977
Sierra de las Nieves	36°00'N/5°00'W	1995

SRI LANKA

Hurulu Forest Reserve	8°13'N/80°51'E	1977
Sinharaja Forest Reserve	6°23'N/80°28'E	1978

SUDAN/SOUDAN

Dinder National Park	12°17'N/35°29'E	1979
Radom National Park	9°50'N/24°45'E	1979

SWEDEN/SUEDE/SUECIA

Lake Torne Area	68°25'N/19°00'E	1986
-----------------	-----------------	------

SWITZERLAND/SUISSE/SUIZA

Parc national Suisse	46°40'N/10°10'E	1979
----------------------	-----------------	------

**TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF/
REPUBLIQUE-UNIE DE TANZANIE/
REPUBLICA UNIDA DE TANZANIA**

Lake Manyara National Park	3°30'S/35°45'E	1981
Serengeti-Ngorongoro Biosphere Reserve	2°25'S/34°38'E	1981

THAILAND/THAÏLANDE/TAÏLANDIA

Hauy Tak Teak Reserve	18°30'N/100°00'E	1977
Mae Sa-Kog Ma Reserve	18°53'N/98°53'E	1977
Ranong	9°50'N/98°34'E	1997
Sakaerat Environmental Research Station	14°30'N/101°55'E	1976

TUNISIA/TUNISIE/TUNEZ

Parc national de Djebel Bou-Hedma	34°40'N/9°38'E	1977
Parc national de Djebel Chambi	35°13'N/8°43'E	1977
Parc national de l'Ichkeul	37°10'N/9°40'E	1977
Parc national des Iles Zembra et Zembretta	37°06'N/10°48'E	1977

TURKMENISTAN

Repetek Zapovednik	38°16'N/63°13'E	1978
--------------------	-----------------	------

UGANDA/UGANDA

Queen Elizabeth (Rwenzori) National Park	0°02'S/29°55'E	1979
--	----------------	------

UKRAINE/UCRANIA

Askaniya-Nova Zapovednik	46°27'N/33°53'E	1985
Carpathian	49°00'N/23°00'E	1992
Chernomorskiy Zapovednik	46°12'N/32°00'E	1984

**UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND/
ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD/
REINO UNIDO DE GRAN BRETANA E IRLANDA DEL NORTE**

Beinn Eighe National Nature Reserve	57°35'N/5°24'W	1976
Braunton Burrows National Nature Reserve	51°06'N/4°12'W	1976
Caerlaverock National Nature Reserve	54°52'N/3°30'W	1976
Cairnmore of Fleet National Nature Reserve	54°58'N/4°17'W	1976
Claish Moss National Nature Reserve	56°00'N/5°45'W	1977
Dyfi National Nature Reserve	52°32'N/4°00'W	1976
Isle of Rhum National Nature Reserve	57°00'N/6°30'W	1976
Loch Druidibeg National Nature Reserve	57°20'N/7°15'W	1976
Moor House-Upper Teesdale Biosphere Reserve	54°56'N/2°45'W	1976
North Norfolk Coast Biosphere Reserve	52°57'N/0°43'E	1976
Silver Flowe-Merrick Kells Biosphere Reserve	55°06'N/4°30'W	1976
St. Kilda National Nature Reserve	57°49'N/8°34'W	1976
Taynish National Nature Reserve	56°00'N/5°38'W	1977

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/
ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE/
ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMÉRICA**

Aleutian Islands National Wildlife Refuge	53°53'N/167°53'W	1976
Beaver Creek Experimental Watershed	34°32'N/111°59'W	1976
Big Bend National Park	29°30'N/102°30'W	1976
Big Thicket National Preserve	30°31'N/94°19'W	1981
California Coast Ranges Biosphere Reserve	38°30'N/122°30'W	1983
Carolinian-South Atlantic Biosphere Reserve	30°30'N/78°47'W	1986
Cascade Head Expt. Forest & Scenic Research Area	45°02'N/123°52'W	1976
Central California Coast Biosphere Reserve	37°30'N/123°00'	1988
Central Gulf Coastal Plain Biosphere Reserve	29°44'N/84°58'W	1983
Central Plains Experimental Range	40°50'N/104°45'W	1976
Champlain-Adirondak Biosphere Reserve	44°00'N/74°23'W	1989
Channel Islands Biosphere Reserve	33°46'N/119°44'W	1976
Coram Experimental Forest	48°24'N/113°59'W	1976
Denali National Park and Biosphere Reserve	63°20'N/150°30'W	1976
Desert Experimental Range	38°40'N/113°45'W	1976
Everglades National Park (with Fort Jefferson NM)	25°23'N/80°55'W	1976
Fraser Experimental Forest	39°54'N/105°53'W	1976
Glacier Bay-Admiralty Island Biosphere Reserve	58°00'N/135°00'E	1986
Glacier National Park	48°38'N/113°53'W	1976
Guanica Commonwealth Forest Reserve	17°55'N/67°05'W	1981
H.J. Andrews Experimental Forest	44°15'N/122°10'W	1976
Hawaii Islands Biosphere Reserve	22°12'N/159°28'W	1980
Hubbard Brook Experimental Forest	43°56'N/71°45'W	1976
Isle Royale National Park	48°02'N/88°47'W	1980
Jornada Experimental Range	32°37'N/106°45'W	1976
Konza Prairie Research Natural Area	39°05'N/96°34'W	1979
Land between the lakes	36°47'N/88°03'W	1991
Luquillo Experimental Forest (Caribbean NF)	18°21'N/65°45'W	1976
Mammoth Cave Area	37°10'N/86°06'W	1990

Mojave and Colorado Deserts Biosphere Reserve	36°22'N/117°00'W	1984
New Jersey Pinelands Biosphere Reserve	39°45'N/74°45'W	1988
Niwot Ridge Biosphere Reserve	40°00'N/105°30'W	1979
Noatak National Preserve	68°00'N/160°00'W	1976
Olympic National Park	47°50'N/123°55'W	1976
Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument	32°00'N/112°50'W	1976
Rocky Mountain National Park	40°22'N/105°42'W	1976
San Dimas Experimental Forest	34°12'N/117°46'W	1976
San Joaquin Experimental Range	37°05'N/119°43'W	1976
Sequoia-Kings Canyon National Parks	36°45'N/118°30'W	1976
South Atlantic Coastal Plain Biosphere Reserve	33°45'N/80°47'W	1983
Southern Appalachian Biosphere Reserve	35°30'N/83°30'W	1988
Stanislaus-Tuolumne Experimental Forest	38°03'N/119°57'W	1976
The University of Michigan Biological Station	45°34'N/84°40'W	1979
The Virginia Coast Reserve	37°20'N/75°47'W	1979
Three Sisters Wilderness	44°00'N/121°50'W	1976
Virgin Islands National Park and Biosphere Reserve	18°21'N/64°44'W	1976
Yellowstone National Park	44°38'N/110°10'W	1976
URUGUAY		
Bañados del Este	33°30'S/54°00'W	1976
UZBEKISTAN/OUZBEKISTAN		
Chatkal Mountains Biosphere Reserve	41°08'N/69°59'E	1978
VENEZUELA		
Alto Orinoco - Casiquiare	02°00'N/65°00'W	1993
YUGOSLAVIA/YOUGOSLAVIE		
Réserve écologique du Bassin de la Rivière Tara	42°32'N/19°17'E	1976

Wetlands of International Importance

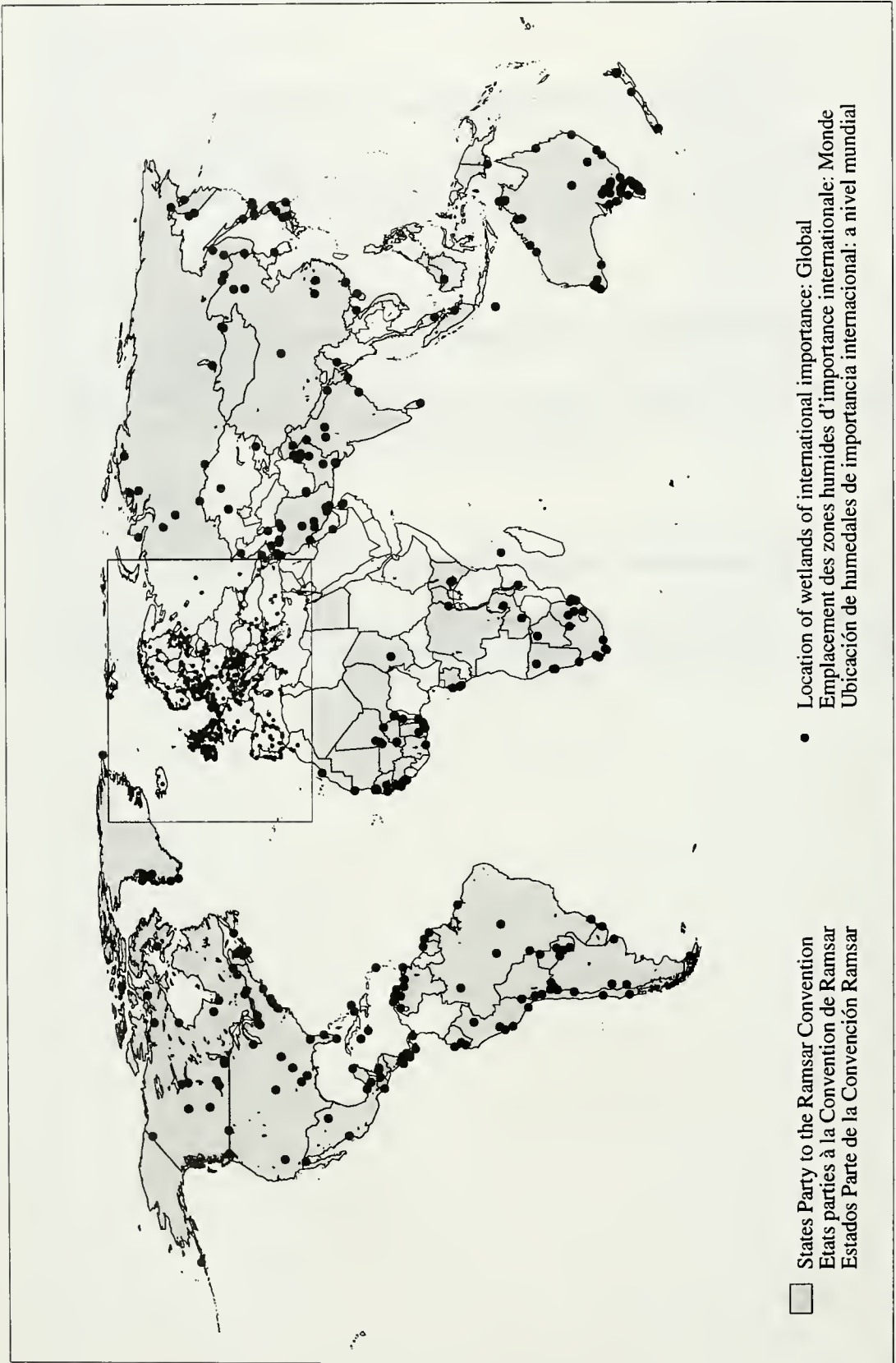
Designated by the Contracting parties - Convention on Wetlands of International Importance especially as Waterfowl Habitat (up to December 1997)

Zones humides d'importance internationale

Désignées par les Parties contractantes - Convention relative aux zones humides d'importance internationale, particulièrement comme habitats des oiseaux d'eau (jusqu'à décembre 1997)

Humedales de Importancia Internacional

Designada por las Partes Contratantes - Convención Relativa a los Humedales de Importancia Internacional, especialmente como Hábitat de Aves Acuáticas (hasta diciembre 1997)



States Party to the Ramsar Convention
Etats parties à la Convention de Ramsar
Estados Parte de la Convención Ramsar

• Location of wetlands of international importance: Global
Emplacement des zones humides d'importance internationale: Monde
Ubicación de humedales de importancia internacional: a nivel mundial

Map 3 States Party to the Ramsar (Wetlands) Convention and location of wetlands of international importance: Global
Carte 3 Etats parties à la Convention de Ramsar (zones humides) et emplacement des zones humides d'importance internationale: Monde
Mapa 3 Estados Parte de la Convención Ramsar (de Humedales) y ubicación de humedales de importancia internacional: a nivel mundial



States Party to the Ramsar Convention
Etats parties à la Convention de Ramsar
Estados Parte de la Convención Ramsar

Location of wetlands of international importance: Europe
Emplacement des zones humides d'importance internationale: Europe
Ubicación de humedales de importancia internacional: Europa

Map 4 States Party to the Ramsar (Wetlands) Convention and location of wetlands of international importance: Europe
Carte 4 Etats parties à la Convention de Ramsar (zones humides) et emplacement des zones humides d'importance internationale: Europe
Mapa 4 Estados Parte de la Convención Ramsar (de Humedales) y ubicación de humedales de importancia internacional: Europa

Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites)

The *Convention on Wetlands of International Importance Especially as Waterfowl Habitat* was signed in Ramsar (Iran) in 1971, and came into force in December 1975. This Convention provides a framework for international cooperation for the conservation of wetland habitats. It places general obligations on contracting party states relating to the conservation of wetlands throughout their territories, with special obligations pertaining to those wetlands which have been designated to the List of Wetlands of International Importance.

Each State Party is obliged to list at least one site. Wetlands are defined by the convention as: areas of marsh, fen, peatland or water, whether natural or artificial, permanent or temporary, with water that is static or flowing, fresh, brackish or salt, including areas of marine waters, the depth of which at low tide does not exceed six metres.

Zones humides d'importance internationale (sites Ramsar)

La *Convention relative aux zones humides d'importance internationale, particulièrement comme habitats des oiseaux d'eau* a été signée à Ramsar (Iran) en 1971, et est entrée en vigueur en décembre 1975. Elle fournit un cadre à la coopération internationale pour la conservation des habitats contenus dans les zones humides. Les Parties contractantes à la Convention ont l'obligation générale de conserver les zones humides se trouvant sur leur territoire et, plus particulièrement, celles qui ont été inscrites sur la Liste des zones humides d'importance internationale.

Chaque Etat Partie a l'obligation d'inscrire au moins un site. La Convention définit les zones humides comme étant des étendues de marais, de fagnes, de tourbières ou d'eaux naturelles ou artificielles, permanentes ou temporaires, où l'eau est stagnante ou courante, douce, saumâtre ou salée, y compris des étendues d'eau marine dont la profondeur à marée basse n'excède pas six mètres.

Humedales de Importancia Internacional (sitios Ramsar)

La *Convención Relativa a los Humedales de Importancia Internacional, especialmente como Hábitat de Aves Acuáticas* fue firmada en Ramsar (Irán) en 1971 y entró en vigencia en Diciembre de 1975. Esta convención provee lineamientos de cooperación internacional para la conservación de humedales. Asigna obligaciones generales a los Estados contratantes con relación a la conservación de humedales a lo largo de sus territorios, con obligaciones especiales hacia aquellos humedales que han sido designados en la Lista de Humedales de Importancia Internacional.

Cada Estado está en la obligación de listar por lo menos un sitio. Los humedales están definidos por la convención como: extensiones de marismas, pantanos, turberas o aguas de régimen natural o artificial, permanentes o temporales, estancadas o corrientes, dulces, salobres o saladas, incluyendo las extensiones de agua marina cuya profundidad en marea baja no exceda de seis metros.

List of Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites)
Liste des zones humides d'importance internationale (sites Ramsar)
Lista de Humedales de Importancia Internacional (sitios Ramsar)

Name of Area/Nom de l'aire/Nombre de Unidad	Latitude/longitude Latitude/longitude Latitud/longitud	Area (ha) Superficie (ha) Superficie (ha)	Year Année Año
ALBANIA/ALBANIE			
Karavasta Lagoon	40°55'N/019°29'E	20,000	1995
ALGERIA/ALGERIE/ARGELIA			
Lac Oubeira	36°50'N/008°23'E	2,200	1983
Lac Tonga	36°51'N/008°30'E	2,700	1983
ARGENTINA/ARGENTINE			
Bahía de Samborombón	36°15'S/057°15'W	243,965	1997
Laguna Blanca	39°02'S/070°21'W	11,250	1992
Laguna de Llancañelo	35°45'S/069°08'W	65,000	1995
Laguna de los Pozuelos	22°20'S/066°00'W	16,224	1992
Reserva Costa Atlantica de Tierra del Fuego	53°20'S/068°30'W	28,600	1995
Reserva de la Biosphere Yaboti	26°48'S/053°59'E	253,772	1995
Rio Pilcomayo	25°07'S/058°02'W	55,000	1992
ARMENIA/ARMENIE			
Lake Arpi	41°03'N/043°37'E	3,139	1993
Lake Sevan	40°24'N/045°17'E	489,100	1993
AUSTRALIA/AUSTRALIE			
Apsley Marshes	41°56'S/148°12'E	940	1982
Barmah Forest	35°55'S/145°08'E	28,500	1982
Bool and Hacks Lagoons	37°08'S/140°41'E	3,200	1985
Bowling Green Bay	19°27'S/147°15'E	35,500	1993
Cape Barren Island, east coast lagoons	40°22'S/148°23'E	4,230	1982
Cobourg Peninsula	11°15'S/132°15'E	220,700	1974
Coongie Lakes	27°20'S/140°00'E	1,980,000	1987
Corner Inlet	38°45'S/146°32'E	51,500	1982
Eighty-mile Beach	19°31'S/120°48'E	125,000	1990
Forrestdale and Thomsons Lakes	32°09'S/115°52'E	754	1990
Gippsland Lakes	38°00'S/147°36'E	43,046	1982
Gunbower Forest	35°49'S/144°19'E	19,450	1982
Hattah-Kulkyne Lakes	34°41'S/142°26'E	1,018	1982
Hosnie's Spring	10°28'S/105°41'E	1	1990
Jocks Lagoon	41°21'S/148°18'E	70	1982
Kakadu (Stage I)	12°40'S/132°45'E	667,000	1980
Kakadu National Park (Stage II)	12°30'S/132°30'E	692,940	1989
Kerang Wetlands	35°40'S/143°56'E	9,172	1982
Kooragang	32°51'S/151°47'E	2,206	1984
Lake Albacutya	35°46'S/141°58'E	10,700	1982
Lake Crescent	42°09'S/147°10'E	470	1982
Lake Toolibin	32°55'S/117°36'E	437	1990
Lake Warden system	33°48'S/121°56'E	2,300	1990
Lakes Argyle and Kununurra	16°20'S/128°42'E	150,000	1990
Little Waterhouse Lake	40°52'S/147°37'E	90	1982
Logan Lagoon	40°10'S/148°17'E	2,320	1982

Lower Ringarooma River	41°54'S/147°56'E	4,160	1982
Macquarie Marshes	30°45'S/147°33'E	18,143	1986
Moreton Bay	27°20'S/153°10'E	113,314	1993
Moulting Lagoon	42°05'S/148°10'E	4,760	1982
Ord River floodplain	15°15'S/128°22'E	130,000	1990
Peel-Yalgorup system	32°49'S/115°42'E	21,000	1990
Pittwater-Orielton Lagoon	42°47'S/147°30'E	2,920	1982
Port Phillip Bay and Bellarine Peninsula	38°04'S/144°36'E	7,000	1982
Riverland	34°02'S/140°51'E	30,600	1987
Roebuck Bay	18°07'S/122°16'E	50,000	1990
Sea Elephant Conservation Area	39°45'S/144°05'E	1,730	1982
The Coorong, Lake Alexandrina and Lake Albert	35°40'S/139°00'E	140,500	1985
Towra Point	34°00'S/151°10'E	364	1984
Vasse-Wonnerup system	33°37'S/115°25'E	740	1990
Western District Lakes	38°10'S/143°31'E	30,182	1982
Western Port	38°22'S/145°17'E	52,325	1982
AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE			
Donau-March-Auen	48°11'N/016°56'E	38,500	1982
Hörfeld-Moor	47°01'N/014°31'E	173	1996
Neusiedlersee, Seewinkel and Hanság	47°51'N/016°46'E	60,000	1982
Pürgschachen Moor	47°35'N/014°21'E	62	1991
Rheindelta Bodensee	47°30'N/009°37'E	1,970	1982
Rotmoos im Fuschertal	47°17'N/012°47'E	58	1995
Sablatnigmoor	46°34'N/014°36'E	100	1992
Stauseen am Unteren Inn	48°18'N/013°16'E	870	1982
Untere Lobau	48°10'N/016°30'E	1,039	1982
BAHAMAS			
Inagua National Park	21°05'N/073°20'N	32,600	1997
BANGLADESH			
The Sundarbans	22°03'N/089°25'E	59,600	1992
BELGIUM/BELGIQUE/BELGICA			
De Ijzerbroeken te Diksmuide en Lo-Reninge	50°59'N/002°51'E	2,360	1986
Kalmthoutse Heide	51°23'N/004°28'E	2,200	1986
Marais d'Harchies	50°28'N/3°41'E	530	1986
Schorren van de Beneden Schelde	51°20'N/004°15'E	420	1986
Vlaamse Banken	51°10'N/002°44'E	1,900	1986
Zwin	51°21'N/003°22'E	530	1986
BOLIVIA/BOLIVIE			
Laguna Colorada	22°11'S/067°47'W	5,240	1990
BOTSWANA			
Okavango Delta System	19°30'N/022°49'E	6,864,000	1996
BRAZIL/BRESIL/BRASIL			
Ilha do Bananal	10°71'S/050°12'W	562,312	1993
Lagoa do Peixe	31°09'S/050°57'W	34,400	1993
Mamirauá	02°18'S/066°02'W	1,124,000	1993
Parque Nacional do Pantanal	17°39'S/057°25'W	135,000	1993
Reentrancias Maranhenses	01°41'S/045°04'W	2,680,911	1993
BULGARIA/BULGARIE			
Arkoutino	42°18'N/027°45'E	97	1975
Atanassovo Lake	42°30'N/027°29'E	1,050	1984
Durankulak Lake	43°42'N/028°30'E	350	1984
Lake Shabla	43°31'N/028°32'E	404	1996
Srëbarna	44°08'N/027°06'E	902	1975

BURKINA FASO

La Mare aux hippopotames	11°37'N/004°08'W	19,200	1990
La Mare d'Oursi	14°30'N/000°30'W	45,000	1990
Parc National du W	12°00'N/002°30'E	235,000	1990

CANADA

Alaksen	49°05'N/123°15'W	586	1982
Baie de l'Isle-Verte	48°01'N/069°20'W	2,028	1987
Beaverhill Lake	53°30'N/113°30'W	18,050	1987
Cap Tourmente	47°04'N/070°48'W	2,398	1981
Chignecto	45°48'N/064°16'W	1,020	1985
Creston Valley	49°10'N/116°35'W	6,970	1994
Delta Marsh	50°05'N/098°00'W	23,000	1982
Dewey Soper Migratory Bird Sanctuary	66°10'N/074°00'W	815,900	1982
Grand Codroy Estuary	47°50'N/059°18'W	925	1987
Hay-Zama Lakes	58°30'N/119°00'W	50,000	1982
Lac Saint-François	45°02'N/074°29'W	2,214	1987
Last Mountain Lake	51°20'N/105°15'W	15,602	1982
Long Point	42°35'N/080°15'W	13,730	1982
Malpeque Bay	46°32'N/063°48'W	24,440	1988
Mary's Point	45°44'N/064°45'W	1,200	1982
McConnell River	60°50'N/094°20'W	32,800	1982
Mer Bleue Conservation Area	45°22'N/075°30'W	3,100	1995
Musquodoboit Harbour	44°42'N/063°06'W	1,925	1987
Oak Hammock Marsh	50°10'N/097°06'W	3,600	1987
Old Crow Flats	67°34'N/139°50'W	617,000	1982
Peace-Athabasca Delta	58°42'N/111°08'W	321,300	1982
Point Pelee	41°59'N/082°30'W	1,564	1987
Polar Bear Pass	75°43'N/098°40'W	262,400	1982
Polar Bear Provincial Park	52°30'N/084°30'W	2,408,700	1987
Queen Maud Gulf	67°00'N/100°30'W	6,278,200	1982
Quill Lakes	51°55'N/104°20'W	63,500	1987
Rasmussen Lowlands	68°40'N/093°00'W	300,000	1982
Shepody Bay	45°47'N/064°35'W	12,200	1987
Southern Bight-Minas Basin	45°13'N/064°16'W	26,800	1987
Southern James Bay (Moose River and Hannah Bay)	51°20'N/080°25'W	25,290	1987
St. Clair	42°22'N/082°22'W	244	1985
Tabusintac Lagoon and River Estuary	47°20'N/064°56'W	4,382	1993
Whooping Crane Summer Range	60°15'N/113°15'W	1,689,500	1982

CHAD/TCHAD

Lac Fitri	12°50'N/017°30'E	195,000	1990
-----------	------------------	---------	------

CHILE/CHILI

Carlos Anwandter Sanctuary	39°41'S/073°11'W	4,877	1981
Humedal El Yali	33°50'S/071°38'W	4,877	1996
Humedal Salar de Surire	18°51'S/069°00'W	15,858	1996
Laguna del Negro Francisco y Laguna Santa Rosa	27°27'S/069°13'W	62,460	1996
Salar de Tara	23°01'S/067°18'W	5,443	1996
Salar de Huasco	20°28'S/068°50'W	6,000	1996
Sistema Hidrológico de Soncor	23°45'S/068°09'W	5,016	1996

CHINA/CHINE

Dongdongtinghu	29°20'N/112°55'E	190,000	1992
Dongzhaigang	20°00'N/110°35'E	5,400	1992
Mai Po Marshes and Inner Deep Bay	22°30'N/114°02'E	1,513	1995
Niaodao	36°50'N/100°10'E	53,600	1992
Poyanghu	29°06'N/116°16'E	22,400	1992
Xianghai	44°52'N/122°30'E	105,470	1992
Zhalong	47°15'N/124°15'E	210,000	1992

COMOROS/COMORES/COMORAS

Lake Dziani Boudouni	11°30'S/043°45'E	30	1995
----------------------	------------------	----	------

COSTA RICA

Caño Negro	10°52'N/084°45'W	9,969	1991
Gandoca-Manzanillo	09°37'N/082°40'W	9,445	1995
Palo Verde	10°20'N/085°20'W	19,800	1991
Tamarindo	10°18'N/085°25'W	500	1993
Humedal Caribe-Noreste	10°30'N/083°30'W	75,310	1996

CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Parc National d'Azagny	05°12'N/004°53'N	19,400	1996
------------------------	------------------	--------	------

CROATIA/CROATIE/CROACIA

Crna Mlaka	45°37'N/015°44'E	625	1993
Delta Neretve	42°57'N/017°34'E	11,500	1993
Kopacki Rit	45°35'N/018°51'E	17,770	1993
Lonjsko Polje and Mokro Polje (incl. Krapje Djol)	45°30'N/017°00'E	50,560	1993

**CZECH REPUBLIC/REPUBLIQUE TCHEQUE/
REPUBLICA CHECA**

Krkonoska Raseliniste (Krkonose mountains mires)	50°46'N/015°38'E	230	1993
Lednické rybníky (Lednice fishponds)	48°46'N/016°46'E	650	1990
Litovelské Pomoravi	49°42'N/017°05'E	5,122	1993
Mokradý dolního Podyjí (floodplain of lower Dyje River)	48°44'N/016°47'E	1,937	1993
Mokradý dolního Podyjí (floodplain of lower Dyje River)	48°50'N/016°45'E	11,500	1993
Novozámecký a Brehynský rybník (Novozámecký/Brehynský ponds)	50°37'N/014°34'E	923	1990
Poodří	49°42'N/018°03'E	1,500	1993
Sumavská raselinisté (Sumava peatlands)	49°00'N/013°27'E	6,371	1990
Trebonska raseliniste (Trebou peatlands)	48°57'N/014°55'E	1,080	1993
Trebonská rybníky (Trebou fishponds)	49°03'N/014°43'E	10,165	1990

DENMARK/DANEMARK/DINAMARCA

Anholt Island (waters north of)	56°42'N/011°34'E	12,720	1977
Aqajaruq-Sulforsuaq	69°40'N/052°00'W	30,000	1988
Eqalummiut Nunaat-Nassuttuup Nunaa	67°25'N/050°30'W	500,000	1988
Ertholmene Islands (east of Bornholm)	55°19'N/015°11'E	1,257	1977
Fejo and Femo Isles (waters south-east of)	54°54'N/011°30'E	32,640	1977
Fiil-So	55°42'N/008°15'E	4,320	1977
Heden (Jameson Land)	71°00'N/024°00'W	125,000	1988
Hirsholmene	57°29'N/010°38'E	480	1977
Hochstetter Forland	75°30'N/020°00'W	140,000	1988
Horsens Fjord and Endelave	55°51'N/010°10'E	43,200	1977
Ikkattoq	62°40'N/050°15'W	35,000	1988
Karrebæk, Dybo and Avno Fjords	55°10'N/011°45'E	19,200	1977
Kilen	81°15'N/012°00'W	30,000	1988
Kitsissunnguit	68°50'N/051°50'W	16,000	1988
Kitsissut Avalliit (Ouder Kitsissut)	60°45'N/048°30'W	8,000	1988
Kuannersuit Kuussuat	69°40'N/053°17'W	4,500	1988
Læso	57°12'N/011°10'E	67,840	1977
Lillebælt	55°21'N/009°43'E	37,330	1977
Maribo Lakes	54°46'N/011°31'E	4,400	1977
Nærå Coast and Æbelo area	55°36'N/010°13'E	13,800	1977
Nakskov Fjord and Inner Fjord	54°50'N/011°02'E	8,960	1977
Naterna	68°20'N/052°00'W	150,000	1988
Nissum Bredning with Harboore and Agger Peninsulas	56°38'N/008°15'E	13,280	1977
Nissum Fjord	56°21'N/008°14'E	11,600	1977
Nordre Ronner	57°22'N/010°56'E	2,923	1977
Præsto Fjord, Jungshoved Nor, Ulvshale and Nyord	55°05'N/012°15'E	25,960	1977

Qínnguata Marraa-Kuussuaq	69°56'N/054°17'W	60,000	1988
Randers and Mariager Fjords and adjacent coastal waters	56°39'N/010°20'E	41,440	1977
Ringkøbing Fjord	56°00'N/008°15'E	27,520	1977
Sejro Bugt, Nekeselo Bugt and Saltbæk Vig	55°47'N/011°18'E	42,560	1977
Skælskor Nor and Glæno (waters south of)	55°10'N/011°30'E	17,120	1977
South Funen Archipelago	55°00'N/010°20'E	39,200	1977
Stadil and Veststadil Fjords	56°11'N/008°09'E	7,184	1977
Stavn's Fjord and adjacent waters	55°54'N/010°40'E	16,320	1977
Ulvedybet and Nibe Bredning	57°02'N/009°35'E	20,304	1977
Vadehavet (Wadden Sea)	55°16'N/008°32'E	140,830	1987
Vejlerne and Logstor Bredning	57°01'N/009°00'E	45,280	1977
Waters between Lolland and Falster (incl. Rødsand etc.)	54°38'N/011°45'E	36,800	1977
ECUADOR/EQUATEUR			
Machalilla	01°00'S/080°45'W	55,095	1990
Manglares Churute	02°28'S/079°42'W	35,042	1990
EGYPT/EGYPTE/EGIPTO			
Lake Bardawil	31°05'N/033°05'E	59,500	1988
Lake Burullus	31°30'N/030°50'E	46,200	1988
ESTONIA/ESTONIE			
Alam-Pedja Nature Reserve	58°28'N/026°13'E	26,000	1997
Emajõe-Suursoo Mire and Piiressaar Island	58°23'N/027°18'E	32,600	1997
Endla Nature Reserve	58°53'N/026°08'E	8,050	1997
Hiiuma Islets and Käina Bay	58°48'N/022°58'E	17,700	1997
Matsalu State Nature Reserve	58°45'N/023°40'E	48,640	1976
Muraka	59°08'N/027°06'E	12,400	1997
Nigula Nature Reserve	58°00'N/024°40'E	4,651	1997
Puhto-Laleatu-Nehatu Wetland Complex	58°34'N/023°33'E	4,640	1997
Soomaa National Park	58°25'N/025°05'E	37,169	1997
Vilsandi National Park	58°23'N/021°54'E	24,100	1997
FINLAND/FINLANDE/FINLANDIA			
Aspskär	60°16'N/026°25'E	369	1974
Björkö and Lågsjär	59°56'N/020°10'E	5,760	1974
Koitiäliskaira	67°45'N/027°00'E	34,400	1974
Krunnit	65°23'N/024°47'E	4,600	1974
Martimoaapa - Lumiaapa	65°49'N/025°15'E	7,400	1974
Ruskis	60°22'N/025°40'E	235	1974
Signilskär	60°09'N/019°22'E	11,600	1974
Söderskär and Långören	60°07'N/025°25'E	9,632	1974
Suomujärvi - Patvinsuo	63°05'N/030°35'E	9,400	1974
Valassaaret and Björkögrunden	63°25'N/021°05'E	17,700	1974
Viikki	60°13'N/025°00'E	247	1974
FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA/ MACEDOINE (EX-REPUBLIQUE YUGOSLAVE DE)/ MACEDONIA, LA EX REPUBLICA YUGOSLAVA DE			
Lake Prespa	40°50'N/018°43'E	40,000	1995
FRANCE/FRANCIA			
Baie du Mont Saint-Michel	48°40'N/001°40'W	62,000	1994
Basse-Mana	05°40'N/053°45'W	59,000	1993
Basses Vallées Angévines	47°34'N/000°28'W	6,450	1995
Camargue	43°30'N/004°30'E	85,000	1986
Etang de Biguglia	42°36'N/009°29'E	1,450	1991
Etangs de la Champagne humide	48°35'N/004°45'E	135,000	1991
Etangs de la Petite Woëvre	49°02'N/005°48'E	5,300	1991
Golfe du Morbihan	47°35'N/002°47'W	23,000	1991
Grand Cul-de Sac Marin de la Guadeloupe	16°20'N/061°35'W	20,000	1993

Grande Briere	47°22'N/002°10'W	19,000	1995
La Brenne	46°44'N/001°15'E	140,000	1991
Lac de Grand-Lieu	47°05'N/001°40'W	6,300	1995
La Petite Camargue	43°30'N/004°15'E	37,000	1996
Les Marais De Kaw	04°38'N/052°07'W	137,000	1993
Marais du Cotentin et du Bessin, Baie des Veys	49°23'N/001°10'W	32,500	1991
Marais salants de Guérande et du Més	53°02'N/005°30'E	5,200	1995
Rives du Lac Léman	46°23'N/006°28'E	3,335	1991
GABON			
Petit Loango	02°15'S/009°45'E	480,000	1986
Setté Cama	02°40'S/010°05'E	220,000	1986
Wongha-Wonghé	00°45'S/009°25'E	380,000	1986
GAMBIA/GAMBIE			
Baobolon Wetland Reserve	13°50'N/015°90'W	20,000	1996
GEORGIA/GEORGIE			
Ispani II Marshes	41°47'N/041°50'W	513	1997
Wetlands of Central Kolkheti	42°12'N/041°42'W	33,710	1997
GERMANY/ALLEMAGNE/ALEMANIA			
Ammersee	48°01'N/011°08'E	6,517	1976
Bodensee: Wollmatinger Ried - Giehrenmoos and Mindelsee	47°41'N/009°07'E	1,286	1976
Chiemsee	47°53'N/012°29'E	8,660	1976
Diepholzer Moorniederung	52°34'N/008°48'E	15,060	1976
Donauauen and Donaumoos	48°28'N/010°13'E	8,000	1976
Dümmer	52°32'N/008°23'E	3,600	1976
Elbaue, Schnackenburg - Lauenburg	53°08'N/011°05'E	7,560	1976
Galenbecker See	53°38'N/013°44'E	1,015	1978
Hamburgisches Wattenmeer	53°53'N/008°17'E	11,700	1990
Helmestausee Berga-Kelbra	51°26'N/011°00'E	2,790	1978
Ismaninger Speichersee and Fischteichen	48°13'N/011°41'E	955	1976
Krakower Obersee	53°37'N/012°18'E	870	1978
Lech - Donau - Winkel	48°44'N/011°00'E	239	1976
Mühlenberger Loch	53°32'N/009°48'E	675	1992
Niederelbe, Barnkrug - Otterndorf	53°47'N/009°07'E	11,760	1976
Niederung der Untere Havel/Gülper See	52°45'N/012°11'E	5,792	1978
Ostseeboddengäwässer Westrügen - Hiddensee - Zingst	54°30'N/012°45'E	25,800	1978
Ostufer Müritz	53°27'N/012°49'E	4,830	1978
Peitzer Teichgebiet	51°51'N/014°25'E	1,060	1978
Rhein, Eltville - Bingen	50°00'N/008°00'E	475	1976
Rieselfelder Münster	52°02'N/007°39'E	233	1983
Schleswig-Holsteinisches Wattenmeer	54°28'N/008°42'E	299,000	1991
Starnberger See	47°45'N/011°18'E	5,720	1976
Steinhuder Meer	52°28'N/009°20'E	5,730	1976
Unterer Inn, Haiming - Neuhaus	48°20'N/013°09'E	1,955	1976
Unterer Niederrhein	51°43'N/006°14'E	25,000	1983
Unteres Odertal, Schwedt	53°04'N/014°19'E	5,400	1978
Wattenmeer, Elbe - Weser - Dreieck	53°50'N/008°24'E	38,460	1976
Wattenmeer, Jadebusen and westliche Wesermündung	53°40'N/008°19'E	49,490	1976
Wattenmeer, Ostfriesisches Wattenmeer and Dollart	53°42'N/007°21'E	121,620	1976
Weserstaustufe Schlüsselburg	52°27'N/008°59'E	1,600	1983
GHANA			
Anlo-Keta lagoon complex	05°55'N/000°50'E	127,780	1992
Densu delta	05°33'N/000°18'W	4,620	1992
Muni Lagoon	05°22'N/000°40'W	8,670	1992
Owabi	06°44'N/001°41'W	7,260	1988
Sakumo lagoon	05°40'N/000°10'W	1,340	1992
Songor lagoon	05°45'N/000°30'E	28,740	1992

GREECE/GRECE/GRECIA

Amvrakikos Gulf	39°05'N/020°50'E	25,000	1975
Artificial Lake Kerkini	41°12'N/023°09'E	10,996	1975
Axios, Loudias and Aliakmon Delta	40°34'N/022°39'E	11,808	1975
Evros Delta	40°52'N/026°00'E	9,267	1975
Kotychi Lagoon	38°01'N/021°18'E	6,302	1975
Lake Mikri Prespa	40°45'N/021°06'E	5,078	1975
Lake Mitrikou and adjoining lagoons	41°00'N/025°15'E	3,800	1975
Lake Vistonis and Porto Lagos Lagoons	41°00'N/025°00'E	24,396	1975
Lakes Volvi and Langada (Koronia)	40°25'N/023°40'E	16,388	1975
Messolonghi Lagoons	38°20'N/021°26'E	33,687	1975
Nestos Delta and Gumburnou Lagoon	40°57'N/024°44'E	21,930	1975

GUATEMALA

Laguna del Tigre	17°27'N/090°52'W	48,372	1990
Manchon-Guamuchal	14°28'N/092°05'W	13,500	1995
Refugio de Vida Silvestre Bocas del Polochic	15°25'N/089°21'W	21,227	1996

GUINEA/GUINEE

Ile Alcatraz	10°38'N/015°23'W	1	1992
Ile Blanche	09°26'N/013°46'W	10	1993
Iles Tristao	10°55'N/015°00'W	85,000	1992
Konkouré	09°45'N/013°41'W	90,000	1992
Rio Kapatchez	10°25'N/014°33'W	20,000	1992
Rio Pongo	10°08'N/014°08'W	30,000	1992

GUINEA-BISSAU/GUINEE-BISSAU

Lagoa de Cufada	11°43'N/015°02'W	39,098	1990
-----------------	------------------	--------	------

HONDURAS

Barras de Cuero y Salado	15°45'N/087°02'W	13,225	1993
Parque Nacional Jeanette Kawas	15°51'N/087°40'W	78,150	1995
Refugio de Vida Silvestre Punta Izopo	15°44'N/087°21'W	11,200	1996

HUNGARY/HONGRIE/HUNGRIA

Béda Karapansca	45°40'N/018°45'E	1,150	1997
Biharugra Fishponds	46°58'N/021°32'E	2,791	1997
Bodrozug	48°11'N/021°24'E	3,782	1989
Gemener	46°15'N/018°49'E	16,873	1997
Hortobágy	47°39'N/020°45'E	19,473	1979
Kardoskút	46°30'N/020°28'E	488	1979
Kisbalaton	46°40'N/017°15'E	14,745	1979
Kiskunság	46°49'N/019°12'E	3,903	1979
Lake Balaton	46°42'N/017°15'E	59,800	1989
Lake Fertő	47°40'N/016°47'E	2,870	1989
Lake Kolon at Iszák	46°45'N/019°18'E	2,962	1997
Mártély	46°25'N/020°13'E	2,232	1979
Ocsa	47°18'N/019°14'E	1,078	1989
Pacsmag Fishponds	46°53'N/018°22'E	485	1997
Pusztaszer	46°36'N/020°05'E	5,000	1979
Rétszilás Fishponds	45°50'N/018°34'E	1,508	1997
Szaporca	45°50'N/018°06'E	257	1979
Tata, Old Lake	47°39'N/018°18'E	269	1989
Velence - Dinnyés	47°10'N/018°32'E	965	1979

ICELAND/ISLANDE/ISLANDIA

Grunnafjörður	64°23'N/021°55'W	1,470	1996
Myvatn-Laxá region (part)	65°40'N/017°00'W	20,000	1977
Thjórsárver	64°35'N/019°15'W	37,500	1990

INDIA/INDE

Chilka Lake	19°42'N/085°21'E	116,500	1981
Harike Lake	31°13'N/075°12'E	4,100	1990
Keoladeo National Park	27°13'N/077°32'E	2,873	1981
Loktak Lake	24°26'N/093°49'E	26,600	1990
Sambhar Lake	27°00'N/075°00'E	24,000	1990
Wular Lake	34°16'N/074°33'E	18,900	1990

INDONESIA/INDONESIE

Berbak	01°24'S/104°16'E	162,700	1992
Danau Sentarum	00°51'N/112°06'E	80,000	1994

**IRAN, ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF/
IRAN, REPUBIQUE ISLAMIQUE D'/
IRAN, REPUBLICA ISLAMICA DEL**

Alagol, Ulmagol and Ajigol Lakes	37°23'N/054°35'E	1,400	1975
Amirkelayeh Lake	37°17'N/050°12'E	1,230	1975
Anzali Mordab (Talab) complex	37°25'N/049°25'E	15,000	1975
Bandar Kiashahr Lagoon and mouth of Sefid Rud	37°25'N/049°29'E	500	1975
Deltas of Rud-e-Gaz and Rud-e-Hara	26°15'N/057°10'E	15,000	1975
Deltas of Rud-e-Shur, Rud-e-Shirin and Rud-e-Minab	27°00'N/056°45'E	20,000	1975
Gavkhouni Lake and marshes of the lower Zaindeh Rud	32°15'N/052°45'E	43,000	1975
Hamoun-e-Puzak, south end	31°20'N/061°45'E	10,000	1975
Hamoun-e-Saberi and Hamoun-e-Helmand	31°20'N/061°20'E	50,000	1975
Khuran Straits	26°45'N/055°40'E	100,000	1975
Lake Gori	37°55'N/046°42'E	120	1975
Lake Kobi	36°57'N/045°52'E	1,200	1975
Lake Oroomiyeh	37°30'N/045°30'E	483,000	1975
Lake Parishan and Dasht-e-Arjan	29°30'N/052°00'E	6,600	1975
Miankaleh Peninsula, Gorgan Bay and Lapoo-Zaghmarz Ab-bandan	36°50'N/053°17'E	100,000	1975
Neiriz Lakes and Kamjan Marshes	29°40'N/053°30'E	108,000	1975
Shadegan Marshes and mudflats of Khor-al Amaya and Khor Musa	30°30'N/048°45'E	400,000	1975
Shurgol, Yadegarlu and Dorgeh Sangi Lakes	37°00'N/045°30'E	2,500	1975

IRELAND/IRLANDE/IRLANDA

Baldoyle Bay	53°24'N/006°08'W	203	1988
Ballyallia Lough	52°53'N/008°55'W	308	1996
Ballycotton Bay	51°50'N/008°00'W	92	1996
Ballymacoda	52°27'N/006°17'W	375	1996
Bannow Bay	52°27'N/006°17'W	958	1996
Blacksod Bay and Broadhaven	54°03'N/010°00'W	683	1996
Blackwater Estuary	51°57'N/007°48'W	468	1996
Broadmeadow Estuary	53°27'N/006°10'W	546	1996
Castlemaine Harbour	52°07'N/9°55'W	2,973	1990
Clara Bog	53°19'N/007°37'W	460	1988
Coole Lough and Garryland Wood	53°05'N/008°51'W	364	1990
Cork Harbour	51°50'N/8°15'W	1,436	1996
Cummend Strand	54°17'N/8°30'W	1,491	1996
Dundalk Bay	54°00'N/6°20'W	4,768	1996
Dungarvan Harbour	52°03'N/7°35'W	1,041	1996
Easky Bog	54°11'N/008°49'W	607	1990
Inner Galway Bay	53°12'N/9°10'W	11,905	1996
Killala Bay/Moy Estuary	54°15'N/9°10'W	1,061	1996
Knockmoyle/Sheskin	54°12'N/009°33'W	1,198	1987
Lough Barra Bog	54°57'N/008°07'W	176	1987
Lough Corrib	53°30'N/9°15'W	17,728	1996
Lough Derravaragh	53°40'N/7°20'W	1,120	1996
Lough Ennell	53°27'N/7°23'W	1,404	1996
Lough Gara	53°56'N/8°25'W	1,742	1996
Lough Glen	53°25'N/7°23'W	81	1996

Lough Iron	53°37'N/7°17'W	182	1996
Lough Oughter	54°02'N/7°25'W	1,464	1997
Lough Owel	53°35'N/7°23'W	1,032	1996
Meenachullion Bog	54°54'N/008°07'W	194	1990
Mongan Bog	53°19'N/007°58'W	127	1988
North Bull Island	53°22'N/006°08'W	1,436	1988
Owenboy	54°06'N/009°28'W	397	1987
Owenduff catchment	54°03'N/009°40'W	1,382	1986
Pettigo Plateau	54°37'N/007°57'W	900	1986
Pollardstown Fen	53°11'N/006°51'W	130	1990
Raheenmore Bog	53°20'N/007°21'W	162	1988
Rogerstown Estuary	53°30'N/006°08'W	195	1988
Sandymount Strand/Tolka Estuary	53°20'N/6°12'W	654	1996
Slieve Bloom Mountains	53°03'N/007°38'W	2,230	1986
The Gearagh	51°52'N/009°01'W	307	1990
The Raven	52°20'N/006°19'W	589	1986
Tralee Bay	52°16'N/009°48'W	861	1989
Tramore Backstrand	52°10'N/7°07'W	367	1996
Trawbreaga Bay	52°30'N/6°20'W	1,003	1996
Wexford Wildfowl Reserve	52°30'N/006°20'W	194	1984

ISRAEL

En Afeq Nature Reserve	32°51'N/035°05'E	66	1996
Hula Nature Reserve	33°04'N/035°35'E	300	1996

ITALY/ITALIE/ITALIA

Bacino dell'Angitola	38°44'N/016°14'E	875	1989
Biviere di Gela	37°01'N/014°20'E	256	1988
Isola Boscone	45°03'N/011°14'E	201	1989
Lago dei Monaci	41°23'N/012°56'E	94	1976
Lago di Barrea	41°47'N/013°58'E	303	1976
Lago di Burano	42°24'N/011°23'E	410	1976
Lago di Caprolace	41°21'N/012°59'E	229	1976
Lago di Fogliano	41°24'N/012°54'E	395	1976
Lago di Nazzano	42°13'N/012°36'E	265	1976
Lago di Sabaudia	41°17'N/013°02'E	1,474	1976
Lago di Tovel	46°10'N/011°17'E	37	1980
Laguna di Marano: Foci dello Stella	45°45'N/013°08'E	1,400	1979
Laguna di Orbetello	42°27'N/011°13'E	887	1976
Laguna di Venezia: Valle Averte	45°21'N/012°09'E	200	1989
Le Cesine	40°20'N/018°23'E	620	1977
Ortazzo e Ortazzino	44°21'N/012°19'E	440	1981
Palude Brabbia	45°44'N/008°40'E	459	1984
Palude della Diaccia Botrona	42°46'N/010°55'E	2,500	1991
Palude di Bolgheri	43°14'N/010°33'E	562	1976
Palude di Colfiorito	43°01'N/012°53'E	157	1976
Palude di Ostiglia	45°04'N/011°06'E	123	1984
Piallassa della Baiona e Risega	44°30'N/012°15'E	1,630	1981
Pian di Spagna - Lago di Mezzola	46°13'N/009°26'E	1,740	1976
Punte Alberete	44°32'N/012°09'E	480	1976
Sacca di Bellocchio	44°37'N/012°16'E	223	1976
Saline di Cervia	44°15'N/012°20'E	785	1981
Saline di Margherita di Savoia	41°24'N/016°05'E	3,871	1979
Stagno di Cagliari	39°13'N/009°03'E	3,466	1976
Stagno di Corru S'Ittiri, Stagni di San Giovanni e Marcedd	39°44'N/008°30'E	2,610	1979
Stagno di Cábras	39°57'N/008°29'E	3,575	1979
Stagno di Mistras	39°54'N/008°28'E	680	1982
Stagno di Molentargius	39°14'N/009°09'E	1,401	1976
Stagno di Pauli Maiori	39°52'N/008°37'E	287	1979
Stagno di S'Ena Arrubia	39°50'N/008°34'E	300	1976
Stagno di Sale Porcus	40°01'N/008°21'E	324	1982

Torbiera d'Iseo	45°30'N/010°02'E	324	1984
Torre Guaceto	40°43'N/017°48'E	940	1981
Valle Bertuzzi	44°47'N/012°14'E	3,100	1981
Valle Campotto e Bassarone	44°35'N/011°49'E	1,363	1979
Valle Cavanata	45°45'N/013°29'E	243	1978
Valle Santa	44°34'N/011°50'E	261	1976
Valle di Gorino	44°49'N/012°21'E	1,330	1981
Valli del Mincio	45°03'N/010°46'E	1,081	1984
Valli residue del comprensorio di Comacchio	44°30'N/012°07'E	13,500	1981
Vendicari	36°48'N/015°07'E	1,450	1989
Vinchetto di Cellarda	46°01'N/011°58'E	99	1976
JAPAN/JAPON			
Akkeshi-ko and Bekambeushi-shitsugen	43°03'N/144°54'E	4,896	1993
Biwa-ko	35°15'N/136°05'E	65,602	1993
Izu-numa and Uchi-numa	38°43'N/141°06'E	559	1985
Katano-kamoike	36°19'N/136°17'E	10	1993
Kiritappu-shitsugen	43°05'N/145°05'E	2,504	1993
Kushiro-shitsugen	43°09'N/144°26'E	7,726	1980
Kutcharo-ko	45°09'N/142°20'E	1,607	1989
Sakata	37°49'N/138°53'E	76	1996
Utonai-ko	42°42'N/141°43'E	510	1991
Yatsu-higata	35°41'N/140°00'E	40	1993
JORDAN/JORDANIE/JORDANIA			
Azraq Oasis	31°49'N/036°48'E	7,372	1977
KENYA			
Lake Naivasha	00°45'S/036°21'E	30,000	1995
Lake Nakuru	00°24'S/036°05'E	18,800	1990
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF/REPUBLIQUE DE COREE/REPUBLICA DE COREA			
The High Moor, Yongneup of Mt. Daeam	38°12'N/128°07'E	106	1997
LATVIA/LETTONIE/LETONIA			
Lake Engure	23°10'N/057°16'E	18,000	1995
Lake Kanieris	23°30'N/057°00'E	1,200	1995
Teicu un Pelecares	26°28'N/056°35'E	24,000	1995
LIECHTENSTEIN			
Ruggeller Riet	47°15'N/009°33'E	101	1991
LITHUANIA/LITUANIE/LITUANIA			
Cepkeliai	54°00'N/024°30'E	10,590	1993
Kamanos	56°16'N/022°39'E	5,195	1993
Nemunas Delta	55°18'N/021°20'E	23,950	1993
Viesvilé	55°09'N/022°27'E	3,235	1993
Zuvintas	54°28'N/023°35'E	10,590	1993
MALAWI			
Lake Chilwa	15°15'S/035°45'E	224,800	1996
MALAYSIA/MALAISIE/MALASIA			
Tasek Bera	02°58'N/102°36'E	38,446	1994
MALI			
Lac Horo	16°13'N/003°55'W	18,900	1987
Séri	14°50'N/004°40'W	40,000	1987
Walado Debo/Lac Debo	15°15'N/004°15'W	103,100	1987

MALTA/MALTE

Ghadira	35°58'N/014°21'E	11	1988
Is-Simar	35°57'N/014°23'E	5	1996

MAURITANIA/MAURITANIE

Banc d'Arguin	20°50'N/016°45'W	1,173,000	1982
Parc National du Diawling	16°22'N/016°23'W	15,600	1994

MEXICO/MEXIQUE

Cuatrociénegas	26°55'N/102°00'W	150,000	1995
Humedales del Delta del Río Colorado	31°50'N/114°50'W	1996	
Marismas Nacionales	22°15'N/105°22'W	200,000	1995
Pantanos de Centla	18°21'N/092°43'W	302,706	1995
Reserva de la Biósfera La Encrucijada	???	?	1996
Ría Lagartos	21°30'N/088°00'W	47,840	1986

MONACO

Monaco coastal zone	43°40'N/007°30'E	10	1997
---------------------	------------------	----	------

MOROCCO/MAROC/MARRUECOS

Baie de Khnifiss	28°00'N/012°25'W	6,500	1980
Lac d' Afennourir	33°20'N/005°10'W	380	1980
Merja Sidi Boughaba	34°15'N/006°40'W	200	1980
Merja Zerga	34°50'N/006°20'W	3,500	1980

NAMIBIA/NAMIBIE

Etosha Pan, Lake Oponono and Cuvelai drainage	19°15'S/015°39'E	600,000	1995
Orange River mouth	28°40'S/016°30'E	500	1995
Sandwich Harbour	23°23'S/014°29'E	16,500	1995
Walvis Bay	23°00'S/014°27'E	12,600	1995

NEPAL

Koshi Tappu	26°37'N/087°00'E	17,500	1987
-------------	------------------	--------	------

NETHERLANDS/PAYS-BAS/PAISES BAJOS

Alde Feanen	53°02'N/005°55'E	2,500	1993
Bargerveen	52°41'N/007°02'E	2,100	1993
Boschplaat	53°27'N/005°30'E	4,400	1980
De Biesbosch (southern part)	51°45'N/004°48'E	1,700	1980
De Deelen	53°07'N/005°55'E	520	1993
De Slagbaai	12°16'N/068°25'W	90	1980
Deurnese Peelgebieden	51°25'N/005°51'E	1,450	1993
Engbertsdijksvenen	52°29'N/006°40'E	975	1989
Griend	53°15'N/005°15'E	23	1980
Groote Peel	51°20'N/005°25'E	900	1980
Het Gotomeer	12°14'N/068°22'W	150	1980
Het Lac	12°06'N/068°14'W	700	1980
Het Pekelmeer	12°02'N/068°19'W	400	1980
Het Spaans Lagoen	12°30'N/070°00'W	70	1980
Klein Bonaire Island and adjacent sea	12°10'N/068°19'W	600	1980
Krammer-Volkerak	51°42'N/004°17'E	6,450	1995
Naardermeer	52°17'N/005°07'E	752	1980
Oosterschelde and Markiezaatmeer	51°30'N/004°10'E	38,000	1987
Oostvaardersplassen	52°27'N/005°20'E	5,600	1989
Verdronken Land van Saeftinge	51°16'N/004°16'E	3,500	1995
Waddenzee (Wadden Sea)	53°15'N/005°15'E	249,998	1984
Weerribben	52°46'N/005°59'E	3,400	1980
Zwanenwater	52°49'N/004°42'E	600	1988
Zwarte Meer	52°38'N/005°59'E	2,050	1995

**NEW ZEALAND/NOUVELLE-ZELANDE/
NUEVA ZELANDIA**

Farewell Spit	40°32'S/172°50'E	11,388	1976
Firth of Thames	37°13'S/175°23'E	7,800	1990
Kopuatai Peat Dome	37°26'S/175°33'E	10,201	1989
Waituna Lagoon	46°34'S/168°36'E	3,556	1976
Whangamarino	37°18'S/175°07'E	5,923	1989

NICARAGUA

Los Guatuzos	43,750	1997	
--------------	--------	------	--

NIGER

Parc national du "W"	12°15'N/002°25'E	220,000	1987
----------------------	------------------	---------	------

NORWAY/NORVEGE/NORUEGA

Åkersvika	60°50'N/011°08'E	415	1974
Dunoyane	77°04'N/015°00'E	120	1985
Forlandsoyane	78°20'N/011°36'E	60	1985
Froan Nature Reserve and Landscape Prot. Area	64°00'N/9°10'E	48,400	1996
Gåsoyane	78°20'N/011°36'E	100	1985
Giske Wetlands System	62°33'N/6°05'E	554	1996
Haroya Wetlands System	62°45'N/6°28'E	189	1996
Ilene and Presterodkilen	59°15'N/010°20'E	177	1985
Isoyane	77°08'N/014°48'E	30	1985
Jaeren	58°50'N/005°34'E	400	1985
Kongsfjorden	78°55'N/012°10'E	140	1985
Kurefjorden	59°30'N/011°00'E	400	1985
Lista Wetlands System	58°13'N/6°45'E	724	1996
Mellandsvågen	63°22'N/8°30'E	98	1996
Mosvasstangen Wetlands System	59°50'N/8°10'E	1,436	1996
Norde Tyrifjord	59°53'N/011°09'E	6,260	1996
Nordre Oyeren	59°53'N/011°09'E	6,260	1985
Ora	59°10'N/011°00'E	1,560	1985
Orlandet	63°42'N/009°35'E	2,920	1985
Pasvik Nature Reserve	69°10'N/029°15'E	1,910	1996
Sandblåst/Gaustadvågen Nature Reserve	62°58'N/7°17'E	250	1996
Stabburneset	70°10'N/024°40'E	1,620	1985
Tautra and Svaet	63°35'N/010°37'E	2,054	1985

PAKISTAN

Chashma Barrage	32°25'N/071°22'E	34,099	1996
Drigh Lake	27°34'N/068°06'E	164	1976
Haleji Lake	24°47'N/067°46'E	1,704	1976
Kandar Dam	33°36'N/071°29'E	251	1976
Khabbaki Lake	32°37'N/072°00'E	283	1976
Kheshki Reservoir	34°02'N/072°01'E	263	1976
Kinjhar (Kalri) Lake	24°56'N/068°03'E	13,468	1976
Malugul Dhand	33°00'N/070°36'E	405	1976
Tanda Dam	33°35'N/071°22'E	405	1976
Taunsa Barrage	30°42'N/070°50'E	6,576	1996
Thanedar Wala	32°37'N/071°05'E	4,047	1976
Uchhali Complex (including Khabbaki, Uchhali and Jahlar)	32°37'N/071°05'E	1,243	1996

PANAMA

Golfo de Montijo	07°40'N/081°30'W	80,765	1990
Punta Patiño	08°18'N/8°14'W	13,805	1993
San San - Pond Sak	09°24'N/082°57'W	16,414	1993

PAPUA NEW GUINEA/**PAPOUASIE-NOUVELLE-GUINEE/****PAPUA NUEVA GUINEA**

Tonda Wildlife Management Area	08°45'S/141°23'E	590,000	1993
--------------------------------	------------------	---------	------

PARAGUAY

Parque Nacional Estero Milagro	23°34'S/057°22'W	25,000	1995
Parque Nacional Lago Ypoá	26°30'S/057°33'W	100,000	1995
Parque Nacional Rio Negro	19°52'S/058°34'W	370,000	1995
Parque Nacional Tifunque	24°15'S/059°30'W	280,000	1995

PERU/PEROU

Lago Titicaca (Peruvian Sector)	15°50'S/069°30'W	460,000	1997
Lagunas de Mejía	17°19'S/071°51'W	691	1992
Pacaya Samiria	05°15'S/074°40'W	2,080,000	1992
Paracas	13°55'S/076°15'W	335,000	1992
Reserva Nacional de Junín	11°00'S/076°08'W	53,000	1997
Santuario Nacional Los Manglares de Tumbes	03°25'S/080°17'W	2,972	1997
Zona Reservada Los Pantanos de Villa	12°12'S/076°59'W	396	1997

PHILIPPINES/FILIPINAS

Olango Island Wildlife Sanctuary	10°16'S/057°33'W	5,800	1994
----------------------------------	------------------	-------	------

POLAND/POLOGNE/POLONIA

Biebrza National Park#	53°28'N/022°39'E	59,233	1995
Jeziro Karas	53°33'N/019°29'E	815	1984
Jeziro Luknajno	53°49'N/021°38'E	710	1977
Jeziro Siedmiu Wysp	54°20'N/021°36'E	999	1984
Jeziro Swidwie	53°34'N/014°22'E	891	1984
Slonsk Reserve	52°33'N/014°43'E	4,235	1984
Slowinski National Park	54°40'N/017°10'E	18,247	1995
Stawy Milickie Nature reserve (Miliicz fishponds)	51°34'N/017°20'E	5,325	1995

PORTUGAL

Estuário do Sado	38°27'N/8°43'W	25,588	1996
Estuário do Tejo	38°50'N/008°57'W	14,563	1980
Lagoa de Albufeira	38°30'N/9°10'W	1,995	1996
Lagoa de St. André et Lagoa de Sancha	38°30'N/8°48'W	2,638	1996
Paúl de Arzila	40°40'N/8°33'W	585	1996
Paúl de Boquilobo	39°23'N/8°32'W	529	1996
Paúl de Madriz (Bas de Mondego)	40°08'N/8°38'W	226	1996
Ria Formosa	37°03'N/007°47'W	16,000	1980
Ria de Alvor	37°08'N/8°37'W	1,454	1996
Sapais de Castro Marim	37°12'N/7°26'W	2,235	1966

ROMANIA/ROUMANIE/RUMANIA

Danube Delta	45°10'N/029°15'E	647,000	1991
--------------	------------------	---------	------

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION/
FEDERATION DE RUSSIE/
FEDERACION DE RUSIA**

Akhtar-Griva system of limans (eastern sea of Azov)	44°50'N/038°30'E	?	1994
Beryozovyie Islands, Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea	60°24'N/028°30'E	17,495	1994
Brekhovskiy Islands in the mouth of the Yenisei River	70°30'N/083°00'E	?	1994
Gorbita Delta	74°24'N/100°12'E	?	1994
Islands in Onega Bay	64°55'N/035°07'E	3,600	1994
Islands in the Gulf of Ob	70°38'N/066°37'E	128,000	1994
Kama-Bakalda Bogs	56°24'N/045°20'E	226,500	1994
Kandalaksha Bay	66°57'N/033°18'E	208,000	1976
Karaginski Island	58°50'N/163°52'E	193,597	1994

Khingan-Arkhar lowlands	49°30'N/130°15'E	?	1994
Kurgalski Peninsula, Gulf of Finland, Baltic Sea	59°36'N/028°05'E	34,000	1994
Lake Bolon and the mouths of the Selgon and Simmi Rivers	49°33'N/136°00'E	?	1994
Lake Chany system	54°09'N/078°23'E	364,848	1994
Lake Khanka	44°53'N/132°26'E	310,000	1976
Lake Manych-Gudilo	46°10'N/043°00'E	42,000	1994
Lake Udyl and the mouths of the Bichi, Bitki and Pilda	52°05'N/139°55'E	?	1994
Lake system of the Lower Bagan	54°09'N/078°23'E	26,880	1994
Limans between the River Kuban and the River Protoka	45°30'N/037°48'E	?	1994
Lower Dvuobye	64°18'N/065°20'E	540,000	1994
Morshechnaya River	56°21'N/156°15'E	150,000	1994
Mouth of the River Svir	60°30'N/032°40'E	41,439	1994
Mshinskoye Bog System	58°48'N/030°15'E	65,500	1994
Oka Floodplain	55°01'N/040°23'E	161,542	1994
Parapol Valley	62°00'N/166°30'E	1,890,000	1994
Pskov-Chudskoye Lowland Lakes	58°09'N/027°52'E	93,600	1994
Selenga Delta	52°18'N/106°18'E	12,100	1994
Southern Coast of the Gulf of Finland	60°00'N/029°00'E	7,000	1994
Tobol-Ishim Forest Steppe Lakes	???	?	1994
Torey Lakes	50°05'N/115°45'E	172,500	1994
Upper Dvuobye	61°14'N/067°20'E	470,000	1994
Utholok Peninsula	57°40'N/157°11'E	220,000	1994
Veselovskoye Reservoir	41°13'N/046°55'E	309,000	1994
Volga Delta	45°54'N/048°47'E	650,000	1976
Watershed and Valleys of the Pura and Mokoritto Rivers	72°48'N/084°36'E	?	1994
Zeya-Bureya plain	50°00'N/129°00'E	?	1994
SENEGAL			
Bassin du Ndiaël	16°10'N/016°05'W	10,000	1977
Delta du Saloum	13°37'N/016°42'W	73,000	1984
Djoudj	16°20'N/016°12'W	16,000	1977
Gueumbeul	15°57'N/016°28'W	720	1986
SLOVAKIA/SLOVAQUIE/ESLOVAQUIA			
Cicovské mrtve rameno (Cicov oxbow)	47°45'N/017°44'E	135	1990
Dunajské luhy (Danube flood plains)	47°56'N/017°35'E	14,335	1993
Latorica	48°28'N/022°00'E	4,358	1993
Moravské luhy (Morava flood plains)	48°41'N/016°55'E	4,971	1993
Parížské mociare (Pariz marshes)	47°51'N/018°31'E	141	1990
Senné-rybníky (Senné fishponds)	48°11'N/022°04'E	442	1990
Súr	48°15'N/017°13'E	1,137	1990
SLOVENIA/SLOVENIE/ESLOVENIA			
Secoveljske sofine (Secovlje salt pans)	45°29'N/013°36'E	650	1993
SOUTH AFRICA/AFRIQUE DU SUD/SUDAFRICA			
Barberspan	26°33'S/025°37'E	3,118	1975
Blesbokspruit	26°17'S/028°30'E	1,858	1986
De Hoop Vlei	34°27'S/020°20'E	750	1975
De Mond (Heuningnes Estuary)	34°43'S/020°07'E	1,318	1986
Kosi Bay	27°01'S/032°48'E	8,000	1991
Lake Sibaya	27°20'S/032°38'E	7,750	1991
Natal Drakensberg Park	29°30'S/029°45'E	242,813	1997
Ndumo Game Reserve	26°53'S/032°16'E	10,117	1997
Langebaan	33°06'S/018°01'E	6,000	1988
Orange River Mouth	28°40'S/016°30'E	2,000	1991
St. Lucia System	28°00'S/032°28'E	155,500	1986
Seekoeivlei Nature Reserve	27°34'S/029°35'E	4,754	1997
Turtle Beaches/Coral Reefs of Tongaland	27°30'S/032°40'E	39,500	1986
Verlorenvlei	32°24'S/018°26'E	1,700	1991
Wilderness Lakes	33°59'S/022°39'E	850	1991

SPAIN/ESPAGNE/ESPAÑA

Aiguamolls de l'Empordà	42°14'N/003°06'E	4,784	1993
Albufera de Adra	36°45'N/2°57'W	75	1994
Albufera de Valencia	39°20'N/000°21'W	21,000	1989
Complejo de Corrubedo	42°33'N/009°02'W	550	1993
Complejo intermareal Umia-Grove	42°28'N/008°50'W	2,561	1989
Delta del Ebro	40°43'N/000°44'E	7,736	1993
Doñana	36°57'N/006°19'W	50,720	1982
Embalse de Orellana	38°59'N/005°32'W	5,500	1993
Embalses de Cordobilla y Malpasillo	37°19'N/4°40'W	1,972	1994
Laguna de Chiprana	41°03'N/000°16'W	162	1994
Laguna de Fuente de Piedra	37°07'N/004°46'W	1,364	1983
Laguna de Gallocanta	40°56'N/001°30'W	6,720	1994
Laguna de la Vega (o del Pueblo)	39°25'N/002°56'W	34	1989
Laguna de Manjavacas	39°25'N/002°50'W	231	1993
Laguna de Villafáfila	41°49'N/005°37'W	2,854	1989
Laguna del Prado	38°55'N/003°49'W	52	1993
Laguna y arenal de Valdoño	43°36'N/008°10'W	255	1993
Lagunas de Alcázar de San Juan	39°24'N/003°15'W	160	1993
Lagunas de Cádiz (Laguna de Medina y Laguna Salada)	36°37'N/006°03'W	158	1989
Lagunas de la Mata y Torrevieja	38°00'N/000°42'W	3,700	1989
Lagunas de Laguardia (Alava): Carralagroño, Carravalseca,	42°32'N/2°33'W	42	1996
Lagunas del sur de Córdoba (Zóñar, Rincón y Amarga)	37°29'N/004°41'W	86	1989
Las Tablas de Daimiel	39°09'N/003°40'W	1,928	1982
Mar Menor	37°43'N/000°48'W	14,933	1994
Marismas de Santoña	43°25'N/3°26'W	6,907	1994
Marismas del Odiel	37°17'N/006°55'W	7,185	1989
Marjal de Pego-Oliva	38°52'N/000°04'W	1,290	1994
Pantano de El Hondo	38°10'N/000°42'W	2,387	1989
Prat de Cabanes - Torreblanca	40°14'N/000°12'E	812	1989
Ría de Mundaka-Guernika	43°22'N/002°40'W	945	1993
Ría del Eo	43°30'N/7°01'W	1,740	1994
Rias de Ortigueira y Ladrado	43°42'N/007°47'W	2,920	1989
S'Albufera de Mallorca	39°49'N/003°07'E	1,700	1989
Salinas de Ibiza y Formentera	38°46'N/001°26'E	1,640	1993
Salinas de Santa Pola	38°08'N/000°37'W	2,496	1989
Salinas del Cabo de Gata	36°44'N/002°12'W	300	1989

SRI LANKA

Bundala	06°10'N/081°12'E	6,216	1990
---------	------------------	-------	------

SURINAME

Coppenamemonding	05°56'N/055°43'W	12,000	1985
------------------	------------------	--------	------

SWEDEN/SUEDE/SUECIA

Ånnsjön	63°16'N/012°33'E	11,000	1974
Åsnen	56°37'N/014°43'E	16,800	1989
Dättern	58°23'N/012°37'E	3,920	1989
Falsterbo - Foteviken	55°25'N/012°55'E	7,530	1974
Gammelstadsviken	65°38'N/022°00'E	430	1974
Getterön	57°08'N/012°14'E	340	1974
Gotland, east coast	57°07'N/018°28'E	4,220	1974
Helgeån	56°00'N/014°13'E	5,480	1974
Hjälstaviken	59°40'N/017°23'E	770	1974
Hornborgasjön	58°19'N/013°33'E	6,370	1974
Hovran area	60°20'N/016°03'E	4,750	1989
Kilsviken	59°03'N/014°04'E	8,910	1989
Klingavälsån - Krankesjön	55°37'N/013°38'E	3,970	1974
Kvismaren	59°10'N/015°23'E	780	1974
Laidaure	67°07'N/017°45'E	4,150	1974
Öland, eastern coastal areas	56°27'N/016°36'E	8,460	1974

Östen	58°35'N/013°57'E	1,010	1989
Ottenby	56°12'N/016°24'E	1,610	1974
Persöfjärden	65°46'N/022°08'E	3,320	1974
Sjaunja	67°17'N/019°49'E	188,600	1974
Stigfjorden	58°07'N/011°40'E	5,180	1989
Stockholm, outer archipelago	59°26'N/019°22'E	15,000	1989
Store Mosse and Kävsjön	57°18'N/013°57'E	7,580	1974
Svartån	59°57'N/016°20'E	1,990	1989
Tåkern	58°21'N/014°49'E	5,650	1974
Tärnaşjön	66°00'N/015°29'E	11,800	1974
Tavvavuoma	68°30'N/020°45'E	28,700	1974
Tjålmejaure - Laisdalen	66°15'N/016°11'E	21,400	1974
Träslövsläge - Morups Tånge	56°59'N/012°20'E	1,990	1989
Umeålv delta	63°45'N/020°20'E	1,040	1989
SWITZERLAND/SUISSE/SUIZA			
Baie du Fanel et Le Chablais	46°59'N/007°03'E	1,155	1976
Bolle di Magadino	46°09'N/008°52'E	661	1982
Kaltbrunner Riet	47°12'N/008°59'E	150	1990
Lac artificiel de Klingnau	47°35'N/008°14'E	355	1990
Lac artificiel de Niederried	46°59'N/007°15'E	303	1990
Les Grangettes	46°23'N/006°54'E	330	1990
Rade de Genève et Rhône en aval de Genève	46°11'N/006°05'E	1,032	1990
Rive sud du lac de Neuchâtel	46°00'N/006°50'E	3,063	1990
TOGO			
Parc national de la Keran	10°15'N/1°40'E	163,400	1995
Reserve de faune de Togodo	06°50'N/1°40'E	31,000	1994
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO/ TRINITE-ET-TOBAGO/ TRINIDAD Y TABAGO			
Nariva Swamp	10°23'N/061°04'W	6,234	1992
TUNISIA/TUNISIE/TUNEZ			
Ichkeul	37°10'N/009°40'E	12,600	1980
TURKEY/TURQUIE/TURQUIA			
Burdur Golu	37°45'N/030°20'E	12,600	1994
Göksu Deltasi	36°20'N/033°59'E	8,650	1994
Kus Golu	40°10'N/028°00'E	10,200	1994
Seyfe Gölü	39°12'N/034°25'E	10,700	1994
Sultan Sazligi	38°20'N/035°15'E	17,200	1994
TURKMENISTAN			
Krasnovodsk and North-Cheleken Bays	39°49'N/053°10'E	188,700	1976
UGANDA/OUGANDA			
Lake George	00°07'N/030°02'E	15,000	1988
UKRAINE/UCRANIA			
Dunai Plavni	42°28'N/029°36'E	14,851	1976
Karkinitiski Bay	45°51'N/033°33'E	37,300	1976
Sivash Bay	46°09'N/034°21'E	45,700	1976
Yagorlits and Tendrov Bays	46°20'N/031°50'E	113,200	1976

**UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND/
ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD/
REINO UNIDO DE GRAN BRETAGNA E IRLANDA DEL NORTE**

Abberton Reservoir	51°49'N/000°52'E	716	1981
Alde-Ore Estuary	52°09'N/001°35'E	2,437	1996
Alt Estuary	53°30'N/003°10'W	1,160	1985
Benfleet and Southend Marshes	51°32'N/000°39'E	2,251	1994
Blackwater Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast phase 4)	51°44'N/000°49'E	3,657	1995
Booby Pond and Rookery	19°42'N/080°03'W	82	1994
Breydon Water	???	514	1996
Bridgend Flats	55°45'N/006°15'W	331	1988
Bridgwater Bay	51°13'N/003°04'W	2,703	1976
Broadland (incl. Hickling Broad and Horsey Mere)	52°44'N/001°30'E	3,350	1994
Bure Marshes	52°41'N/001°29'E	412	1976
Burry Inlet	51°39'N/004°10'W	6,654	1992
Cairngorm Lochs	57°04'N/003°47'W	179	1981
Cameron Reservoir	56°17'N/002°51'W	64	1994
Castle Loch	55°07'N/3°24'W	109	1996
Chesil Beach and The Fleet	50°36'N/002°32'W	763	1985
Chichester and Langstone Harbours	50°50'N/001°00'W	5,749	1987
Chippenham Fen	52°18'N/000°25'E	115	1992
Claish Moss	56°45'N/005°44'W	563	1981
Coll	56°38'N/006°35'W	2,177	1995
Colne Estuary (Mid Essex Coast phase 2)	51°48'N/001°01'E	2,701	1994
Cors Caron	52°15'N/003°55'W	872	1992
Cors Fochno and Dyfi	52°31'N/004°00'W	2,497	1976
Crymlyn Bog	51°38'N/003°53'W	267	1993
Deben Estuary	51°59'N/1°25'E	976	1996
Dee Estuary	53°17'N/003°05'W	13,055	1985
Dengie (Mid Essex Coast phase 1)	51°41'N/000°57'E	3,127	1994
Dersingham Bog	52°49'N/000°29'E	159	1995
Din Moss - Hoselaw Loch	55°35'N/002°18'W	46	1988
Eilean Na Muice Duibhe (Duich Moss)	55°42'N/006°15'W	574	1988
Esthwaite Water	54°21'N/002°59'W	134	1991
Exe Estuary	50°37'N/003°25'W	2,389	1992
Fala Flow	55°49'N/002°54'W	323	1990
Feur Lochain	55°50'N/006°21'W	384	1990
Foulness	51°38'N/000°57'W	10,969	1996
Gibraltar Point	53°06'N/0°20'E	414	1993
Glac-na-Criche	55°51'N/006°27'W	265	1990
Gladhouse Reservoir	55°44'N/003°07'W	186	1988
Greenlaw Moor	55°44'N/2°27'W	248	1996
Gruinart Flats	55°50'N/006°20'W	3,170	1988
Hamford Water	51°53'N/001°14'E	2,179	1993
Hickling Broad and Horsey Mere	52°45'N/001°39'E	892	1976
Holburn Lake and Moss	55°37'N/001°57'W	22	1985
Humber Estuary	53°34'N/000°11'W	15,230	1994
Irthinghead Mires	55°04'N/002°22'W	608	1985
Leighton Moss	54°10'N/002°47'W	125	1985
Lindisfarne	55°41'N/001°48'W	3,625	1976
Llyn Idwal	53°06'N/004°01'W	14	1991
Llyn Tegid	52°53'N/003°38'W	484	1991
Loch Eye	57°48'N/003°56'W	195	1986
Loch Ken and River Dee Marshes	55°04'N/004°07'W	773	1992
Loch Leven	56°13'N/003°23'W	1,597	1976
Loch Lomond	56°04'N/004°35'W	253	1976
Loch Maree	57°41'N/005°30'W	3,100	1994
Loch of Kinnordy	56°40'N/003°03'W	86	1994
Loch of Lintrathen	56°41'N/003°11'W	218	1981
Loch of Skene	57°09'N/002°20'W	125	1986
Loch of Strathbeg	57°37'N/001°46'W	485	1995

Loch Ruthven	56°38'N/003°10'W	218	?
Loch Spynie	57°41'N/003°17'W	93	1992
Loch-an-Duin	57°10'N/007°24'W	3,606	1990
Lochs Druidibeg, a'Machair and Stilligarry	57°21'N/007°24'W	1,780	1976
Lough Neagh and Lough Beg	54°40'N/006°25'W	39,500	1976
Lower Derwent Valley (including Derwent Ings)	53°50'N/000°54'W	1,089	1985
Malham Tarn	54°05'N/002°09'W	289	1993
Martin Mere	53°35'N/002°49'W	119	1985
Medway Estuary and Marshes	51°25'N/000°38'E	4,682	1993
Mersey Estuary	51°25'N/0°38'E	5,004	1995
Midland Meres and Mosses (phase I)	52°51'N/001°58'W	513	1994
Minsmere - Walberswick	52°17'N/001°37'E	2,004	1976
Montrose Basin	56°43'N/002°31'W	987	1995
Morecambe Bay	54°04'N/002°53'W	39,759	1996
Nene Washes	52°35'N/000°03'W	1,310	1993
North Norfolk Coast	52°58'N/000°53'E	7,700	1976
North, Middle and East Caicos Islands	21°45'N/071°45'W	54,400	1990
Old Hall Marshes	51°44'N/000°53'E	627	1992
Ouse Washes	52°30'N/000°13'E	2,403	1976
Pagham Harbour	50°46'N/000°46'W	616	1988
Portsmouth Harbour	50°50'N/001°07'W	1,248	1995
Rannoch Moor	56°39'N/004°40'W	1,499	1976
Redgrave and South Lopham Fens	52°23'N/001°00'E	125	1991
Ribble and Alt Estuaries (phase 2)	53°43'N/002°57'W	12,120	1995
Rinns of Islay	53°44'N/006°26'W	2,926	1995
River Crouch Marshes (Mid Essex Coast phase 3)	51°38'N/000°44'E	906	1995
Rockcliffe Marsh (part of Upper Solway Flats and Marshes)	54°52'N/3°30'W	5,004	1986
Rostherne Mere	53°21'N/002°23'W	79	1981
Roydon Common	52°46'N/000°30'E	194	1993
Rutland Water	52°39'N/000°39'W	1,339	1991
Severn Estuary	51°33'N/002°45'W	20,513	1995
Silver Flowe	55°07'N/004°23'W	608	1981
South Tayside Goose Roosts	56°21'N/003°51'W	409	1993
Stodmarsh	51°19'N/001°11'E	481	1993
Stour and Orwell Estuaries	52°02'N/001°10'E	3,334	1994
Teesmouth and Cleveland Coast	54°38'N/001°11'W	942	1995
Thanet Coast and Sandwich Estuary	51°19'N/001°23'E	2,183	1994
The New Forest	50°52'N/001°35'E	28,001	1993
The Swale	51°21'N/000°51'E	6,212	1985
The Wash	52°55'N/0°20'E	63,124	1988
Thursley and Ockley Bogs	51°09'N/000°42'W	265	1994
Upper Severn Estuary	51°46'N/002°23'W	1,437	1988
Upper Solway Flats and Marshes (including Rockcliffe Marsh)	54°52'N/003°30'W	29,950	1986
Walmore Common	51°50'N/002°23'W	51	1991
Westwater	55°45'N/003°25'W	51	1995
Wicken Fen	52°18'N/000°17'E	254	1995
Woodwalton Fen	52°27'N/000°12'W	208	1995

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/ETATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE/
ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMÉRICA**

Ash Meadows	36°25'N/116°20'W	9,509	1986
Cache River - Cypress Creek Wetlands	37°13'N/089°08'W	24,281	1994
Cache-Lower White Rivers	34°40'N/091°11'W	81,376	1989
Caddo Lake	32°45'N/094°08'W	3,237	1993
Catahoula Lake	31°30'N/092°06'W	12,150	1991
Chesapeake Bay	38°00'N/076°20'W	45,000	1987
Cheyenne Bottoms	38°29'N/098°40'W	8,036	1988
Connecticut River Estuary and Tidal River Wetlands Complex	41°15'N/072°18'W	6,484	1994
Delaware Bay	39°11'N/075°14'W	51,252	1992
Edwin B Forsythe NWR	39°36'N/074°17'W	13,080	1986
Everglades	25°00'N/080°55'W	566,143	1987

Horicon Marsh	43°30'N/088°38'W	12,911	1990
Izembek	55°45'N/162°41'W	168,433	1986
Okefenokee	30°49'N/082°20'W	159,889	1986
Pelican Island	27°48'N/080°25'W	1,908	1993
URUGUAY			
Bañados del Este y Franja Costera	33°40'S/053°20'W	435,000	1984
VENEZUELA			
Archipiélago Los Roques	11°50'N/066°45'W	213,220	1996
Ciénaga de Los Olivitos	10°55'N/071°26'W	26,000	1996
Cuare	10°55'N/068°20'W	9,968	1988
Laguna de la Restinga	10°84'N/064°09'W	5,248	1996
Laguna de Tacarigua	10°12'N/065°56'W	9,200	1996
VIET NAM			
Red River Estuary	20°10'N/106°20'E	12,000	1988
YUGOSLAVIA/YOUGOSLAVIE			
Ludasko Lake	46°04'N/019°48'E	593	1977
Obedska Bara	44°47'N/020°00'E	17,501	1977
Skadarsko Jezero	42°12'N/019°17'E	54,000	1995
Stari Begej/Carska Bara Special Nature Reserve	45°15'N/020°23'E	1,767	1996
ZAMBIA/ZAMBIE			
Bangweulu Swamps: Chikuni	12°00'S/030°15'E	250,000	1991
Kafue Flats: Lochinvar and Blue Lagoon	16°00'S/027°15'E	83,000	1991

**European Commission Directive on the Conservation
of Wild Birds (79/409/EEC) (Birds Directive, 1979)**

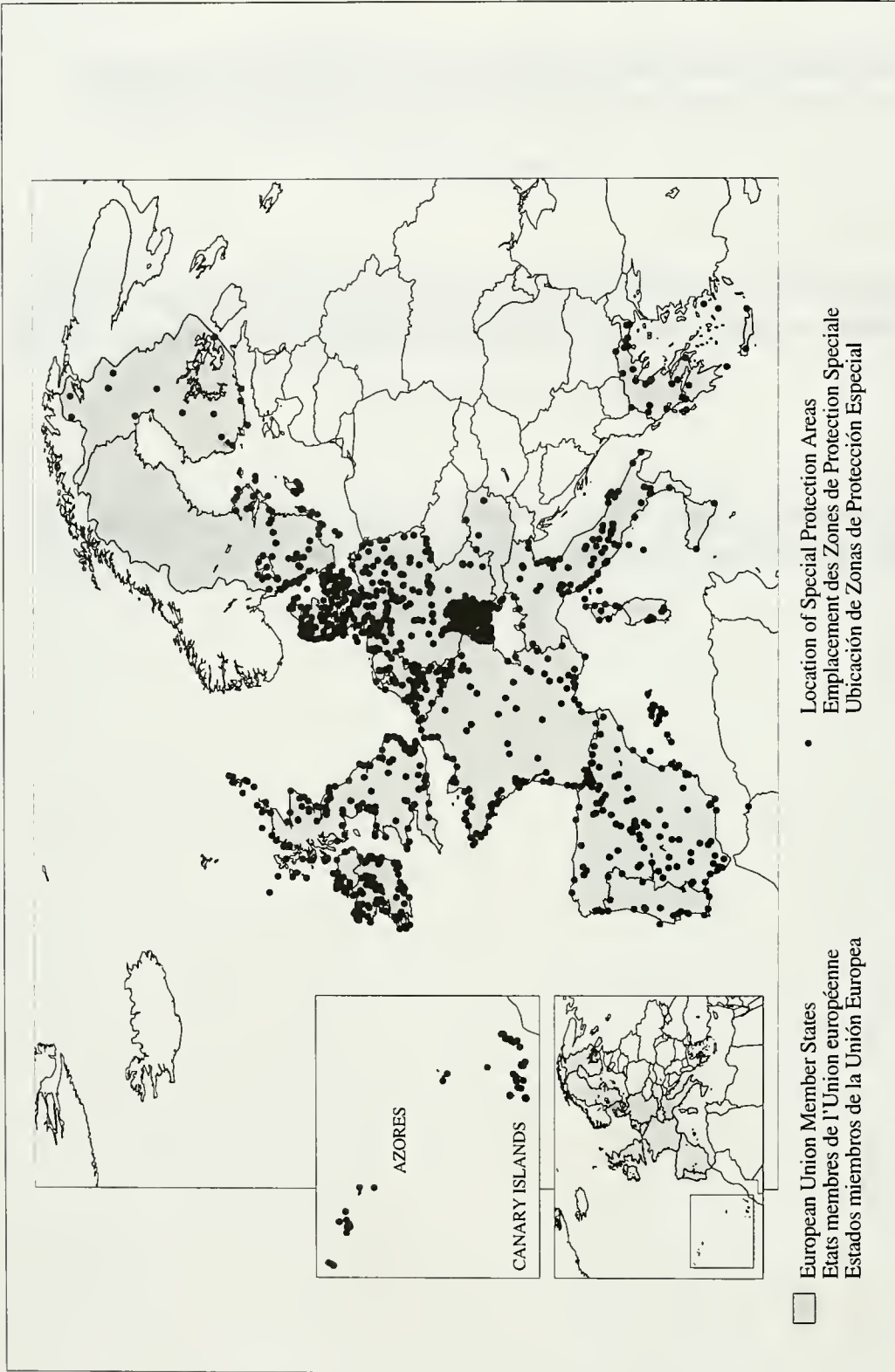
(up to December 1996)

**Directive de la Commission Européenne sur la Conservation
des Oiseaux Sauvages (79/409/CEE) (Directive Oiseaux, 1979)**

(jusqu'à décembre 1996)

**Directiva de la Comisión Europea sobre la Conservación de
Aves Silvestres (79/409/CEE) (Directiva sobre Aves, 1979)**

(hasta diciembre 1996)



Map 5 European Union Member States and location of Special Protection Areas
Carte 5 Etats membres de l'Union européenne et emplacement des Zones de Protection Speciale
Mapa 5 Estados miembros de la Unión Europea y ubicación de Zonas de Protección Especial

European Commission Directive on the Conservation of Wild Birds (79/409/EEC) (Birds Directive, 1979)

The Birds Directive was in force since April 1981 and imposes legal obligations on European Union Member States to maintain populations of naturally occurring wild birds at levels corresponding to ecological requirements, to regulate trade in birds, to limit hunting of species able to sustain exploitation, and to prohibit certain methods of capture and killing. Article 4 requires Member States to take special measures to conserve the habitat of certain listed threatened bird species as well as migratory bird species, particularly with regard to wetlands, through the designation of Special Protection Areas (SPAs). A total of 1,470 SPAs have been established, of which those larger than 1,000ha are listed below. All SPAs form part of NATURA 2000, the EU network of protected areas.

Directive de la Commission Européenne sur la Conservation des Oiseaux Sauvages (79/409/CEE) (Directive Oiseaux, 1979)

La Directive Oiseaux est entrée en vigueur en avril 1981, et demande aux Etats Membres de l'Union Européenne de maintenir des populations sauvages d'oiseaux à des niveaux répondant à des exigences écologiques, de contrôler le commerce des oiseaux, de limiter la chasse des espèces pour une exploitation durable et de prohiber certaines méthodes de capture et de mise à mort des oiseaux. L'Article 4 demande aux Etats Membres de prendre des mesures spéciales pour conserver l'habitat de certaines espèces menacées et les espèces migratrices, plus particulièrement pour les zones humides, par la désignation de Zones de Protection Speciale (ZPS). Au total, 1.470 ZPS ont été établies, dont celles de plus de 1.000 ha sont données ci-dessous. Toutes les ZPS font partie de NATURA 2000, le réseau d'aires protégées de l'Union Européenne.

Directiva de la Comisión Europea sobre la Conservación de Aves Silvestres (79/409/CEE) (Directiva sobre Aves, 1979)

La Directiva sobre Aves fue implementada en abril de 1988 e impone a los Estados Membro de la Union Europea obligaciones legales para mantener en niveles acordes con sus requisitos ecológicos, a las poblaciones de aves que ocurren de forma natural. La Directiva también prohíbe ciertos métodos de captura y matanza. El Artículo 4 requiere que los Estados Miembro tomen medidas especiales para conservar los hábitat de ciertas especies amenazadas, así como también de las especies de aves migratorias, sobre todo en lo que se refiere a humedales, a través de la designación de Zonas de Protección Especial (SPAs). Se ha establecido un total de 1.470 SPAs, de las cuales, seguidamente, se listan aquellas con una superficie mayor de 1.000 ha. Todas las SPAs forman parte de NATURA 2000, la red de áreas protegidas de la UE.

List of Special Protection Areas
(European Commission Directive 79/409)
Liste des Zones de Protection Spéciale
(Directive de la Commission Européenne 79/409)
Lista de Zonas de Protección Especial
(Directiva 79/409 de la Comisión Europea)

Name of Area/Nom de l'aire/Nombre de Unidad	Latitude/longitude Latitude/longitude Latitud/longitud	Area (ha) Superficie (ha) Superficie (ha)
AUSTRIA/AUTRICHE		
Alpenpark Karwendel	??	73,035
Angerner und Dürnkruiter Marchschlingen NSG	??	81
Bangser Ried und Matschels NSG	47°15'N/009°32'E	449
Bergwälder Klostertal	47°08'N/009°58'E	1,500
Boretsch (in Vorbereitung) NSG	??	47
Braunsberg-Hundsheimerberg NSG	??	210
Bruneiteich NSG	??	44
Flachwasserbiotop Neudenstein NSG	??	18
Gebhartsteich NSG	48°48'N/015°08'E	86
Großbedlinger Teich NSG	??	6
Hohe Tauern (Tiroler Anteil) NP	??	61,000
Hörfeld NSG	??	91
Hörfeld NSG	??	73
Hundsfeldmoor/Obertauern NSG	??	100
Karlstifter Moore NSG	??	65
Kleiner Breitensee NSG	??	45
Lainsitztal (in Vorbereitung) NSG	??	125
Lainzer Tiergarten NSG	??	2,260
Lauteracher Ried GLT	47°27'N/009°42'E	840
Lobau NSG	??	1,037
Melonier Au NSG	??	164
NP Neusiedlersee-Seewinkel	??	43,978
Oichten Riede NSG	??	105
Piffkar SSG	??	472
Pischelsdorfer Wiesen NSG	??	27
Prossauwald GLT	??	43
Rabensburger Thaya-Auen NSG	??	385
Rheindelta NSG	47°29'N/009°37'E	2,000
Rothwald I und II NSG	??	576
Ruhegebiet Ötztaler Alpen	??	39,600
Sablatnigmoor bei Eberndorf NSG	??	97
Schönauer Teich NSG	47°55'N/016°15'E	63
Stappitzer See und Umgebung ND	??	10
Thayatal NSG	??	772
Untere Marchauen NSG	??	1,166
Unterer Inn NSG	48°17'N/013°15'E	870
Unteres Trauntal	48°11'N/014°08'E	?
Valsertal NSG	??	3,300
Verwall	47°02'N/010°05'E	10,000
Vilsalpsee NSG	??	1,600
Völkermarkter Stausee NSG	??	82

Wallersee-Wenger Moor NSG	??	298
Winklmoos NSG	??	78
Wörschacher Moos NSG	??	280
BELGIUM/BELGIQUE/BELGICA		
Ardenne méridionale et Haute-Sûre	49°51'N/005°28'E	65,000
Bajocienne	49°32'N/005°30'E	8,000
Bassin de la Haine	50°30'N/003°46'E	11,500
Bokrijk en omgeving	50°57'N/005°24'E	781
Croix-Scaille	50°05'N/005°49'E	39,000
Daverdisse	50°02'N/005°06'E	12,000
De Kalmthoutse Heide	51°24'N/004°25'E	2,081
De Kuifeend- Blokkersdijk	51°16'N/004°21'E	193
De Maatjes, Wuustwezel-Heide en Groot Schietveld	51°22'N/004°34'E	4,098
De Maten	50°57'N/005°26'E	591
De Mechelse Heide en de Vallei van de Ziepebeek	50°57'N/005°38'E	2,266
De Ronde Put	51°17'N/005°11'E	5,248
De Zegge	51°11'N/004°56'E	83
Demervallei	50°50'N/005°03'E	5,670
Durme en Middenloop van de Schelde	51°03'N/004°06'E	7,923
Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse	50°05'N/004°30'E	40,500
Gebied gelegen te Houthalen-Helchteren en Meeuvwen-Gruitrode	51°03'N/005°26'E	2,788
Gebieden gelegen te Peer en Hechtel-Eksel	51°07'N/005°25'E	9,659
Gebieden gelegen te Turnhout, Oud-Turnhout en Ravels	51°23'N/005°00'E	7,003
Hamonterheide - Hageven - Buitenheide - Stamprooierbroek - Mariahof	51°10'N/005°37'E	15,301
Hautes-Fagnes / Eifel	50°26'N/006°18'E	68,000
Het Zwin	51°21'N/003°21'E	1,821
IJzervallei te Diksmuide	51°00'N/002°50'E	4,508
Krekengebied	51°16'N/003°40'E	764
Les deux Ourthes	49°55'N/004°54'E	23,500
Lesse et Lomme	50°10'N/005°11'E	18,000
Malchamps	50°38'N/005°50'E	14,500
Militair domein en vallei van de Zwarte Beek	51°07'N/005°20'E	8,864
Plateau des Tailles	50°15'N/005°44'E	6,000
Polderkomplex	51°15'N/003°13'E	9,349
Schorren en polders van de Beneden-Schelde	51°19'N/004°16'E	7,609
Sinémurienne	49°38'N/005°35'E	22,500
Vallée de la Dyle	50°45'N/004°38'E	1,000
Vallei van de Dijle	50°47'N/004°39'E	1,252
Vijverkomplex van Midden-Limburg	50°59'N/005°18'E	2,539
Westkust	51°08'N/002°40'E	1,415
DENMARK/DANEMARK/DINAMARCA		
Æbelø, Kysten ved Nærå	55°35'N/010°10'E	13,800
Agger Tange	56°42'N/008°16'E	6,100
Ålborg Bugt, nordlige del	57°04'N/010°23'E	22,200
Almindingen	55°06'N/014°58'E	5,800
Ålvand Klithede og Førby Sø	56°56'N/008°26'E	800
Arresø	55°58'N/012°06'E	4,600
Ballum og Husum Enge, Kamper Strandenge	55°08'N/008°43'E	3,100
Borris Hede	55°55'N/008°40'E	4,600
Bøtø Nor	54°38'N/011°56'E	1,800
Brændegårdssøen, Nørresø og Arreskov Sø med landområder	55°09'N/010°20'E	800
Dele af Randers og Mariager Fjord og havet udfor	56°43'N/010°20'E	41,440
Dråby Vig	56°42'N/008°52'E	1,650
Engerealer i Ho Bugt	55°36'N/008°19'E	1,800
Ertholmene øst for Bornholm	55°19'N/015°11'E	1,257
Fanø	55°24'N/008°25'E	3,100
Farvandet mellem Skælskør Fjord og Glænø med tilhørende vådområder på land	55°11'N/011°17'E	16,400
Farvandet nord for Anholt	56°45'N/011°33'E	12,720
Fiilsø	55°45'N/008°15'E	4,000
Flensborg Fjord, Nybøl Nor	54°52'N/009°38'E	3,300

Flyndersø og Skalle Sø	56°30'N/008°54'E	600
Frøslev Mose	54°48'N/009°22'E	350
Furesøen med Vaserne, Farum Sø	55°48'N/012°24'E	1,000
Glomstrup Vig, Agerø, Munkholm og Katholm Odde, Lindholm og Rotholme	56°42'N/008°32'E	5,900
Gribskov	56°00'N/012°18'E	6,000
Guldborgsund	54°48'N/011°47'E	2,700
Hanstholm-reservatet	57°05'N/008°34'E	4,800
Harboøre Tange, Plet Enge og Gjeller Sø	56°38'N/008°15'E	7,200
Havet mellem Korshage og Hundested	55°57'N/011°48'E	4,100
Hedearealer i Sønder Feldborg Plantage	56°19'N/008°58'E	300
Hedeområder ved Store Råbjerg, mellem Utoft og Gyttegårds Plantage	55°43'N/009°00'E	600
Hirsholmene	57°28'N/010°34'E	4,000
Hjarbæk Fjord, Simsted Å	56°34'N/009°21'E	3,850
Holmegårds Mose og Porsmose	55°17'N/011°50'E	2,200
Horsens Fjord og Endelave	55°49'N/010°15'E	43,200
Hostrup Sø, Assenholm Mose og Felsted Vestermark	54°57'N/009°25'E	1,350
Hov Vig	55°55'N/011°42'E	200
Jægerspris Nordskov	55°54'N/011°58'E	1,550
Jerup Hede, Råbjerg og Tolshave Mose	56°37'N/010°20'E	2,100
Kallesmærsk Hede, Grærup Langsø med omgivelser	55°38'N/008°11'E	6,800
Karrebæk, Dybsø og Avnø Fjorde	55°07'N/011°43'E	19,200
Klinteskoven	54°58'N/012°31'E	850
Kogsbøl og Skast Mose	55°02'N/008°43'E	600
Kongens Mose	55°00'N/008°56'E	450
Kysing Fjord	56°00'N/010°14'E	300
Kysten fra Aggersund til Bygholm Vejle	57°00'N/009°12'E	1,300
Kyststrækningen Hyllekrog-Rødsand	54°38'N/011°42'E	34,500
Læsø, sydlige del	57°12'N/011°02'E	67,840
Lille Vildmose	56°52'N/010°12'E	6,800
Lillebælt	55°19'N/009°45'E	37,344
Lindet Skov, Hønning Plantage, Lovrup Skov og Skrøp	55°09'N/008°55'E	2,150
Løgstør Bredning, Livø, Feggesund og Skarrehage	56°57'N/009°04'E	37,000
Lønnerup Fjord	57°00'N/008°48'E	450
Lovns Bredning	56°41'N/009°15'E	7,300
Madum Sø	56°48'N/009°56'E	250
Mågerodde og Karby Odde	56°46'N/008°33'E	600
Magisterkog, Rudbøl Sø, del af Møgeltønder og Ubjerg Kog, Rudbøl Kog, Ny og Gammel Frederikskog og Margrethe-Kog	54°54'N/008°43'E	5,650
Mandø	55°17'N/008°34'E	700
Maribo-søerne	54°44'N/011°33'E	4,400
Marstal Bugt, kysten ved Langeland	54°47'N/010°39'E	4,200
Mose nord for Gammel Havdrup	55°33'N/012°09'E	100
Mossø	56°02'N/009°47'E	1,800
Nakskov Fjord og Inderfjord	54°50'N/011°00'E	8,960
Nissum Bredning	56°36'N/008°25'E	12,800
Nissum Fjord	56°22'N/008°09'E	11,600
Nordre Rønner ved Læsø	57°22'N/010°55'E	2,923
Odense Fjord	55°29'N/010°29'E	4,800
østlige Vejler	57°04'N/009°03'E	3,300
Ovesø	56°51'N/008°25'E	650
Pamhule Skov	55°13'N/009°24'E	1,100
Præstø Fjord, Ulvshale, Nyord, Jungshoved Nor	55°05'N/012°11'E	25,960
Råbjerg Mile og nærliggende hede-og klitterræn	57°40'N/010°20'E	4,200
Ramsø Mose	55°35'N/012°02'E	100
Randbøl Hede	55°39'N/009°09'E	900
Ribe Holme og enge med Kongeåens udløb	55°20'N/008°42'E	2,500
Ringkjøbing Fjord	55°58'N/008°15'E	27,240
Rold Skov	56°48'N/009°50'E	7,000
Rømsø	55°03'N/008°32'E	3,200
Rømsø, Sydøstkysten af Hindsholm	55°31'N/010°45'E	3,600
Roskilde Fjord med øer og holme, Kattinge Vig og søer	55°45'N/012°03'E	13,350
Saltbæk Vig	55°43'N/011°11'E	2,700

Salten Langsø	56°04'N/009°38'E	500
Saltholm	55°39'N/012°46'E	6,800
Sejerø Bugt, Nekselø	55°51'N/011°19'E	36,100
Skælskør Nor, Skælskør Fjord og Gammelsø	55°14'N/011°15'E	2,600
Skallingen, Langli	55°30'N/008°15'E	2,400
Skove langs nordsiden af Vejle Fjord	55°41'N/009°47'E	2,700
Skove ved Brahetrolleborg	55°08'N/010°23'E	2,100
Skove ved Gråsten	54°55'N/009°38'E	750
Skove ved Vemmetofte	55°14'N/012°12'E	1,950
Skovområde syd for Silkeborg	56°00'N/009°21'E	3,850
Smålandshavet nord for Lolland	54°54'N/011°32'E	42,000
Søer ved Bregentved og Gissselfeld	55°18'N/012°00'E	700
Sønder Å-dal	54°54'N/009°02'E	1,700
Sprogø, Halskov Rev	55°20'N/011°04'E	4,700
Stadil- og Veststadil Fjord	56°10'N/008°13'E	7,184
Stavns Fjord	55°55'N/010°43'E	16,320
Sydfynske ø-hav	54°55'N/010°31'E	39,200
Tinglev Sø og Mose	54°55'N/009°17'E	450
Tissø, Lille Åmose og Hallenslev Mose	55°34'N/011°17'E	2,900
Tjele Langsø	56°31'N/009°38'E	1,250
Tystrup-Bavelsesøerne	55°20'N/011°36'E	1,900
Uldum Kær	55°51'N/009°32'E	950
Ulvedybet og Nibe Bredning	57°02'N/009°38'E	20,304
Ulvsund, Grønsund og Farø Fjord	54°56'N/012°07'E	7,100
Vadehavet, naturreservat samt forlandet	55°16'N/008°30'E	120,000
Vangså Hede	57°00'N/008°28'E	1,400
Vejen Mose (Gammelby Mose)	55°30'N/009°05'E	350
Venø, Venø Sund	56°32'N/008°37'E	2,450
Vestamager og omliggende havområder	55°36'N/012°33'E	5,300
Vestlige Vejler, Arup Holm, Hovsør Røn	57°01'N/008°55'E	2,350
Vresen, havet mellem Fyn og Langeland	55°12'N/010°53'E	3,100

FINLAND/FINLANDE/FINLANDIA

Heikinjärvenneva	63°17'N/024°44'E	460
Joutsenaapa	67°03'N/028°40'E	10,290
Koijärvi	60°97'N/023°74'E	181
Koskeljärvi-Vaaljärvi	60°56'N/022°07'E	1,290
Laajalahti	60°11'N/024°49'E	190
Laajoen suisto	60°38'N/021°51'E	150
Lämsänaapa	67°19'N/027°38'E	3,800
Langören	60°09'N/025°38'E	8,400
Martimoaapa-Lumiaapa	65°51'N/025°10'E	12,419
Piessou-Luomusjoki	69°24'N/026°08'E	2,593
Puurijärvi-Isonsuo	61°13'N/022°32'E	2,500
Sammuttijänkä-Vaijoenjänkä	69°28'N/027°44'E	52,000
Siikalahti	61°33'N/029°34'E	440
Täktbukten-Västerfjärden	59°50'N/023°04'E	465
Tolkansuo	64°40'N/026°48'E	1,489

FRANCE/FRANCIA

Archipel de Glénan	47°43'N/004°10'W	3,800
Archipel de Molène	48°22'N/004°55'W	10,000
Baie d'Audierne	47°53'N/004°19'W	1,600
Baie de Morlaix	48°41'N/003°55'W	1,800
Baie de Quiberon	47°33'N/003°08'W	860
Baie de St Brieuc	48°31'N/002°40'W	1,370
Baie du Mont St Michel	48°40'N/001°40'W	18,000
Baies de Kervoyal et de Vilaine	47°30'N/002°28'W	1,270
Barthes de l'Adour : Saint Martin de Seignanx	43°30'N/001°23'W	93
Basses Vallées du Cotentin et Baie des Veys	49°19'N/001°13'W	20,715
Bassin d'Arcachon: Banc d'Arguin	44°41'N/001°11'W	500
Bassin d'Arcachon: Embouchure de la Leyre	44°40'N/001°02'W	1,100

Bassin d'Arcachon: Près Salés d'Arès	44°46'N/001°10'W	495
Brenne: Marais de Chérine	46°47'N/001°12'E	145
Camargue	43°31'N/004°33'E	16,000
Cap Frehel	48°41'N/002°19'W	2,020
Cap Gris-Nez	50°52'N/001°35'E	8,600
Cap Sizun	48°05'N/004°36'W	530
Champ de Tir du Poteau	44°13'N/000°18'W	10,200
Cirque de Gavarnie	42°44'N/000°01'W	3,000
Courant d'Huchet	43°53'N/001°21'W	656
Crau sèche	43°34'N/004°52'E	11,500
Domaine d'Orx	43°36'N/001°24'W	785
Estuaire de la Canche	50°33'N/001°37'E	4,465
Estuaire de la Loire	47°16'N/001°55'W	17,700
Estuaire de la Seine	49°27'N/000°15'E	2,750
Estuaire de l'Orne	49°16'N/000°14'W	1,000
Estuaires du Trieux et du Jaudy	48°49'N/003°07'W	11,770
Estuaires Picards : Baie de Somme et d'Authie	50°13'N/001°38'E	15,000
Etang de Biguglia	42°33'N/009°26'E	1,790
Etang de Cousseau	45°03'N/001°08'W	600
Etang de la Horre	48°35'N/004°45'E	1,424
Etang de Saint Quentin Yvelines	48°47'N/002°01'E	180
Etang du Bagnas	43°19'N/003°31'E	561
Etangs de la Woevre: Etang de Lachaussée	49°02'N/005°48'E	368
Etangs de la Woevre: Etang de Madine	48°57'N/005°65'E	1,100
Etangs de la Woevre: Marais de Pagny	48°42'N/005°45'E	38
Etangs Montpelleirains: Etang de L'Estagnol	43°32'N/003°50'E	78
Etier de Penerf	47°35'N/002°36'W	1,490
Falaise du Bessin Occidental	49°24'N/000°57'W	1,200
Falaises de la Pointe Fagnet	49°47'N/000°24'E	5,700
Fiers d'Ars et Fosse de Loix en Ré	46°13'N/001°30'W	5,082
Golfe de Porto, Presqu'île de Scandola	42°20'N/008°33'E	26,960
Golfe du Morbihan	47°35'N/002°48'W	5,830
Gorges du Gardon	43°55'N/004°30'E	328
Hautes vallées d'Aspe et d'Ossau	42°55'N/000°25'W	11,000
Hauts Plateaux du Vercors	44°58'N/005°25'E	16,662
Ile de Goulmedec	48°50'N/003°33'W	490
Ile d'Oléron et Marais de Brouage - Saint Agnant	45°55'N/001°10'W	15,233
Ile d'Ouessant	48°28'N/005°05'W	2,200
Iles Cerbicales	41°33'N/009°22'E	5,036
Iles Chausey	48°53'N/001°48'W	18,000
Iles d'Hyères: Port-Cros	43°01'N/006°23'E	694
Iles de la Baie de la Baule	47°13'N/002°20'W	3,400
Iles de La Colombière, de la Nellière et des Haches	48°38'N/002°12'W	1,710
Iles de saint Marcouf	49°30'N/001°09'W	1,400
Iles du Grand Pourrier et du Verdelet	48°41'N/002°29'W	2,800
Iles du Haut Rhône	45°40'N/005°35'E	273
Iles Finocchiarola et Côte Nord	42°59'N/009°24'E	840
Iles Lavezzi	41°22'N/009°16'E	5,150
Iles Sanguinaires	41°53'N/008°36'E	33
Ilot du Trevors	48°35'N/004°38'W	381
La Charité-sur-Loire	47°14'N/003°00'E	925
La Truchère	46°30'N/004°57'E	93
Lac de la Forêt d'Orient	48°17'N/004°20'E	2,500
Lac de Remoray	46°46'N/006°16'E	427
Lac du Der-Chantecoq	48°35'N/004°45'E	5,000
Lac du Grand Lieu	47°06'N/001°41'W	6,000
Lac et Marais du Bourget: Marais de Lavours	45°50'N/005°45'E	473
Lac Léman: Delta de la Dranse	46°24'N/006°31'E	45
Le Marais d'Isle	49°51'N/003°19'E	47
Le Pinail et Forêt de Moulière	46°42'N/000°32'E	3,797
Les Sept Iles	48°53'N/003°30'W	4,300
Marais de Balançon et de Villiers	50°28'N/001°37'E	1,200

Marais de Bruges	44°54'N/000°35'W	276
Marais de Fouras, Baie d'Yves et Marais de Rochefort	46°02'N/001°07'W	11,676
Marais d'Itteville et de Fontenay-le-Vicomte	48°33'N/002°23'E	480
Marais doux Charentais, secteur de Charron, Villedoux, Marans	46°17'N/001°05'W	3,540
Marais Poitevin: Pointe d'Arçais	46°18'N/001°10'W	1,000
Marais-Poitevin intérieur	46°24'N/000°57'W	19,960
Marais-Poitevin: Baie de l'Aiguillon	46°16'N/001°10'W	5,290
Mars-sur-Allier	46°52'N/004°00'E	413
Massif du Petit Lubéron	43°49'N/005°18'E	16,679
Montagne de la Clape	43°11'N/003°05'E	7,500
Montagne Sainte Victoire	43°32'N/005°39'E	5,300
Monts et Plomb du Cantal	45°06'N/002°39'E	1,500
Moyenne vallée de l'Oise	???	5,400
Parc National de la Vanoise	45°21'N/006°50'E	52,800
Parc National des Cévennes	44°10'N/003°35'E	84,000
Parc National des Ecrins	44°49'N/006°20'E	91,800
Parc National du Mercantour	44°08'N/007°05'E	68,500
Plateau de l'Arbois: la Barben	43°38'N/005°38'E	285
Platier d'Oye	51°00'N/002°05'E	390
Py, Mantet et Prats de Mollo	42°30'N/002°22'E	9,350
Rade de Brest : Baie de Daoulas, Anse de Poulmic	48°18'N/004°23'W	6,800
Rade de Lorient	47°42'N/003°18'W	480
Réserve Naturelle de Bielle	43°02'N/000°25'W	82
Traict et marais de Guérande (Pays de la Loire)	47°18'N/002°30'W	550
Urbino	42°03'N/009°29'E	2,300
Val d'Allier	46°22'N/003°21'E	1,300
Val de Drôme : Les Ramières	44°44'N/004°58'E	346
Vallée de la Restonica	42°15'N/009°06'E	6,000
Zones humides de Moselle : Vittoncourt, Lelling, Vahl-les-Faulquemont, Ippling, Lening, Francaltroff, Erstroff	49°02'N/006°42'E	100
Zones humides du Nord Ouest Médocain	45°18'N/001°06'W	1,243

GERMANY/ALLEMAGNE/ALEMANIA

Aachtobel NSG	47°49'N/009°13'E	72
Aalbek-Niederung NSG	53°59'N/010°52'E	349
Aalkistensee NSG (*)	48°56'N/008°46'E	50
Ahlhorner Fischteiche	52°56'N/008°08'E	265
Ahorn-Lindenwald auf Markung Hessenau-Leofels NSG	49°13'N/009°55'E	7
Aland-Elbe-Niederung (2 NSG)	53°00'N/011°37'E	3,250
Albeck NSG	48°21'N/008°36'E	12
Allerniederung bei Hodenhagen	52°46'N/009°35'E	470
Allerniederung von Ahlden bis Rethem	52°46'N/009°26'E	1,280
Allerniederung von Buchholz bis Eickeloh	52°43'N/009°38'E	1,050
Allerniederung von Winsen bis Buchholz	52°41'N/009°46'E	460
Allgauer Riedle NSG	47°59'N/009°41'E	3
Alter Weiher NSG	47°37'N/008°01'E	4
Altneckar NSG (*)	48°56'N/009°11'E	37
Altrhein - Königsee NSG (*)	49°10'N/008°24'E	11
Altrhein Maxau NSG (*)	49°02'N/008°18'E	35
Altrhein Wyhlen NSG (*)	47°33'N/007°43'E	22
Altshauer Weiher (*)	47°56'N/009°32'E	49
Altwasser bei Daverden und Etelsen	52°51'N/009°14'E	140
Amolterer Heide NSG	48°08'N/007°41'E	11
Apfelberg NSG	49°40'N/009°36'E	23
Arlesheimersee NSG (*)	47°59'N/008°46'E	23
Arnegger Ried NSG (*)	48°25'N/009°53'E	20
Ascheberger Warder im Grossen Plöner See NSG	54°08'N/010°25'E	9
Assberg-Hasenleite NSG	50°33'N/011°13'E	580
Auäcker NSG	47°46'N/008°29'E	13
Auweiher NSG	47°41'N/009°41'E	7
Badberg NSG	48°06'N/007°41'E	65
Baggersee Queck NSG	48°29'N/008°59'E	36

Baierlesstein NSG	49°10'N/010°01'E	3
Bannwald Faulbach NSG	47°54'N/007°56'E	20
Bannwald Hechtsgraben NSG	48°13'N/007°40'E	8
Bannwald Hirschfelsen NSG	47°54'N/007°58'E	20
Bannwald Konventwald NSG	48°01'N/007°57'E	17
Bannwald Napf NSG	47°53'N/007°59'E	108
Bargauer Horn NSG	48°45'N/009°54'E	25
Barnbruchwiesen	52°26'N/010°44'E	243
Bauschlottter Schlosspark NSG	48°58'N/008°43'E	6
Bekniederung	53°16'N/008°54'E	630
Belchengipfel NSG (*)	47°49'N/007°50'E	582
Berghaus NSG	47°40'N/008°17'E	1
Betzenbühl NSG	47°58'N/008°28'E	2
Beugenhölzle NSG	47°45'N/008°21'E	4
Bibersee NSG	47°52'N/009°33'E	5
Biosphärenreservat "Schorfheide-Chorin" (einschl. Temmen-Ringenwalden Moränenlandschaft) und Trappenschongebiet Welse- und Randowbruch)	52°50'N/013°48'E	?
Biosphärenreservat "Vessertal" NSG	50°35'N/010°46'E	17,000
Bisten NSG	47°54'N/008°04'E	144
Bitzenberg NSG	48°04'N/007°38'E	3
Blauen NSG	48°07'N/009°10'E	14
Blauensee NSG	47°45'N/009°43'E	30
Blauer Steinbruch NSG	48°17'N/009°41'E	5
Blindensee NSG	48°07'N/008°11'E	28
Blinder See NSG	47°53'N/009°31'E	8
Blockland LSG	53°09'N/008°48'E	3,171
Bodenbachschlucht NSG	49°04'N/009°28'E	9
Bodenseeufer der Gemeinden Allensbach, Böhringen, Dettingen, Dingelsdorf, Gaienhofen, Gundholzen, Hegne, Hemmenhofen, Horn, Iznang, Konstanz, Öhningen, Reichenau und Wangen (*)	47°42'N/009°00'E	790
Bodenseeufer Radolfzell (*)	47°44'N/008°58'E	16
Bohlinger Aachried NSG	47°43'N/008°53'E	22
Bohlweiher NSG	47°46'N/009°39'E	22
Borgfelder Wümmewiesen	53°08'N/008°56'E	677
Bottsand NSG	54°25'N/010°21'E	91
Brai NSG	48°13'N/007°59'E	7
Bremengrund NSG (*)	48°58'N/008°15'E	72
Bruckried NSG	47°49'N/008°50'E	18
Bruggmatt NSG	47°43'N/008°05'E	2
Brunnenholzried NSG	47°57'N/009°42'E	75
Brunnmättlemoos NSG	47°43'N/008°01'E	8
Brut- und Rastgebiet "Elzwiesen-Rheinhausen" (*)	48°13'N/007°44'E	500
Büchelberg NSG	48°47'N/008°48'E	48
Bucheseen NSG	47°46'N/008°58'E	12
Büchsenberg NSG	48°04'N/007°36'E	12
Buchswald bei Grenzach NSG	47°33'N/007°40'E	94
Dachswiesle NSG	48°35'N/009°40'E	3
Dambecker Seen NSG	55°54'N/011°28'E	204
Dassower See, Insel Buchholz und Graswerder NSG	53°55'N/010°55'E	800
Deggenreuschen-Rauschachen NSG	47°54'N/008°27'E	126
Deichvorland Oderbruch	52°42'N/014°18'E	?
Dellenhülle NSG	48°49'N/010°14'E	24
Delver Koog NSG	54°22'N/009°22'E	191
Die Reit NSG	53°28'N/010°07'E	45
Diefenbacher Mettenberg NSG	49°01'N/008°52'E	3
Diepholzer Moorniederung	52°33'N/008°41'E	15,900
Dietenberger Weiher NSG	47°45'N/009°42'E	3
Dithmarscher Eidervorland mit Watt NSG	54°17'N/008°55'E	620
Dobelwiesen NSG	48°12'N/008°54'E	19
Döberitzer Heide	52°30'N/013°05'E	?
Dolpenried NSG	47°54'N/009°35'E	57
Donauried NSG	48°29'N/010°12'E	14

Dornacher Ried mit Häckler Ried, Häckler Weiher und Buchsee NSG	47°53' N/009°36'E	151
Dörres Wieslein NSG	49°34' N/009°33'E	2
Drömling	52°32' N/010°55'E	6,200
Drömling	52°32' N/011°03'E	5,800
Dümmer	52°30' N/008°19'E	3,800
Dürbheimer Moos NSG	48°03' N/008°46'E	18
Durchenbergried NSG	47°46' N/008°58'E	3
Duvenstedter Brook NSG	53°45' N/010°10'E	780
Edelberg NSG	49°31' N/009°42'E	4
Edensbacher Mösle NSG	47°46' N/009°43'E	4
Eibenkopf NSG	47°38' N/008°12'E	1
Eichenhain NSG	48°44' N/009°12'E	34
Eichhalde NSG	48°35' N/009°29'E	85
Eisenbachhain NSG	48°35' N/009°07'E	8
Elbaue zwischen Schnackenburg und Lauenburg	53°13' N/011°05'E	7,500
Elbetal Naturpark	53°15' N/010°47'E	57,400
Ems - Aussendeichsflächen bei Papenburg	53°06' N/007°19'E	550
Ems - Aussendeichsflächen und Sände von Leer bis Terborg	53°14' N/007°24'E	490
Ems - Aussendeichsflächen und Sände von Terborg bis Emden	53°20' N/007°21'E	580
Entenfang Boye	52°39' N/010°01'E	170
Entlesboden NSG	49°09' N/009°38'E	7
Eriskircher Ried NSG (*)	47°37' N/009°31'E	221
Erkenbergwasen NSG	48°35' N/009°34'E	16
Erlenbruchwald beim Lichteler Landturm NSG	49°25' N/010°02'E	1
Erlenbruckmoor NSG	47°53' N/008°06'E	9
Erzgebirgskamm bei Deutscheinsiedel	50°39' N/013°30'E	1,200
Erzgebirgskamm bei Satzung	50°32' N/013°11'E	3,100
Eschefelder Teiche NSG	51°06' N/012°33'E	220
Eschschallen im Seestermüher Vorland NSG	53°40' N/009°33'E	306
Essigberg NSG	48°53' N/008°36'E	34
Favoritepark NSG	48°55' N/009°11'E	72
Federbachniederung NSG	48°58' N/008°15'E	35
Federsee (*)	48°05' N/009°38'E	1,401
Fehntjer Tief	53°28' N/007°21'E	1,500
Feldberg (*)	47°52' N/008°01'E	3,231
Feldberg-Lychener Seenlandschaft Naturpark	???	?
Felder See NSG	47°45' N/009°45'E	11
Felsengarten NSG	49°00' N/009°10'E	3
Felsenmeer NSG	48°52' N/008°43'E	5
Felsenmeer, Russenstein, Naturpark Michelsbrunnen NSG	49°24' N/008°44'E	10
Föhrenmoos NSG	47°44' N/008°03'E	3
Füremoos NSG	47°47' N/009°45'E	5
Fürstenau	50°45' N/013°50'E	3,600
Galenbecker und Putzarer See NSG	53°37' N/013°40'E	1,375
Geltinger Birk NSG	54°47' N/009°40'E	773
Gildehauser Venn	52°16' N/007°07'E	340
Gimbsheimer Altrhein / Nordbogen NSG	49°47' N/008°22'E	112
Giramoos NSG	47°50' N/009°46'E	10
Glaswaldsee NSG	48°26' N/008°15'E	124
Gmünder Au NSG	48°58' N/012°22'E	184
Goldberg NSG	48°51' N/010°25'E	32
Gothensee und Thurbruch, Inseln Böhmeke und Werder NSG	53°57' N/014°05'E	918
Gotteskoogsee - Gebiet	54°51' N/008°47'E	824
Gottschlägtal - Karlsruher Grat NSG	48°33' N/008°11'E	154
Grafenberg NSG	48°35' N/008°55'E	8
Graswarder-Heiligenhafen NSG	54°24' N/011°05'E	229
Graues Ried NSG	47°42' N/008°57'E	12
Greifenberg NSG	49°11' N/008°47'E	13
Greifswalder Bodden LSG	54°09' N/013°22'E	85,000
Greuthau NSG	48°23' N/009°15'E	192
Grienwiesen (Schülesee) (*)	48°39' N/009°21'E	12
Gronne NSG	48°21' N/009°57'E	34

Grosse Tannen NSG	48°32'N/008°29'E	13
Grosser Koblenzter See NSG	53°32'N/014°10'E	397
Grosser Sellstedter See	53°32'N/008°43'E	160
Grossglattbacher Riedberg NSG	48°55'N/008°54'E	34
Grossteich Grosshartmannsdorf	50°47'N/013°22'E	160
Grüne Insel mit Eiderwatt NSG	54°18'N/008°53'E	1,000
Grüner Brink NSG	54°31'N/011°04'E	134
Günterfelsen und Umgebung NSG	48°05'N/008°09'E	1
Hägeles- und Brunnenklinge auf Markung Ebersberg NSG	48°55'N/009°40'E	5
Haidgauer Quelltöpfe, Haidgauer Ried, Alberser Ried NSG	47°56'N/009°54'E	427
Hainesch/Iland NSG	53°40'N/010°06'E	75
Hakel	51°53'N/011°20'E	1,300
Halbinsel und Bucht im Lanker See NSG	54°13'N/010°18'E	22
Hammelrain/Oberer Wannenberg NSG	48°55'N/009°04'E	19
Hammeniederung mit "Breites Wasser"	53°12'N/008°12'E	3,550
Hang am Rengerstal NSG	49°23'N/009°42'E	3
Hangquellmoor Bachholz NSG	47°40'N/009°45'E	<1
Hangquellmoor Epllings NSG	47°40'N/009°52'E	1
Harbacher Quellsumpf NSG	48°59'N/009°33'E	1
Hardtseen NSG	47°45'N/008°45'E	8
Haseldorfer Binnenelbe mit Elbvorland NSG	53°49'N/009°24'E	2,056
Hausener Aachried NSG	47°45'N/008°54'E	50
Hausener Wand NSG	48°36'N/009°46'E	78
Heide am Hillenwang NSG	48°35'N/009°37'E	19
Heide auf dem Oberen Leimberg NSG	48°35'N/009°40'E	10
Heissumer Teich	52°00'N/010°25'E	22
Helme-Stausee Berga-Kelbra	51°26'N/011°00'E	1,359
Hemelinger Marsch	53°01'N/008°54'E	368
Henschelberg NSG	49°21'N/009°07'E	8
Herbsleber Teiche NSG	51°07'N/010°50'E	50
Hermannsberger Weiher NSG	47°37'N/009°41'E	17
Hintelestal NSG	48°03'N/008°55'E	50
Hinterzartener Moor NSG	47°54'N/008°06'E	82
Hirschauer Berg NSG	48°30'N/009°00'E	22
Hochberg NSG	48°07'N/007°37'E	1
Hochberg NSG	48°16'N/009°01'E	7
Hödinger Tobel NSG	47°47'N/009°07'E	28
Hohegert NSG	48°20'N/008°56'E	2
Hohenstoffeln NSG	47°47'N/008°45'E	53
Hohentwiel NSG	47°46'N/008°49'E	108
Hoher Geisberg NSG	48°14'N/007°59'E	37
Hoher Ochsenkopf NSG	48°38'N/008°16'E	41
Hohlohsee NSG (*)	48°42'N/008°25'E	36
Hollerland	53°07'N/008°52'E	293
Hondinger Zisiberg NSG	47°52'N/008°34'E	<1
Honigbuck NSG	48°00'N/007°45'E	8
Horbacher Moor NSG	47°44'N/008°06'E	11
Hörnekopf NSG	47°56'N/008°38'E	4
Hornspitze auf der Höri NSG (*)	47°41'N/009°00'E	26
Hülbe am Märtelesberg NSG	48°42'N/009°58'E	<1
Hunds Rücken NSG	48°17'N/008°56'E	2
Hunsenberg NSG	49°38'N/009°37'E	8
Hunteniederung unterhalb Oldenburg	53°10'N/008°22'E	1,500
Huvenhoopssee und Heideseen	53°24'N/009°06'E	135
Ibacher Moor NSG	47°43'N/008°03'E	15
Irrenberg NSG	48°17'N/008°56'E	17
Irendorfer Hardt NSG	48°06'N/008°56'E	103
Jägerhölzle NSG	48°53'N/009°33'E	2
Jennetal NSG	47°57'N/007°47'E	1
Johanniterwald NSG (*)	48°13'N/007°45'E	57
Kaiserberg NSG	49°05'N/008°33'E	8
Känzele NSG	48°16'N/009°01'E	4

Kappelberg NSG	48°47'N/009°17'E	2
Kastelberg NSG	47°51'N/007°42'E	10
Ketscher Rheininsel NSG (*)	49°22'N/008°30'E	114
Kirchheimer Wasen NSG	49°03'N/009°29'E	6
Kisselwörth-Sändchen NSG	49°55'N/008°21'E	76
Klebwald NSG	48°50'N/008°43'E	22
Kleiner Binnensee und angrenzende Salzwiesen NSG	54°20'N/010°38'E	106
Kleiner Vogelsand/Neuwerk NSG	53°56'N/008°30'E	380
Korbmatten Baden-Baden NSG	48°44'N/008°09'E	28
Kreuzweiher NSG	47°39'N/009°41'E	47
Krickenbecker Seen	51°21'N/006°15'E	1,046
Krombachtalsperre NSG	50°38'N/008°08'E	48
Kronenloch/Speicherkoog Dithmarschen NSG	54°06'N/008°56'E	532
Kronswarder und südöstlicher Teil des Grossen Binnensees NSG	54°19'N/010°39'E	151
Krumsteert-Sulsdorfer Wick/Fehmarn NSG	54°24'N/011°05'E	298
Kugelwäldle NSG	48°14'N/008°59'E	13
Kühkopf - Knoblochsau NSG	49°49'N/008°26'E	2,369
Kupfermoor NSG	49°10'N/009°41'E	4
Küssaberg NSG	47°36'N/008°21'E	6
Küstenlandschaft Wismar-Bucht	54°01'N/011°17'E	19,900
Lampertheimer Altrhein NSG	49°36'N/008°26'E	525
Landgraben-Dumme-Niederung (4 NSG's)	52°54'N/011°05'E	2,110
Langenfeld NSG	49°38'N/009°33'E	36
Längenloch NSG	48°17'N/008°58'E	6
Langwald NSG (*)	48°26'N/007°51'E	34
Lappen NSG (*)	49°00'N/009°00'E	11
Laubbach-Mühle NSG	47°55'N/009°24'E	3
Laubenheimer-Bodenheimer Ried NSG	49°55'N/008°20'E	71
Lauen NSG	48°14'N/009°04'E	6
Lauffener Neckarschlinge NSG	49°03'N/009°08'E	61
Leidenrain NSG	49°45'N/009°33'E	31
Leimen NSG	48°15'N/009°01'E	25
Leineniederung von Northeim bis Salzderhelden	51°46'N/009°59'E	700
Lengeder Teichgebiet	52°12'N/010°20'E	138
Lewitz LSG	53°26'N/011°37'E	10,400
Limberg NSG	48°09'N/007°36'E	29
Lindach NSG	49°33'N/009°55'E	16
Lindenberg NSG	49°39'N/009°40'E	9
Lindenberg NSG	47°46'N/008°24'E	17
Lindenweiher NSG (*)	48°01'N/009°46'E	47
Litzelsee NSG	47°46'N/008°55'E	51
Lummenfelsen der Insel Helgoland NSG	54°11'N/007°53'E	1
Magentäle NSG	48°39'N/009°54'E	54
Mahlweiher NSG	48°20'N/009°39'E	8
Margaretenschlucht NSG	49°23'N/009°05'E	5
Mariannenaue und Rüdeshheimer Aue NSG	50°00'N/008°04'E	225
Mariataler Wäldle NSG	47°45'N/009°35'E	11
Märkische Schweiz Naturpark	???	?
Mauchenmühle NSG	47°57'N/009°49'E	12
Mecktersheimer Tongruben NSG	49°17'N/008°24'E	34
Mecklenburgische Schweiz, Recknitz- und Trebeltal NSG	53°45'N/012°40'E	56,390
Mehlberg NSG	49°31'N/009°44'E	3
Meuraer Heide NSG	50°35'N/011°10'E	375
Milde Niederung/Altmark	52°41'N/011°29'E	1,500
Mündelsee NSG (*)	47°46'N/009°01'E	411
Mittlere Horloffau NSG	50°26'N/008°54'E	184
Möhnesee	51°29'N/008°05'E	1,227
Moor am Oberbühlhof NSG	47°40'N/008°54'E	2
Moore und Heiden des Westmünsterlandes	52°00'N/007°15'E	1,269
Mooswiese NSG	47°43'N/009°08'E	20
Muggenstürmer Bruch NSG	48°00'N/008°00'E	25
Müritz-Nationalpark	53°24'N/012°41'E	31,000

Nägelesfelsen NSG	48°31'N/009°23'E	12
Nägelried NSG	47°44'N/009°03'E	5
Nauhauser NSG	48°14'N/009°47'E	8
Neckarhalde NSG (*)	48°59'N/009°10'E	34
Neckarhochufer NSG	49°19'N/009°07'E	6
Neuershäuser Mooswald NSG	48°05'N/007°46'E	48
Neuffener Heide NSG	48°33'N/009°23'E	17
Neustädter Binnenwasser NSG	54°02'N/010°45'E	330
Niederelbe zwischen Stade und Otterndorf	53°50'N/009°12'E	10,500
Niederung der Unteren Havel	52°22'N/012°32'E	?
Niedervieland	53°06'N/008°41'E	1,257
Nordteil des Selenter Sees und Umgebung NSG	54°18'N/010°27'E	706
Nossentiner-/Schwinzer Heide Naturpark	53°36'N/012°15'E	32,050
Obere Hammeniederung	53°15'N/008°52'E	1,500
Obere Weide NSG	49°09'N/009°37'E	2
Oberer und Unterer Schenkenwald (*)	47°51'N/009°38'E	68
Oberlausitzer Heide- und Teichgebiet	51°22'N/014°29'E	28,884
Ober-Mooser-Teich NSG	50°27'N/009°22'E	57
Ochtumniederung	53°03'N/008°45'E	116
Öffinger Scillawald NSG	48°50'N/009°14'E	12
Ohnastetter Bühl NSG	48°26'N/009°18'E	6
Ohrberg NSG	48°06'N/007°41'E	10
Okertal bei Vienenburg	51°55'N/010°30'E	28
Oldenburger See und Umgebung NSG	53°34'N/010°46'E	123
Orchideenwiese Küssnach NSG	47°36'N/008°22'E	1
Orchideenwiese NSG	49°23'N/009°10'E	6
Orchideenwiese NSG	47°35'N/008°19'E	2
Ostenholzer Moor-Meissendorfer Teiche	52°44'N/009°46'E	3,200
Osterwiesen	53°23'N/010°12'E	76
Ostfriesische Meere	53°26'N/007°18'E	5,600
Othfresener Klärteiche	52°01'N/010°24'E	25
Palmenbuck NSG	47°56'N/008°28'E	0
Peenetal vom Kummerower See bis Schadfähre	53°55'N/012°21'E	27,800
Peitzer und Bärenbrücker Teiche	51°51'N/014°25'E	?
Pfatterer Au NSG	48°58'N/012°23'E	359
Pflanzenstandorte am Sommerrain auf Markung Allmersbach im Tal NSG	48°54'N/009°28'E	<1
Pflanzenstandorte Brühl und Rautel NSG	49°22'N/009°39'E	3
Pfrunger-Burgweiler Ried NSG (*)	47°54'N/009°23'E	779
Pleidelsheimer Wiesental NSG (*)	48°57'N/009°11'E	7
Plothener Teiche	50°39'N/011°46'E	2,350
Presseler Heidewald- und Moorgebiet NSG	51°34'N/012°45'E	5,000
Pulsatilla-Standort Dangstetten NSG	47°35'N/008°18'E	1
Quellmoor Englisreute NSG	47°44'N/009°41'E	3
Quellmoor Mooswiese NSG	48°16'N/009°41'E	2
Quellmoor Tobelwiesen NSG	48°17'N/009°41'E	1
Rabensteig NSG (*)	48°24'N/009°44'E	28
Radolfzeller Aachried NSG (*)	47°44'N/008°54'E	227
Randecker Maar NSG	48°34'N/009°32'E	61
Rantumbecken/Sylt NSG	54°55'N/008°20'E	576
Rauhe Wiese NSG	48°44'N/009°57'E	5
Rechter Nebenarm der Weser bei Brake	53°20'N/008°31'E	470
Reesholm/Schlei NSG	54°31'N/009°40'E	120
Regnitzer Weiher NSG	47°38'N/009°44'E	3
Reichloser Teich NSG	50°27'N/009°25'E	39
Reiherhalde bei Bächlingen NSG (*)	49°14'N/009°50'E	80
Reiherhalde Morstein NSG (*)	49°13'N/009°53'E	7
Reissinsel und Kuckucksinsel NSG	49°27'N/008°27'E	92
Reliktföhrenwald auf dem Heppenstein NSG	49°23'N/009°09'E	14
Reusenberg NSG	49°09'N/010°00'E	183
Rhäden bei Obersuhl und Bosserode NSG	50°57'N/009°01'E	112
Rheinhalde Burkheim NSG	48°06'N/007°35'E	2
Rheinwald Neuenburg NSG (*)	47°53'N/007°34'E	34

Rickelsbüller Koog	54°54'N/008°39'E	534
Riddagshausen - Weddeler Teichgebiet	52°16'N/010°35'E	650
Riedschachen NSG	48°02'N/009°40'E	11
Rieselfelder Münster	52°02'N/007°39'E	234
Riether Werder, Gottesheide, Ahlbecker Seegrund NSG	53°42'N/014°16'E	3,986
Rietzer See NSG	52°22'N/012°39'E	?
Ritterbruch NSG	49°05'N/008°42'E	5
Rixdorfer Teich und Umgebung NSG	54°12'N/010°26'E	112
Rohrsee NSG	47°53'N/009°50'E	101
Rosenstein NSG (*)	48°47'N/009°58'E	28
Rosswieher NSG	49°00'N/008°50'E	12
Roter Burren NSG	48°50'N/009°36'E	5
Rotes Moor NSG	50°29'N/009°59'E	315
Rothenbachtich NSG	50°28'N/009°20'E	25
Rottlichwald NSG	48°57'N/008°15'E	12
Rotwildpark, Teil des Schwarzwildparkes und Pfaffenwaldes NSG	48°46'N/009°05'E	831
Rümminger Moos NSG	47°39'N/007°39'E	12
Russheimer Altrheim - Elisabethenwörth (*)	49°12'N/008°24'E	532
Sächsische Schweiz Nationalpark	50°45'N/014°10'E	9,300
Salemer Moor, Schwarze Kuhle, Plötschersee, Garrensee und Ruschensee NSG	53°36'N/010°45'E	438
Salenberg NSG	48°33'N/009°54'E	29
Salzgittersee	52°03'N/010°23'E	150
Samlischbuck NSG	47°40'N/009°00'E	<1
Sandhausener Düne, Pflege Schönau-Galgenbuckel NSG	49°20'N/008°39'E	21
Sauloch NSG	48°09'N/009°22'E	3
Sauscholle NSG	48°26'N/007°47'E	58
Schaalsee Naturpark	53°41'N/010°50'E	16,191
Scharhörn NSG	53°58'N/008°27'E	200
Scheibenbuck-Bluttenbuck NSG	48°06'N/007°41'E	7
Scheibenlechtenmoos NSG	47°50'N/008°03'E	3
Scheibensee NSG	47°45'N/009°43'E	6
Schellbruch NSG	53°54'N/010°45'E	146
Schilfsandsteinbruch beim Jägerhaus Heilbronn NSG	49°08'N/009°16'E	4
Schlierbach NSG	49°16'N/009°07'E	24
Schliffkopf NSG (*)	48°32'N/008°13'E	1,347
Schlüchtsee NSG	47°47'N/008°15'E	4
Schmalenberg NSG	48°53'N/009°35'E	32
Schmiechener See NSG (*)	48°21'N/009°44'E	51
Schneckenberg NSG	48°04'N/007°37'E	6
Schneeglöckchenstandort auf Gemarkung Buch NSG	47°36'N/008°06'E	4
Schollacher Moor NSG	47°59'N/008°15'E	3
Schönrain NSG	48°36'N/009°17'E	7
Schopflocher Moor NSG	48°33'N/009°31'E	43
Schoren NSG	47°50'N/008°47'E	64
Schreckensee NSG	48°24'N/009°34'E	100
Schwanne-Wald NSG	49°28'N/009°07'E	12
Schwansener See NSG	54°37'N/010°02'E	215
Schwarzatal NSG	50°40'N/011°14'E	1,800
Schwenninger Moos NSG	48°02'N/008°31'E	88
Seeburger See	51°34'N/010°07'E	119
Seefelder Aach-Mündung NSG (*)	47°44'N/009°14'E	25
Sehlendorfer Binnensee und Umgebung NSG	54°19'N/010°41'E	230
Seitel NSG	48°56'N/008°11'E	5
Silberberg NSG	48°48'N/008°50'E	5
Simmozheimer Wald NSG	47°50'N/008°48'E	13
Sommerberg NSG	49°02'N/008°53'E	16
Spetzgarter Tobel NSG	47°47'N/009°08'E	12
St. Wendel zum Stein NSG	49°22'N/009°43'E	12
Stammberg NSG	49°37'N/009°37'E	31
Stausee von Affoldern NSG	51°10'N/009°04'E	165
Stechlinsee NSG	53°10'N/013°03'E	?
Steckby-Lödderitzer Forst NSG	51°54'N/012°00'E	3,850

Stehlwiesen NSG	47°41'N/008°59'E	10
Steinhäusle NSG	48°56'N/009°38'E	21
Steinhuder Meer	53°28'N/009°20'E	5,800
Steppenheide Hardt NSG	47°48'N/008°21'E	5
Sterneck NSG	48°34'N/009°38'E	5
Stiegelesfels NSG	48°01'N/008°56'E	28
Stöcklwörth NSG	48°58'N/012°26'E	69
Strandseelandschaft bei Schmoel NSG	54°24'N/010°26'E	50
Streuwiese bei der Ohrsägmühle NSG	49°01'N/010°02'E	1
Streuwiese bei Rötenbach NSG	48°44'N/009°57'E	6
Streuwiesen an der Schwarzen Rot NSG	48°54'N/009°42'E	2
Streuwiesen im Gauchhauser Tal NSG	48°56'N/009°42'E	4
Strohauser Plate	53°43'N/008°29'E	240
Tannenthalde NSG	48°13'N/009°22'E	33
Tannhörnle NSG	48°02'N/008°25'E	24
Taubenried NSG	47°55'N/009°17'E	47
Taubergiessen NSG (*)	48°16'N/007°42'E	1,601
Teiche bei Eschede	52°45'N/010°16'E	210
Teichgebiete und Elbaue bei Torgau	51°33'N/013°02'E	6,000
Teufelssee NSG	47°39'N/009°45'E	1
Thülsfelder Stausee	52°47'N/007°48'E	462
Tiefenhäuser Moos NSG	47°43'N/008°08'E	5
Tiefenried NSG	47°50'N/008°39'E	6
Tierstein mit Hangwald und Egerquelle NSG	48°51'N/010°18'E	3
Todtenbronnen NSG	49°24'N/008°58'E	44
Torfloch im Mörsch NSG	49°18'N/008°44'E	11
Totengrien NSG	47°39'N/007°32'E	3
Trappenschongebiete im Rhin-Havel-Luch (Brandenburg, Rathenow, Jahnberge, Pessin, Wachow, Manker) und Trappenschongebiet Jüterbog	52°42'N/012°52'E	?
Trichter - Ehehalde NSG	48°29'N/008°56'E	3
Trockenhang im Lötal NSG	49°30'N/009°40'E	3
Überwachsener See NSG	47°52'N/009°25'E	2
Uhlstädter Heide NSG	50°42'N/011°27'E	1,082
Ummendorfer Ried NSG	48°04'N/009°48'E	24
Untere Hammeniederung	53°12'N/008°47'E	1,020
Untere Havel und Schollener See NSG	52°48'N/012°11'E	2,850
Untere Oder Nationalpark	53°03'N/014°20'E	?
Untere Seeveniederung	53°25'N/010°06'E	422
Untereck NSG	47°48'N/008°53'E	33
Unterer Niederrhein	51°47'N/006°27'E	ca. 27000
Unteres Elbetal Naturpark	???	?
Unteres Heimental NSG	49°25'N/009°15'E	40
Unterhölzer Wald (*)	47°57'N/008°36'E	143
Urmitzer Werth NSG	50°25'N/007°31'E	80
Ursee NSG	47°52'N/008°11'E	10
Ursulahochberg NSG	48°27'N/009°16'E	9
Utzenfluh NSG	47°49'N/007°55'E	84
Viehmoor - Leiferder Teiche	52°27'N/010°28'E	320
Viehweide auf Markung Michelbach NSG	49°10'N/009°36'E	18
Vogelfreistätte "Innstauseen bei Attel und Freiham" NSG	48°00'N/012°10'E	562
Vogelfreistätte Halbinsel Mettnau am Bodensee NSG (*)	47°44'N/009°00'E	72
Vogelfreistätte Lebrader Teich NSG	54°14'N/010°27'E	146
Vogelfreistätte Mittlere Isar-Stauseen NSG	48°36'N/012°21'E	570
Vogelfreistätte Oeche-Schleimünde NSG	54°35'N/009°50'E	362
Vogelfreistätte Weihergebiet bei Moorhof NSG	49°40'N/010°51'E	128
Vogelhalde Sindringen - Ohrberg NSG	49°16'N/009°27'E	190
Vogelsang NSG	47°58'N/007°47'E	2
Vogelschutzgebiet beim Tremhof NSG	49°46'N/009°19'E	47
Volkmarberg NSG	48°47'N/010°05'E	68
Vorpommersche Boddenlandschaft Nationalpark	54°28'N/012°51'E	80,500
Vorsee-Wegenried NSG	47°53'N/009°35'E	46
Vorsperre-Twistetalsperre NSG	51°21'N/009°03'E	24

Waldgebiet Ramberg-Rehletal NSG	47°54'N/008°47'E	67
Waldmoor-Torfstich NSG	48°44'N/008°38'E	11
Waldwiese im Mahdental NSG	48°42'N/009°05'E	2
Wallnau/Fehmarn NSG	54°29'N/011°02'E	297
Wasenmoos bei Grünkraut NSG	47°44'N/009°39'E	26
Wasenmoos NSG	47°42'N/009°35'E	27
Wattenmeer : Elbe - Weser - Dreieck	53°50'N/008°27'E	32,500
Wattenmeer : Jadebusen und Westliche Wesermündung	53°35'N/008°16'E	50,000
Wattenmeer : Ostfriesisches Wattenmeer mit Dollart a) Ostfriesisches Wattenmeer	53°35'N/007°19'E	95,000
Wattenmeer : Ostfriesisches Wattenmeer mit Dollart b) Dollart	53°19'N/007°11'E	5,000
Weiherrwiesen NSG	48°46'N/010°01'E	28
Weingartener Moor NSG	49°02'N/008°30'E	28
Weitenried NSG	47°49'N/008°54'E	205
Wendenkopf NSG	49°28'N/008°42'E	54
Werderland	53°09'N/008°39'E	935
Wernauer Baggerseen NSG (*)	48°41'N/009°23'E	20
Weserstaustufe Landesbergen	52°35'N/009°06'E	380
Weserstaustufe Schlüsselburg	52°29'N/009°05'E	1,653
Wesseker See NSG	54°18'N/010°48'E	246
Westerzgebirge	50°32'N/012°50'E	4,800
Wieslaufschlucht und Edenbachschlucht NSG	48°53'N/009°35'E	42
Wilder See - Hornisgrinde NSG (*)	48°34'N/008°14'E	766
Wildes Ried NSG	48°03'N/009°38'E	23
Wildseemoor NSG (*)	48°43'N/008°27'E	191
Winterried NSG	47°44'N/009°02'E	4
Wohldorfer Wald NSG	53°42'N/010°08'E	135
Wöhrdener Loch/Speicherkoog Dithmarschen NSG	54°07'N/008°55'E	395
Wollmatingerried - Untersee - Gnadensee NSG (*)	47°40'N/009°07'E	757
Wormental NSG	49°41'N/009°39'E	10
Wümmeniederung	53°08'N/008°56'E	378
Wümmeniederung zwischen Fischerhude und Lesum		
a) Wümmeniederung von Fischerhude bis Lilienthal	53°07'N/009°02'E	3,300
Wümmeniederung zwischen Fischerhude und Lesum		
b) Wümmeniederung von Lilienthal bis Lesum	53°10'N/008°53'E	3,000
Wurzelbergfarmde NSG	50°29'N/011°04'E	233
Wüsnächstenbach und Haferbuckel NSG	49°34'N/008°40'E	6
Wutachflühen (*)	47°49'N/008°30'E	374
Wutach-Gauchachtal NSG	47°50'N/008°20'E	579
Zavelsteiner Krokuswiesen NSG	48°42'N/008°41'E	53
Zellerhornwiese NSG	48°19'N/008°58'E	4
Zerbster Land	52°01'N/012°03'E	5,700
Zweribach NSG	48°02'N/008°05'E	94
Zwerrenberg NSG	49°25'N/009°02'E	68

GREECE/GRECE/GRECIA

Ainos National Park	38°08'N/020°41'E	2,862
Amvrakikos Gulf	39°05'N/020°50'E	25,000
Artificial lake Kerkini	41°12'N/023°09'E	9,000
Axios-Loudias-Aliakmon Delta and Aliki Kitrous	40°34'N/022°39'E	11,000
Evros Delta	40°52'N/026°00'E	10,000
Forest of Dadia-Soufli	41°00'N/026°00'E	7,200
Kalavrita Aesthetic Forest	38°01'N/022°06'E	1,750
Kotichi Lagoon	38°10'N/021°18'E	3,700
Lake Mitrikon and adjoining Lagoons	40°57'N/025°14'E	3,800
Lake Vistonis and Porto Lagos Lagoon	41°03'N/025°04'E	10,000
Lakes Volvi and Langada	40°41'N/023°20'E	2,400
Messolonghi Lagoons	38°20'N/021°26'E	13,900
Nestos Aesthetic Forest	41°07'N/024°41'E	2,380
Nestos delta and Cumburnu Lagoon	40°57'N/024°44'E	10,600
Nisides Kythiron: Prasonisi, Dragonera, Antidragonera	36°10'N/023°00'E	450
Oiti National Park	38°50'N/022°17'E	7,210
Olympos National Park	40°06'N/022°23'E	3,998

Ossa Aesthetic Forest	39°49'N/022°39'E	16,900
Parnassos National Park	38°33'N/022°29'E	3,513
Parnitha National Park	38°10'N/023°43'E	3,812
Pindos National Park	39°54'N/021°07'E	3,360
Prespes National Park	40°47'N/021°05'E	19,470
Samaria National Park	35°17'N/023°57'E	4,850
Tembi Valley Aesthetic Forest	39°53'N/022°34'E	1,762
Vai Aesthetic Forest	35°15'N/026°16'E	20
Vicos-Aoos National Park	39°58'N/020°44'E	12,600
Virgin Forest of Central Rodopi Natural Monument	41°32'N/024°30'E	550
Vrachonisides Astypalaias (Kounoupoi, Fteno, Katsagreli) Kai Tria Nisia (Mesonisi, Plakidia, Stefania)	36°36'N/026°25'E	252
Vrachonisides Dodekanisou: Liadia, Piganousa, Glaros Lerou, Pitta-Agathonisi & Fragos Leipson, Telendos & Epano Kalymnou	37°19'N/026°45'E	660

IRELAND/IRLANDE/IRLANDA

Akeragh Lough	52°22'N/009°50'W	1,199
All Saints Bog	53°11'N/007°57'W	326
Baldoyle Bay	53°24'N/006°08'W	203
Ballyallia Lake	52°53'N/008°59'W	308
Ballycotton Bay	51°50'N/008°00'W	92
Ballykenny Fisherstown Bog	53°46'N/007°52'W	1,352
Ballymacoda Bay	51°54'N/007°54'W	375
Ballyteige Burrow Nature Reserve	52°12'N/006°38'W	526
Bannow Bay	52°14'N/006°48'W	958
Bellangare Bog	54°01'N/008°24'W	1,243
Blacksod Bay/Broadhaven	54°11'N/010°00'W	7,492
Blackwater Callows	52°09'N/008°04'W	1,053
Blackwater Estuary	51°57'N/007°50'W	466
Boyne Estuary	53°43'N/006°15'W	387
Broadmeadows / Swords Estuary	53°27'N/006°10'W	546
Carlingford Lough	54°04'N/006°06'W	172
Carrowmore Lake	54°11'N/009°48'W	967
Castlemaine Harbour	52°07'N/009°52'W	2,973
Cliffs of Moher	52°58'N/009°26'W	140
Coole/Garryland	53°07'N/008°56'W	389
Cork Harbour	51°53'N/008°17'W	1,435
Cross Lough	53°42'N/009°55'W	109
Cummeen Strand	54°17'N/008°33'W	1,491
Drumcliff Bay, including Lissadell Strand	54°20'N/008°33'W	1,575
Dundalk Bay	53°58'N/006°21'W	4,767
Dunfanaghy New Lake	55°16'N/008°00'W	626
Dungarvan Harbour	52°04'N/007°37'W	1,040
Eirk Bog	51°58'N/009°40'W	13
Garriskill Bog	53°40'N/007°32'W	324
Glen Lough	53°25'N/007°23'W	81
Glenveagh National Park	55°02'N/007°57'W	9,592
Great Skellig and Little Skellig	51°46'N/010°32'W	25
Greer's Island	55°13'N/007°42'W	19
High Island	53°33'N/010°17'W	169
Horn Head	55°13'N/007°59'W	176
Illanmaster	54°19'N/009°38'W	165
Inish and Sgarbheen	52°12'N/006°24'W	4
Inishbofin, Inishdoeey, Inish	55°11'N/008°10'W	604
Inishglora and Inishkeeragh	54°13'N/010°09'W	337
Inishkea Islands	54°08'N/010°13'W	272
Inishmurray	54°26'N/008°37'W	260
Inishvickillane, Inishnabro, Inishtooskert, Beginish and Tearaght Islands (or "Blasket Islands")	52°05'N/010°35'W	287
Inistrahull	55°26'N/007°14'W	315
Inner Galway Bay	53°13'N/009°03'W	11,904
Kilcolman Bog	52°15'N/008°35'W	63

Kilcoole Marshes	52°59'N/006°04'W	150
Killala Bay/Moy Estuary	54°12'N/009°09'W	1,060
Killarney National Park	52°01'N/009°30'W	10,329
Lady's Island Lake	52°11'N/006°23'W	356
Lambay Island	53°29'N/006°01'W	612
Little Brosna Callows	53°08'N/008°03'W	1,154
Lough Arrow	54°03'N/008°16'W	1,266
Lough Barra Bog	54°55'N/008°06'W	739
Lough Carra	53°41'N/009°12'W	1,595
Lough Conn	53°57'N/009°08'W	5,291
Lough Corrib	53°16'N/009°03'W	17,728
Lough Cruta	53°01'N/008°46'W	387
Lough Cullin	54°06'N/009°18'W	1,136
Lough Derg	54°36'N/007°47'W	888
Lough Derg (River Shannon)	53°00'N/008°12'W	11,989
Lough Derravaragh	53°39'N/007°20'W	1,120
Lough Ennell	53°26'N/007°22'W	1,404
Lough Fern	55°02'N/007°39'W	185
Lough Foyle	54°55'N/007°27'W	347
Lough Gara	53°57'N/008°27'W	1,742
Lough Gill	52°15'N/010°03'W	157
Lough Iron	53°37'N/007°29'W	182
Lough Kinale / Derragh Lough	53°47'N/007°25'W	281
Lough Mask	53°37'N/009°20'W	8,529
Lough Nillan Bog	54°46'N/008°15'W	4,168
Lough Oughter	54°00'N/007°28'W	1,464
Lough Owel	53°34'N/007°24'W	1,032
Lough Ree	53°30'N/007°55'W	10,788
Lough Scannive	53°20'N/007°47'W	49
Lough Sheelin	53°48'N/007°17'W	1,885
Lough Swilly	55°07'N/007°32'W	3,107
Mattle Island	52°47'N/009°32'W	53
Middle Shannon Callows	53°05'N/007°56'W	669
Middle Suck Callows	53°16'N/008°10'W	3,225
Mongan Bog	53°19'N/007°58'W	127
Mutton Island	52°47'N/009°30'W	517
North Bull Island, Dollymount	53°22'N/006°09'W	1,395
Old Head of Kinsale Refuge for Fauna	51°37'N/008°32'W	15
Owenduff/Nephin Complex	54°01'N/009°41'W	25,622
Pettigoe Plateau	54°37'N/008°02'W	691
Poulaphouca Reservoir	53°08'N/006°30'W	1,949
Puffin Island	51°50'N/010°25'W	53
Rahasane Turlough	53°13'N/008°47'W	221
Raven Nature Reserve	52°21'N/006°22'W	589
Rockabill Island	53°36'N/006°01'W	1
Rogerstown Estuary	53°30'N/006°09'W	195
Saltee Islands	52°07'N/006°37'W	126
Sandymount Strand / Tolka Estuary	53°15'N/006°11'W	653
Seskinmore Lough	54°48'N/008°27'W	944
Stabannan-Braganstown	53°52'N/006°26'W	491
Stags of Broadhaven	54°23'N/009°47'W	136
Tacumshin Lake	52°11'N/006°29'W	528
Termoncarragh Lake	54°14'N/010°05'W	377
The Bull & The Cow Rocks	51°35'N/010°17'W	336
The Gearagh	51°52'N/008°58'W	323
Tory Island	55°16'N/008°14'W	607
Tralee Bay / Derrymore Island	52°15'N/009°49'W	754
Tramore Back Strand	52°09'N/007°06'W	450
Trawbreaga Bay	55°17'N/007°17'W	1,003
Wexford Wildfowl Reserve	52°21'N/006°26'W	110
Wicklow National Park	53°04'N/006°21'W	15,399

ITALY/ITALIE/ITALIA

Abetone Riserva Naturale	44°10'N/010°47'E	584
Bassa Valnerina: Monte Fionchi - Cascata delle Marmore	???	?
Campolino Riserva Naturale Orientata	44°10'N/010°45'E	98
Collemeluccio Riserva Naturale Biogenetica	41°40'N/014°15'E	160
Collemeluccio Riserva Naturale Orientata	41°40'N/014°15'E	187
Comprensorio meridionale dei Monti della Tolfa	42°04'N/011°55'E	8,200
Duna Feniglia Riserva Naturale Foresta di Protezione	42°25'N/011°20'E	474
Falascione Riserva Naturale Orientata	41°40'N/015°58'E	48
Foresta di Monte Arcosu	39°20'N/008°55'E	3,205
Gole del Fiume Calore	40°19'N/015°24'E	1,650
Ischitella e Carpino Riserva Naturale Biogenetica	41°55'N/015°55'E	299
Isola di Capraia	43°02'N/009°50'E	500
Isole di Ponza, Palmarola e Zannone	40°54'N/012°57'E	15,000
Lago dell'Aia	???	?
Lago di Alviano	42°36'N/012°14'E	350
Lago di Burano e territori limitrofi	42°24'N/011°23'E	410
Lago di Mezzola e Pian di Spagna	46°13'N/009°27'E	1,740
Lago di Nazzano	43°13'N/012°36'E	265
Lago di Piediluco - Monte Maro	???	?
Lago di Tovel	46°10'N/011°17'E	37
Lago e Padule di Massaciuccoli	43°50'N/010°20'E	2,000
Lago Trasimeno	???	?
Laguna di Orbetello (parte)	42°25'N/011°18'E	887
Le Cesine, y inclus la Riserva Naturale Le Cesine (348 ha)	40°20'N/018°25'E	620
Macchiatonda	41°59'N/011°59'E	250
Marano Lagunare e Foci dello Stella	45°45'N/013°08'E	1,400
Monte Barone Riserva Naturale Biogenetica	41°45'N/016°10'E	124
Monte Cornacchia - Tre Confini	41°47'N/013°40'E	1,500
Monte Rufeno	42°43'N/011°53'E	2,900
Montedimezzo Riserva Naturale Orientata	41°43'N/014°10'E	291
Montefalcone Riserva Naturale Biogenetica	43°44'N/010°45'E	505
Monti della Laga	42°38'N/013°24'E	2,400
Monti della Meta	41°41'N/013°56'E	6,000
Monti Lepini Centrali	41°36'N/013°02'E	6,800
Monti Lucretili	42°03'N/012°50'E	8,450
Monti Reatini	42°28'N/012°59'E	16,500
Monti Sibillini	???	?
Monti Simbruini ed Ernici	41°53'N/013°19'E	50,000
Orrido di Botri Riserva Naturale	44°10'N/010°40'E	192
Padule di Diaccia-Botrona	42°46'N/010°56'E	1,200
Palude di Colfiorito	43°01'N/012°53'E	157
Pania di Corfino Riserva Naturale	44°15'N/010°30'E	135
Parco Nazionale d'Abruzzo con le Riserve Naturali Colle di Licco e Feudo Intramonti	41°45'N/013°51'E	40,000
Parco Nazionale del Circeo	41°25'N/012°57'E	8,400
Parco Nazionale del Gran Paradiso	45°33'N/007°16'E	70,000
Parco Nazionale della Calabria	38°57'N/016°11'E	15,892
Parco Nazionale dello Stelvio (parte Lombarda)	46°28'N/010°12'E	62,824
Pian degli Ontani Riserva Naturale	44°05'N/010°45'E	590
Po di Volano Riserva Naturale	44°45'N/012°08'E	220
Poggio tre Cancelli Riserva Naturale Integrale	42°58'N/010°45'E	99
Praterie primarie e secondarie delle Apuane	44°06'N/010°14'E	16,800
Punte Alberete e Valle della Canna	44°30'N/012°14'E	400
Riserva Naturale Bassa dei Frassini, Balanzetta e Bosco della Mesola	44°50'N/012°15'E	1,057
Riserva Naturale Biogenetica Foresta Umbra	41°49'N/016°03'E	399
Riserva Naturale del Bosco Fontana	45°12'N/010°46'E	233
Riserva Naturale del Monte Velino	42°20'N/013°24'E	3,550
Riserva Naturale della Maiella, y inclus la Riserva Naturale Quarto Santa Chiara (485 ha)	42°10'N/014°12'E	9,973
Riserva Naturale Dune e Isole della Sacca di Gorino	44°48'N/012°22'E	479
Riserva Naturale Gole del Raganello	39°53'N/016°14'E	1,600

Riserva Naturale Isola di Montecristo	42°20'N/010°18'E	1,039
Riserva Naturale Lago di Lesina (parte orientale)	41°54'N/015°32'E	930
Riserva Naturale Monte Mottac e Val Grande	46°04'N/008°24'E	3,383
Riserva Naturale Orientata Monte Rotondo	42°12'N/013°54'E	1,452
Riserva Naturale Palude di Frattarolo	41°35'N/015°51'E	257
Riserva Naturale Pantani di Vendicari	36°48'N/015°07'E	1,450
Riserva Naturale Salina di Cervia	44°15'N/012°21'E	765
Riserva Naturale Saline di Tarquinia	42°39'N/011°02'E	170
Riserva Naturale Sasso Fratino	43°50'N/011°49'E	755
Riserva Naturale Tevere - Farfa	40°13'N/012°36'E	1,400
Riserva Naturale Torricchio	42°58'N/013°01'E	317
Riserva Naturale Valle del Fiume Argentino	39°51'N/015°55'E	3,980
Riserva Naturale Valle del Fiume Lao	39°53'N/015°54'E	1,700
Riserva Naturali di Camaldoli, Scodella, Campigna Badia Prataglia	43°49'N/011°48'E	4,848
Riserva Naturali Salina di Margherita de Savoia	41°25'N/016°10'E	3,871
Riserve Naturale Bosco Nordio	45°07'N/012°15'E	115
Riserve Naturali delle Dolomiti Bellunesi	46°03'N/012°04'E	17,455
Rubbio Riserva Naturale Orientata	40°10'N/016°20'E	211
Sacca di Bellocchio I, II e III, Foce Fiume Reno Riserva Naturale	44°32'N/012°16'E	369
Sfilzi Riserva Naturale Integrale	41°45'N/016°00'E	56
Stagno di Bolgheri e territori limitrofi	43°14'N/010°33'E	518
Stagno di Cabras	39°53'N/008°28'E	3,575
Stagno di Cagliari	39°13'N/009°03'E	3,466
Stagno di Corru s'Ittiri	39°44'N/008°30'E	2,610
Stagno di Mistras	39°54'N/008°27'E	680
Stagno di Molentargius e Territori limitrofi	39°14'N/009°09'E	1,400
Stagno di Pauli Maiori	39°52'N/008°37'E	287
Stagno di Sale 'e Porcus	40°01'N/008°25'E	330
Stagno di S'Ena Arrubia e territori limitrofi	39°49'N/008°34'E	300
Tombolo di Cecina Riserva Naturale Biogenetica	43°20'N/010°28'E	465
Torre Flavia	41°57'N/012°02'E	70
Torre Guaceto e territori limitrofi e mare antistante	40°43'N/017°48'E	940
Torrente Bevano Riserva Naturale	44°15'N/012°20'E	64
Valle Averno	45°21'N/012°09'E	500
Valle Cavanata	45°45'N/013°29'E	243
Valle del Tevere: Laghi Corbara - Alviano	???	?
Valle delle Ferriere Riserva Naturale Orientata	40°37'N/014°36'E	455
Valle Gorino e territori limitrofi, Valle Bertuzzi e specchi d'acqua limitrofi, Valli residue comprese di Comacchio, Fattibello, Fossa di Porto, Ortazzo e territori limitrofi, Piallassa della Baiona e territori limitrofi	44°39'N/012°13'E	20,400
Valle Santa e Valle Campotto	44°34'N/011°50'E	2,000
Valli del Mincio, Paludi di Ostiglia, Torbiere d'Iseo, Palude Brabbia	45°22'N/010°30'E	1,889
Vinchetto di Cellarda	46°01'N/011°58'E	99
Zona di Capo Feto	37°40'N/012°31'E	150

LUXEMBOURG/LUXEMBURGO

Boufferdange Muer	49°35'N/005°54'E	21
Haff Réimech (Étangs de Remerschen)	49°30'N/006°21'E	74
Pont Misère (Vallée de la Haute Sûre)	49°52'N/005°50'E	845
Ramescher	50°05'N/005°54'E	63
Réiserbann	49°34'N/006°10'E	353
Schefflenger Brill	49°30'N/006°00'E	20

NETHERLANDS/PAYS-BAS/PAISES BAJOS

Alde Feanen	53°07'N/005°57'E	2,500
Bargerveen	52°41'N/007°02'E	2,100
De Deelen	53°01'N/005°55'E	520
De Hamert	51°31'N/006°10'E	1,460
Deurnese Peelgebieden	51°25'N/005°51'E	1,450
Eemmeer, Gooimeer en IJmeer	52°18'N/005°15'E	1,800
Engbertsdijksvenen	52°29'N/006°41'E	975
Groote Peel	51°20'N/005°45'E	1,320

Het verdrinken land van Saeftinge	51°21'N/004°10'E	3,500
Kampina	51°35'N/005°16'E	1,150
Krammer-Volkerak	51°39'N/004°11'E	6,450
Kwade Hoek	51°50'N/004°00'E	825
Lepelaarplassen	52°25'N/005°17'E	1,600
Mariapeel	51°25'N/005°55'E	1,060
Meinwig	51°10'N/006°08'E	1,600
Naardermeer	52°17'N/005°07'E	760
Oosterschelde / Markiezaatsmeer	51°34'N/003°56'E	38,000
Oostvaardersplassen	52°27'N/005°20'E	5,600
Waddenzee	53°15'N/005°15'E	250,000
Weerribben	52°47'N/005°59'E	3,400
Zouweboezem	51°57'N/004°58'E	140
Zwanenwater	52°48'N/004°42'E	600
Zwarte Meer	52°34'N/006°06'E	2,350

PORTUGAL

Açude da Murta	38°24'N/008°43'W	45
Caldeira e Capelinhos, FAIAL	38°35'N/028°43'W	2,076
Costa e Caldeirão, CORVO	39°42'N/031°05'W	642
Costa Nordeste, FLORES	39°30'N/031°10'W	130
Costa Sudoeste	37°17'N/008°52'W	30,000
Costa Sul e Sudoeste, FLORES	39°23'N/031°15'W	230
Estuário do Sado	38°32'N/008°50'W	20,000
Estuário do Tejo	38°45'N/009°05'W	40,000
Estuários dos rios Minho e Coura	41°55'N/008°50'W	5,000
Floresta Laurissilva	32°46'N/017°03'W	12,000
Furnas Santo António, PICO	38°32'N/028°20'W	23
Ilhas Berlengas (compreendidas as Ilhas Estelas e Ilhas Farilhoes)	39°25'N/009°35'W	400
Ilhas Selvagens	30°05'N/015°55'W	30,400
Ilhéu da Praia, GRACIOSA	39°03'N/027°57'W	12
Ilhéu da Vila e Costa Adjacente, STA. MARIA	36°55'N/025°10'W	48
Ilhéu das Cabras, TERCEIRA	38°38'N/027°09'W	28
Ilhéu de Baixo, GRACIOSA	39°00'N/027°57'W	30
Ilhéu do Topo e Costa Adjacente, S. JORGE	38°35'N/027°46'W	346
Lagoa de Sancha	38°02'N/008°49'W	50
Lagoa de Santo André	38°06'N/008°47'W	900
Lajes do Pico, PICO	38°23'N/028°15'W	29
Leixao da Gaivota	37°06'N/008°30'W	2
Paúl de Arzila	40°10'N/008°33'W	300
Paúl de Madriz	40°07'N/008°38'W	50
Paúl do Boquilobo	39°23'N/008°32'W	500
Pico da Vara / Ribeira do Guilherme, S. MIGUEL	37°48'N/025°15'W	1,982
Ponta da Ilha, PICO	38°25'N/028°02'W	324
Ponta das Contendas, TERCEIRA	38°38'N/027°05'W	93
Reserva Ilhas Desertas (Deserta Cha, Deserta Grande, Bugio)	32°30'N/016°30'W	1,472
Ria de Aveiro	40°40'N/008°40'W	30,000
Ria Formosa	37°00'N/007°55'W	16,000
Sapais de Castro Marim	37°12'N/007°26'W	2,000
Serra da Malcata	40°15'N/007°02'W	16,400
Serra de Montesinho	41°55'N/006°47'W	35,000
Serra do Gerês	41°49'N/008°10'W	80,000
Zona central do Pico, PICO	38°29'N/028°20'W	5,832

SPAIN/ESPAGNE/ESPAÑA

Acantilado de Alajero	28°03'N/017°18'W	306
Acantilado de Cap Blanc y Cap Enderrocat	39°27'N/002°45'E	150
Aiguamolls de l'Emporda	42°09'N/002°45'E	867
Aigües Tortes y Lago San Mauricio	42°35'N/001°00'E	10,230
Albufera de Valencia	39°20'N/000°20'W	21,000
Alto Lozoya	40°51'N/003°58'W	5,500
Alto Tajo	40°45'N/002°08'W	32,375

Anaga	28°32'N/016°18'W	14,119
Arabarco	42°47'N/001°03'W	1,109
Arca y Buitrera	40°22'N/006°02'W	2,200
Archipiélago de Cabrera	39°10'N/002°55'E	1,570
Aritzakun - Urrizate - Gorramendi	43°14'N/001°25'W	5,909
Arribes del Duero	41°15'N/006°35'W	86,000
Ayagaures y Pilancones	27°55'N/015°35'W	10,166
Bahía de Cadiz	36°37'N/006°08'W	10,000
Betancuria	28°31'N/014°02'W	15,538
Bosque de Muniellos	43°05'N/006°44'W	2,975
Cabañeros	39°25'N/004°20'W	25,615
Cabo de Gata-Nijar	36°46'N/002°05'W	26,000
Caldera de Taburiente	28°43'N/017°52'W	4,690
Cañon del Río Lobos	41°45'N/003°05'W	9,580
Cap des Pinar	39°52'N/003°10'E	2,500
Cap Vermell	39°39'N/003°23'E	80
Caps de Freus y Cap Ferrutz	39°45'N/003°26'E	80
Carrizales y Sotos de Aranjuez	40°00'N/003°40'W	15,520
Complejo Intermareal Umía - Grove, La Lanzada, Punta Carreiron y Lagoa Rodeira	42°28'N/008°50'W	2,561
Complejo lagunar de Pedro Muñoz - Mota del Cuervo	39°25'N/002°45'W	600
Corona Forestal de Tenerife	28°24'N/016°27'W	37,173
Cortados y Cantiles de los Ríos Manzanares y Jarama	40°10'N/003°31'W	29,205
Costa de Tramuntana de Menorca	40°00'N/004°05'E	900
Degaña - Hermo	42°58'N/006°28'W	11,659
Delta del Ebro	40°43'N/000°45'E	7,736
Delta dell Llobregat	41°20'N/002°04'E	573
Desierto de Tabernas	37°02'N/002°27'W	11,625
Dunas de Cornalejo e Isla de Lobos	28°42'N/013°49'W	2,482
El Espinar	40°45'N/004°07'W	4,792
El Hierro	27°44'N/018°01'W	11,980
El Hondo	38°10'N/000°42'W	2,500
El Torcal de Antequera	36°58'N/004°34'W	1,171
Embalse Cornalvo / Sierra Bermeja	39°00'N/006°10'W	10,570
Embalse de las Cañas	42°29'N/002°24'W	101
Embalse de Orellana y Sierra de Pela	38°59'N/005°32'W	25,000
Encinares Río Alberche y Río Cofio	40°25'N/004°15'W	75,600
Estepas cerealistas del Río Jarama y Henares	40°37'N/003°26'W	33,520
Foz de Arbayun - Sierra de Leyre	42°39'N/001°10'W	9,020
Foz de Burgui - Sierra de Illon	42°42'N/001°04'W	4,619
Galachos de la Alfranca de Pastriz, La Cartuja y El Burgo de Ebro	41°36'N/000°49'W	777
Gallocanta	40°58'N/001°30'W	6,720
Garajonay	28°15'N/017°15'W	3,984
Garoe	27°47'N/017°56'W	927
Gorreta y Salmor	27°49'N/018°00'W	922
Isla da sa Dragonera - La Trapa	39°35'N/002°18'E	975
Isla de Tagomago	39°04'N/001°40'E	90
Islas Chafarinas	35°10'N/002°30'W	50
Islas Cies	42°13'N/008°53'W	433
Islas Columbretes	39°52'N/000°41'E	2,500
Islas des Freus - Salinas de Ibiza y Fomentera	38°18'N/001°28'E	1,179
Islas des Vedra - Vedranell	38°52'N/001°14'E	100
Islas Malgrat, Isla del Toro y Cap de Cala Figuera	39°28'N/002°30'E	100
Islote de Benidorm y Peñas de Arabi	38°30'N/000°08'W	7
Islotes del Norte de Lanzarote y Riscos de Famara	29°15'N/013°30'W	1,722
Jandía	28°07'N/014°22'W	2,754
Juncalillo del Sur	27°48'N/015°25'W	179
La Geria	29°00'N/013°49'W	15,189
La Lomaza de Belchite	41°23'N/000°41'W	961
Laguna de Dos Reinos	42°19'N/001°21'W	21
Laguna de Fuentepiedra	37°06'N/004°46'W	1,364
Laguna de Medina	36°35'N/006°02'W	121

Laguna de Pitillas	42°24'N/001°34'W	216
Lagunas de Chiclana : Montellano y Jeli	36°25'N/006°05'W	49
Lagunas de Espera : Hondilla, Dulce, Salada y Taraje	36°51'N/005°51'W	438
Lagunas de Puerto Real : Taraje, Comisario y San Antonio	36°31'N/006°02'W	300
Lagunas de Salobrar de Campo - Playa des Trenc	39°19'N/003°00'E	200
Lagunas de Terry : Salada, Juncosa y Chica	36°39'N/006°14'W	63
Lagunas del Sur de Cordoba: Lagunas de Zoñar, Amarga, Rincón, Tiscar, Jarales y Conde	37°29'N/004°40'W	1,107
Lajares	28°38'N/013°58'W	2,700
Larra - Aztaparreta	42°56'N/000°47'W	3,767
Las Batuecas	40°28'N/006°10'W	21,500
Las Hoces del Río Duraton	41°18'N/003°45'W	5,037
Llanos de Cáceres y Sierra de Fuentes	39°29'N/006°23'W	48,000
Los Ajaches	29°06'N/013°30'W	2,876
Los Alcornocales	36°21'N/005°35'W	170,025
Los Organos	28°13'N/017°16'W	106
Macizo de Tauro	27°54'N/015°41'W	1,179
Marismas de Santona	43°28'N/003°25'W	6,907
Marismas del Odiel	37°14'N/006°57'W	7,185
Marjal del Moro	38°39'N/000°16'W	350
Mas de Melons	41°30'N/000°47'E	1,140
Mondrago	39°21'N/003°11'E	785
Monfragüe	39°48'N/005°53'W	17,852
Montaña de Covadonga	43°13'N/004°58'W	16,925
Monte de los Sauces, Punta Llana y Pinar de Garafia	28°44'N/017°49'W	4,067
Monte del Pardo	40°32'N/003°46'W	14,774
Montejo de la Vega	41°32'N/003°38'W	2,100
Ojeda, Inagua y Pajonales	27°55'N/016°45'W	3,742
Orbarenes - Sierra de Cantabria	42°38'N/003°05'W	5,350
Ordessa y Monte Perdido	42°40'N/000°00'E	15,608
Paramera de Maranchón	41°00'N/002°15'W	30,000
Parque Nacional de Doñana	37°00'N/006°28'W	50,720
Parque Nacional de Timanfaya	29°00'N/013°46'W	5,107
Parque Natural de Marjal de Pego-Oliva	38°52'N/000°04'W	1,290
Parque Posets-Maladeta	42°40'N/000°30'E	33,267
Peña de Izaga	42°42'N/001°25'W	1,746
Peñas de Arnedillo, Peña Isasa y Turruncun	42°11'N/002°10'W	2,400
Peñas de Iregua, Leza y Jubera	42°18'N/002°25'W	7,840
Pinar de Valsain	40°50'N/004°00'W	10,668
Pozo Negro	28°17'N/013°55'W	9,237
Prat de Cabanes - Torre Blanca	40°11'N/000°11'E	860
Punta Entinas-Sabinar	36°42'N/002°45'W	2,745
Reserva de la biosfera de Urdaibai	43°19'N/002°40'W	23,000
Reserva Nacional de Caza de Los Valles	42°49'N/000°40'W	28,757
Ría de Ortigueira y Ladrado	43°40'N/007°50'W	2,940
Ría de Ribadeo	43°33'N/007°03'W	1,740
Riberas de Castronuño	41°26'N/005°13'W	4,671
S'Albufera de Mallorca	39°47'N/003°07'E	2,584
Salinas de Janubio	28°55'N/013°50'W	157
Salinas de la Mata y Torrevieja	38°02'N/000°41'W	2,100
Salinas de Santa Pola	38°11'N/000°36'W	2,496
Selva de Irati-Roncesvalles	43°00'N/001°09'W	18,684
Sierra Alhamilla	36°59'N/002°21'W	8,500
Sierra de Alcarama y Río Alhama	42°03'N/001°55'W	8,780
Sierra de Aracena y Picos de Aroche	37°54'N/007°04'W	184,000
Sierra de Arrigorrieta - Peña de Ezkaurre	42°49'N/000°52'W	5,913
Sierra de Artxuba y Sierra de Zariquieta y Montes de Areta	42°49'N/001°15'W	17,713
Sierra de Cadi - Moixeroi	42°17'N/001°43'E	41,342
Sierra de Cazorla, Segura y las Villas	38°05'N/002°45'W	214,000
Sierra de Grazalema	36°46'N/005°23'W	51,695
Sierra de Hornachuelos	37°56'N/005°14'W	67,202
Sierra de la Demanda	42°30'N/003°00'W	56,350

Sierra de los Canalizos	38°50'N/004°30'W	18,000
Sierra de San Miguel	42°45'N/000°55'W	2,987
Sierra de San Pedro	39°15'N/006°45'W	83,217
Sierra de Tramuntana de Mallorca	39°49'N/002°47'E	48,000
Sierra Grande de Hornachos	38°35'N/006°05'W	6,000
Sierra Norte	37°55'N/005°46'W	164,840
Sierra Pelada y Ribera del Aserrador	37°50'N/006°57'W	12,980
Sierra y Cañones de Guara	42°20'N/000°15'W	81,350
Sierras de Urbión, Cebollera y Cameros	42°10'N/002°50'W	80,320
Somiedo	43°07'N/006°15'W	29,122
Soto de Viñuelas	40°38'N/003°37'W	4,252
Tablas de Daimiel	39°09'N/003°40'W	1,928
Tamadaba	28°03'N/015°41'W	810
Teno	28°20'N/016°49'W	7,645
Tigaiga	28°22'N/016°35'W	1,735
Umbria del Valle de Alcudia	38°30'N/004°30'W	26,000
Valle de Iruelas	40°22'N/004°32'W	8,440
Valle del Tiétar - Embalses del Rosarito - Navalcan	40°10'N/005°00'W	29,000
Villafafila	41°50'N/005°37'W	32,682

SWEDEN/SUEDE/SUECIA

Angarn	59°33'N/018°10'E	536
Åråsviken-Vallholmen	59°02'N/014°03'E	782
Åskatorp	57°25'N/012°06'E	28
Åsnen	56°37'N/014°44'E	1,529
Baljåsen	59°05'N/012°28'E	296
Båtfors	60°27'N/017°20'E	1,550
Beijershamn Och Svansholmarna	56°36'N/016°25'E	222
Bleckan, Söderön	60°32'N/018°03'E	105
Bråvikens Naturreservat	58°33'N/016°57'E	9,160
Djustad Träsk	56°58'N/016°51'E	87
Draven	57°09'N/013°39'E	436
Falsterbo - Foteviken	55°27'N/012°56'E	13,640
Fegen	57°25'N/013°37'E	2,078
Fegen	57°07'N/013°03'E	970
Fegen	57°11'N/013°09'E	1,597
Fiby Urskog	59°53'N/017°22'E	85
Forsmarksbruk	60°24'N/018°16'E	185
Fredriksdal	???	93
Gamla Köpstad	57°02'N/012°17'E	316
Getterön	57°07'N/012°14'E	350
Gillbergasjön	59°19'N/012°47'E	200
Glotterskogens Naturreservat	58°42'N/016°11'E	201
Göta Älv - Nordre Älvs Dalgång	57°52'N/012°00'E	826
Grötlingboud - Ytterholmen	57°07'N/018°29'E	536
Gruarna	???	297
Gunnarstenarna	58°46'N/018°03'E	325
Halle- Och Hunnebergs Branter	58°19'N/012°23'E	691
Hället, Blåbådan	60°20'N/018°45'E	40
Håslövs Ängar	???	183
Hjälstaviken	59°40'N/017°23'E	820
Hullfsjön	58°16'N/012°22'E	270
Hummelbosholm	57°11'N/018°34'E	235
Knisa Mosse	57°03'N/016°50'E	139
Komosse	57°42'N/013°41'E	2,842
Kynnefjäll	58°43'N/011°44'E	1,665
Laus Holmar	57°17'N/018°45'E	540
Lilla Karlsö	57°18'N/018°04'E	925
Millesvik Och Lurö Skärgård	58°50'N/013°15'E	23,000
Möckelnområdet	56°40'N/014°10'E	876
Morups Tånge	56°55'N/012°22'E	210
Närsholmen	57°13'N/018°41'E	414

Näsrevet-Bodudd	57°04'N/018°10'E	94
Nidingen	57°11'N/011°59'E	725
Nötön-Åråsviken	59°02'N/014°02'E	2,220
Ödsmåls Kile	57°56'N/011°47'E	237
Öjemossarna	58°19'N/012°27'E	303
Östen	58°34'N/013°55'E	1,470
Ottenby	56°13'N/016°25'E	1,027
Paviken	57°27'N/018°08'E	74
Petgårde Träsk	56°57'N/016°51'E	111
Sandsjöbacka	57°35'N/012°00'E	2,427
Södviken	57°02'N/016°55'E	303
Stigfjorden	58°06'N/011°38'E	4,923
Stora Karlsö	57°18'N/017°58'E	1,176
Stora Nassa	59°26'N/019°13'E	2,950
Stora Ören	56°29'N/016°37'E	132
Store Mosse Nationalpark	57°17'N/013°57'E	7,618
Strandstuviken	58°42'N/017°06'E	950
Svartåmynningen	58°29'N/015°33'E	325
Svenska Högarna	59°26'N/019°30'E	2,668
Svensksundsviken	58°36'N/016°24'E	2,026
Täkern	58°21'N/014°49'E	5,620
Tira Öar	56°56'N/013°40'E	735
Tjärö-Bockö-Eriksberg, NR	56°09'N/015°04'E	1,040
Tjölöholm	57°24'N/012°07'E	111
Torhamn-Hästholmen, NR/FSO	56°04'N/015°48'E	1,830
Tosteberga-Ånggruarna	??	714
Tromtö-Almö-Listerby Skärgård, NR	56°09'N/015°28'E	3,369
Tylön	56°38'N/012°42'E	91
Ugnen	57°14'N/018°08'E	316
Utklippan, NR	55°57'N/015°42'E	118
Värmlandsskärgården	59°16'N/013°39'E	21,295
Västerbådan, Lågagrundet	60°22'N/018°48'E	1,542
Vättelefjäll	57°50'N/012°05'E	1,632
Yttre Bodane - Kräklingarna	58°47'N/012°35'E	1,360

**UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND/
ROYAUME-UNI DE GRANDE-BRETAGNE ET D'IRLANDE DU NORD/
REINO UNIDO DE GRAN BRETANA E IRLANDA DEL NORTE**

Abberton Reservoir	51°49'N/000°52'E	716
Aberdaron Coast and Bardsey Island (Glannau Aberdaron and Ynys Enlli)	52°47'N/004°45'W	513
Abernethy Forest	57°14'N/003°47'W	5,796
Ailsa Craig	55°14'N/005°07'W	104
Alde-Ore Estuary	52°05'N/001°33'E	2,437
Alt Estuary	53°31'N/003°05'W	1,160
Ashdown Forest	51°04'N/000°10'E	3,207
Benacre to Easton Bavents	52°22'N/001°42'E	516
Benfleet and Southend Marshes	51°34'N/000°37'E	2,251
Blackwater Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 4)	51°43'N/000°48'E	3,657
Bowland Fells	53°56'N/002°37'W	15,759
Breydon Water	52°36'N/001°40'E	515
Bridgend Flats, Islay	55°47'N/006°18'W	331
Broadland	52°44'N/001°29'E	4,646
Burry Inlet	51°40'N/004°10'W	6,660
Cameron Reservoir	56°17'N/002°51'W	64
Cape Wrath	58°36'N/004°54'W	1,014
Castle Loch, Lochmaben	54°51'N/004°40'W	109
Castlemartin Coast	51°36'N/005°00'W	1,136
Chesil Beach and The Fleet	50°38'N/002°33'W	763
Chew Valley Lake	51°21'N/002°38'W	565
Chichester and Langstone Harbours	50°48'N/000°56'W	5,764
Coll	56°38'N/006°27'W	2,292

Colne Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 2)	51°48'N/001°00'E	2,701
Conway Bay (Lavan Sands - Traeth Lafan)	53°15'N/004°03'W	2,700
Copinsay	58°55'N/002°40'W	152
Coquet Island	55°20'N/001°32'W	21
Deben Estuary	52°00'N/001°21'E	976
Dee Estuary	53°18'N/003°10'W	13,055
Dengie (Mid-Essex Estuary Phase 1)	51°41'N/000°57'E	3,127
Derwent Ings (part of Lower Derwent Valley)	53°51'N/000°56'W	783
Din Moss - Hoselaw Loch	55°35'N/002°17'W	46
East Caithness Cliffs	58°40'N/003°23'W	477
Eilean Na Muice Duibhe (Duich Moss), Islay	55°43'N/006°15'W	574
Elenydd Mallaen	52°16'N/003°41'W	30,083
Exe Estuary	50°39'N/003°26'W	2,389
Fair Isle	59°32'N/001°37'W	592
Fala Flow	55°49'N/002°54'W	323
Farne Islands	55°38'N/001°36'W	97
Fetlar	60°38'N/000°57'W	2,639
Feur Lochain, Islay (part of Rinns of Islay)	55°50'N/006°21'W	384
Firth of Forth Islands	56°06'N/002°55'W	92
Flamborough Head and Bempton Cliffs	54°06'N/000°04'W	211
Foula	60°08'N/002°04'W	1,327
Foulness	51°35'N/000°57'E	10,969
Fowlsheugh	56°55'N/002°16'W	8
Gibraltar Point	53°06'N/000°26'E	414
Glac-na-Criche, Islay (part of Rinns of Islay)	55°51'N/006°27'W	265
Gladhouse Reservoir	55°46'N/003°08'W	187
Glen Tanar	57°02'N/002°53'W	4,185
Grassholm	51°43'N/005°28'W	9
Great Yarmouth North Denes	52°42'N/001°42'E	146
Greenlaw Moor	55°44'N/002°28'W	248
Gruinart Flats, Islay	55°53'N/006°20'W	3,170
Hamford Water	51°52'N/001°14'E	2,179
Handa Island	58°22'N/005°13'W	363
Hermaness and Saxa Vord	60°51'N/000°53'W	1,039
Holburn Moss	55°37'N/001°57'W	22
Holy Island Coast (Glannau Ynys Gybi)	53°18'N/004°42'W	351
Hornsea Mere	53°54'N/000°10'W	230
Humber Flats, Marshes and Const Phase 1	53°34'N/000°11'W	15,230
Laggan Peninsula, Islay	55°43'N/006°19'W	1,270
Leighton Moss	54°10'N/002°47'W	124
Lindisfarne	55°40'N/001°50'W	3,625
Loch Druidibeg, A'Machair	57°19'N/007°19'W	1,043
Loch Eye	57°48'N/003°56'W	195
Loch Ken and River Dee Marshes	54°59'N/004°05'W	773
Loch Maree	57°41'N/005°30'W	3,100
Loch of Kinnordy	56°41'N/003°03'W	86
Loch of Lintrathen	56°40'N/003°12'W	189
Loch of Skene	57°09'N/002°22'W	125
Loch of Strathbeg	56°37'N/001°52'W	485
Loch Ruthven, Inverness	???	218
Loch Spynie	57°39'N/003°19'W	93
Loch Vaa	57°14'N/003°48'W	45
Lower Derwent Valley	53°51'N/000°56'W	306
Martin Mere, Burscough	53°37'N/002°51'W	119
Marwick Head	59°07'N/003°21'W	9
Medway Estuary and Marshes	51°24'N/000°41'E	4,682
Mersey Estuary	53°18'N/002°50'W	5,004
Mingulay and Berneray	56°48'N/007°38'W	819
Minsmere-Walberswick	52°14'N/001°36'E	2,000
Monach Isles	57°31'N/007°37'W	577
Montrose Basin	56°43'N/002°31'W	987
Moor House	54°31'N/002°28'W	3,894

Morecambe Bay	54°06'N/002°59'W	39,796
Mousa	59°60'N/001°11'W	210
Nene Washes	52°36'N/000°03'W	1,310
New Forest	50°52'N/001°32'W	28,001
North Caithness Cliffs, Caithness	??	613
North Norfolk Coast	52°58'N/000°49'E	7,700
Noss, Shetland	??	313
Old Hall Marshes (part of Blackwater Estuary)	51°46'N/000°51'E	627
Orfordness-Havergate	52°03'N/001°30'E	117
Ouse Washes	52°26'N/000°13'E	2,372
Pagham Harbour	50°46'N/000°47'W	616
Papa Westray (North Hill & Holm)	59°22'N/002°53'W	254
Peak District Moors (South Pennine Moors Phase 1)	53°30'N/001°50'W	37,097
Porton Down	51°08'N/001°39'W	1,227
Portsmouth Harbour	50°50'N/001°07'W	1,248
Priest Island	57°59'N/005°36'W	138
Ramna Stacks and Gruney	60°40'N/001°20'W	11
Rhum	56°59'N/006°23'W	10,684
Ribble & Alt Estuaries (Phase 2)	53°42'N/002°56'W	8,768
Ribble Estuaries	53°43'N/002°57'W	2,182
Rinns of Islay	55°46'N/006°24'W	2,926
River Crouch Marshes (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 3)	51°38'N/000°44'E	906
Rockcliffe Marshes (part of Upper Solway Flats & Marshes)	54°57'N/003°03'W	1,897
Rutland Water	52°38'N/000°38'W	1,540
Salisbury Plain	51°07'N/001°40'W	19,690
Severn Estuary	51°30'N/002°52'W	23,216
Sheep Island	55°15'N/006°21'W	4
Shiant Isles	57°51'N/006°26'W	202
Skokholm, Skomer and Middleholm Islands	51°44'N/005°17'W	422
South Tayside Goose Roosts	56°16'N/003°50'W	409
St Kilda	58°42'N/008°44'W	853
Stodmarsh	51°18'N/001°12'E	481
Stour and Orwell Estuaries	51°57'N/001°14'E	3,334
Sule Skerry and Sule Stack	59°05'N/004°24'W	19
Sumburgh head	59°52'N/001°16'W	41
Swan Island (Larne Lough)	54°50'N/005°48'W	0
Teesmouth and Cleveland Coast	54°38'N/001°09'W	942
Thanet Coast and Sandwich Bay	51°18'N/001°23'E	1,877
The Flannan Isles	58°17'N/007°36'W	81
The Swale	51°20'N/000°50'E	6,257
The Wash	52°56'N/000°18'E	63,124
Thursley, Hankley & Frensham Commons (Wealdon Heaths Phase 1)	51°09'N/000°45'W	1,870
Treshnish Isles	56°29'N/006°26'W	208
Upper Severn Estuary	51°43'N/002°24'W	1,357
Upper Solway Flats & Marshes	54°56'N/003°18'W	28,053
Walmore Common	51°50'N/002°22'W	51
West Westray, Orkney	??	372
Westwater	55°46'N/003°24'W	51
Ynys Feurig, Cemlyn Bay and The Skerries	53°19'N/004°33'W	87

Annex

Annexe

Anexo

Annex Summary of all protected areas recorded in the WCMC Protected Areas Database
Annexe Résumé de toutes les aires protégées enregistrées dans la Base de données de WCMC
Anexo Resumen de todas las áreas protegidas registradas en la Base de Datos sobre Areas Protegidas de WCMC

Country	Area	Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL	
		No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)
Afghanistan	652,225	0	0	1	410	0	0	6	1,776	0	0	0	0	7	2,186
Albania	28,750	4	145	11	207	4	34	26	433	3	24	4	182	52	1,025
Algeria	2,381,745	4	376	9	57,240	0	0	4	492	1	800	0	0	18	58,908
Andorra	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angola	1,246,700	0	0	6	54,230	0	0	6	27,482	1	100	0	0	13	81,812
Antarctica	14,245,000	55	3,028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	3,028
Antigua and Barbuda	442	0	0	5	66	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	11	66
Argentina	2,777,815	51	14,215	43	17,360	5	205	46	14,702	12	212	67	44,567	224	91,261
Armenia	29,800	4	634	1	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2,134
Australia	7,682,300	2,191	272,760	672	237,480	857	4,460	1,570	8,581	48	46,157	309	476,248	5,647	1,045,666
Austria	83,855	2	5	3	345	4	9	395	5,099	291	19,054	0	0	695	24,512
Azerbaijan	86,600	14	1,920	0	0	0	0	20	2,856	0	0	0	0	34	4,776
Bahamas	13,865	1	18	10	1,421	0	0	27	18	0	0	0	0	38	1,457
Bahrain	661	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	3	8
Bangladesh	144,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	833	3	147	0	0	10	980
Barbados	430	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
Belarus	207,600	2	1,444	2	1,590	0	0	78	5,720	0	0	0	0	82	8,754
Belgium	30,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	123	5	736	0	0	70	859
Belize	22,965	4	609	7	1,286	2	80	19	2,818	0	0	17	4,337	49	9,130
Benin	112,620	0	0	2	7,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4,850	5	12,625
Bhutan	46,620	1	644	4	6,923	0	0	4	2,411	0	0	0	0	9	9,978
Bolivia	1,098,575	1	1,350	12	100,101	0	0	18	54,430	1	133	5	22,171	37	178,185

Country	Area	Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL	
		No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)
Bosnia and Herzegovina	51,129	0	0	1	172	0	0	11	30	6	65	0	0	18	267
Botswana	575,000	0	0	4	45,514	0	0	8	59,473	0	0	0	0	12	104,987
Brazil	8,511,965	188	80,320	168	142,592	7	703	57	16,648	108	115,780	54	170,674	582	526,717
Brunei Darussalam	5,765	24	715	1	488	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	31	1,212
Bulgaria	110,910	92	708	3	2,212	2	44	28	571	2	1,463	0	0	127	4,998
Burkina Faso	274,122	0	0	3	5,343	0	0	9	23,209	0	0	0	0	12	28,552
Burundi	27,835	0	0	0	0	2	7	11	1,455	0	0	0	0	13	1,462
Cambodia	181,000	0	0	7	7,362	0	0	8	13,850	5	7,420	3	4,039	23	32,671
Cameroon	475,500	0	0	7	10,318	0	0	11	10,659	0	0	0	0	18	20,977
Canada	9,922,385	630	32,964	1,046	400,233	70	217	563	398,592	772	93,056	143	28,041	3,224	953,103
Cape Verde	4,035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central African Republic	624,975	1	860	4	31,020	0	0	8	19,217	0	0	1	3,359	14	54,456
Chad	1,284,000	0	0	2	4,140	0	0	7	110,800	0	0	0	0	9	114,940
Chile	751,625	0	0	31	87,113	13	176	44	54,083	0	0	0	0	88	141,372
China	9,597,000	37	486,282	20	8,156	44	1,297	205	56,369	101	46,291	403	84,012	810	682,407
China - Hong Kong	1,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	28	25	433	0	0	43	461
Colombia	1,138,915	5	453	33	70,206	3	19,476	3	20	49	3,461	1	36	94	93,652
Comoros	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congo	342,000	0	0	2	5,131	0	0	7	10,317	0	0	3	1,550	12	16,998
Congo, Democratic Republic of	2,345,410	6	2,700	8	99,166	0	0	1	41	0	0	27	44,467	42	146,374
Costa Rica	50,900	11	395	22	5,422	0	0	19	1,247	0	0	57	4,980	109	12,044
Côte d'Ivoire	322,465	2	1,280	8	17,625	0	0	1	950	0	0	0	0	11	19,855
Croatia	56,538	68	337	6	655	47	6	17	67	39	2,899	0	0	177	3,964
Cuba	114,525	9	399	9	1,169	0	0	22	4,248	30	13,273	0	0	70	19,089
Cyprus	9,250	0	0	1	91	0	0	6	681	3	9	0	0	10	781

Country	Area		Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL		
	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	%	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	%
Czech Republic	3	78,864	3	107 0.1	2	748 0.9	264	21 +	1,494	719 0.9	27	11,181 14.2	0	0 0.0	1,790	12,776 16.2	
Denmark	31	43,075	31	249 0.6	0	0 0.0	2	62 0.1	137	11,713 27.2	50	1,772 4.1	0	0 0.0	220	13,796 32.0	
Denmark - Greenland	1	2,175,600	1	10,500 0.5	1	972,000 44.7	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	982,500 45.2	
Djibouti	1	23,000	1	0 0.0	1	100 0.4	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	100 0.4	
Dominica	751	751	0	0 0.0	3	75 10.0	0	0 0.0	1	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	3	95 12.6	7	170 22.6	
Dominican Republic	48,440	48,440	4	632 1.3	11	8,857 18.3	4	15 +	5	73,426 151.6	10	799 1.6	11	314 0.6	45	84,043 173.5	
Ecuador	461,475	461,475	8	10,494 2.3	8	28,531 6.2	0	0 0.0	2	79,946 17.3	2	298 0.1	114	36,248 7.9	134	155,517 33.7	
Egypt	1,000,250	1,000,250	4	370 +	1	615 0.1	0	0 0.0	11	6,953 0.7	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	16	7,938 0.8	
El Salvador	21,395	21,395	0	0 0.0	1	32 0.1	0	0 0.0	1	20 0.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	52 0.2	
Equatorial Guinea	28,050	28,050	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	
Eritrea	117,600	117,600	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	3	5,006 4.3	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	3	5,006 4.3	
Estonia	45,100	45,100	0	0 0.0	4	1,776 3.9	1	1 0.0	61	1,920 4.3	154	1,667 3.7	0	0 0.0	220	5,364 11.9	
Ethiopia	1,104,300	1,104,300	0	0 0.0	13	30,357 2.7	0	0 0.0	8	24,818 2.2	0	0 0.0	18	131,823 11.9	39	186,998 16.9	
Fiji	18,330	18,330	12	196 1.1	0	0 0.0	1	0 0.0	2	4 +	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	15	200 1.1	
Finland	337,030	337,030	21	6,670 2.0	29	4,234 1.3	0	0 0.0	210	7,763 2.3	0	0 0.0	10	9,740 2.9	270	28,407 8.4	
Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	25,713	25,713	0	0 0.0	3	1,083 4.2	15	558 2.2	5	89 0.3	3	83 0.3	0	0 0.0	26	1,813 7.1	
France	543,965	543,965	48	1,414 0.3	5	2,613 0.5	6	12 0.0	342	3,514 0.6	31	48,052 8.8	2	118 +	434	55,723 10.2	
France - French Polynesia	3,940	3,940	0	0 0.0	1	7 0.2	0	0 0.0	6	191 4.8	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	7	198 5.0	
France - French Southern Territories	7,241	7,241	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	367 5.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	367 5.1	
France - Guadeloupe	1,780	1,780	0	0 0.0	1	173 9.7	0	0 0.0	1	37 2.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	210 11.8	
France - Guiana	91,000	91,000	1	1,000 1.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	1 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	1,001 1.1	
France - Martinique	1,079	1,079	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	4	11 1.0	1	701 65.0	0	0 0.0	5	712 66.0	
France - Mayotte	376	376	0	0 0.0	1	41 10.9	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	4 1.1	2	45 12.0	
France - New Caledonia	19,105	19,105	2	225 1.2	4	102 0.5	10	2 +	21	786 4.1	8	39 0.2	1	0 0.0	46	1,154 6.0	
France - Réunion	2,510	2,510	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	11	130 5.2	0	0 0.0	3	0 0.0	14	130 5.2	

Country	Area	Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL		
		No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	%
France - St. Pierre and Miquelon	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
France - Wallis and Futuna	255	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.0
Gabon	267,665	1	150	0	0	0	0	4	7,080	0	0	0	0	0	5	7,230
Gambia	10,690	0	0	3	184	0	0	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	6	225
Georgia	69,700	16	1,688	2	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1,953	
Germany, Federal Republic of	356,840	0	0	3	370	0	0	364	5,279	1.5	1,031	90,544	25.4	0	1,398	
Ghana	238,305	1	385	6	10,584	0	0	3	70	+	0	0	0	6	1,645	
Greece	131,985	3	6	10	1,653	7	184	40	1,044	0.8	18	301	0.2	5	220	
Grenada	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	
Guatemala	108,800	9	6,976	8	1,981	14	9,261	0	0	0	7	48	+	4	3,400	
Guinea	245,855	2	1,253	1	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Guinea-Bissau	36,125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Guyana	214,970	0	0	1	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Haiti	27,750	0	0	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	6	22	0.1	0	8	
Honduras	112,085	0	0	22	6,812	7	3	51	4,320	3.9	0	0	0	1	174	
Hungary	93,030	0	0	5	1,591	0	0	119	294	0.3	62	4,605	5.0	0	186	
Iceland	102,820	2	2	3	1,770	32	291	21	780	0.8	21	6,962	6.8	0	79	
India	3,166,830	3	1,969	67	32,514	1	0	421	108,451	3.4	1	186	+	0	493	
Indonesia	1,919,445	154	25,859	36	126,887	15	52	47	35,959	1.9	79	3,772	0.2	738	152,589	
Iran, Islamic Republic of	1,648,000	0	0	7	10,753	0.7	5	63	30,518	1.9	39	41,697	2.5	0	78	
Iraq	438,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0.0	0	0	0	0	8	
Ireland	68,895	0	0	5	473	0.7	0	67	180	0.3	0	0	0	0	72	
Israel	20,770	0	0	1	30	0.1	31	147	3,132	15.1	9	94	0.5	0	188	
Italy	301,245	8	7	10	3,705	1.2	14	297	2,723	0.9	93	15,587	5.2	0	422	

Country	Area		Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL					
	No.	(sq. km)	No.	%	No.	(sq. km)	%	No.	(sq. km)	%	No.	(sq. km)	%	No.	(sq. km)	%				
Jamaica	0	0	2	15	0.1	1	0	0.0	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	137	967	8.5	142	982	8.6
Japan	369,700	15	272	0.1	15	12,959	3.5	0	0	0.0	53	4,837	1.3	13	7,522	2.0	96	25,590	6.9	
Jordan	96,000	1	12	+	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	869	0.9	5	2,099	2.2	11	2,980	3.1	
Kazakhstan	2,717,300	8	8,837	0.3	3	3,840	0.1	0	0	0.0	62	60,696	2.2	0	0	0.0	73	73,373	2.7	
Kenya	582,645	0	0	0.0	37	34,536	5.9	0	0	0.0	13	532	0.1	0	0	0.0	68	45,383	7.8	
Kiribati	684	4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	267	39.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	267	39.0	
Korea, Democratic People's Republic of	122,310	0	0	0.0	9	1,501	1.2	12	107	0.1	10	1,550	1.3	0	0	0.0	31	3,158	2.6	
Korea, Republic of	98,445	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	365	0.4	20	6,473	6.6	30	6,838	6.9	
Kuwait	24,280	1	20	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	2	+	1	250	1.0	5	272	1.1	
Kyrgyzstan	198,500	6	2,474	1.2	5	521	0.3	0	0	0.0	67	3,944	2.0	0	0	0.0	78	6,939	3.5	
Lao People's Democratic Republic	236,725	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	27,563	11.6	
Latvia	63,700	5	392	0.6	2	109	0.2	12	43	0.1	112	810	1.3	26	6,651	10.4	208	8,217	12.9	
Lebanon	10,400	0	0	0.0	2	43	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	5	+	0	0	0.0	3	48	0.5	
Lesotho	30,345	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	68	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	68	0.2	
Liberia	111,370	0	0	0.0	1	1,292	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1,292	1.2	
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	1,759,540	0	0	0.0	4	510	+	0	0	0.0	4	1,220	0.1	0	0	0.0	8	1,730	0.1	
Liechtenstein	160	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	1	0.6	1	60	37.5	10	61	38.1	
Lithuania	65,200	4	207	0.3	5	1,513	2.3	0	0	0.0	40	813	1.2	30	3,921	6.0	79	6,454	9.9	
Luxembourg	2,585	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	12	0.5	1	360	13.9	19	372	14.4	
Madagascar	594,180	11	5,695	1.0	6	1,753	0.3	0	0	0.0	23	3,765	0.6	0	0	0.0	46	12,319	2.1	
Malawi	94,080	0	0	0.0	5	6,962	7.4	0	0	0.0	4	3,623	3.9	0	0	0.0	9	10,585	11.3	
Malaysia	332,965	113	1,107	0.3	17	8,153	2.4	1	0	0.0	12	5,798	1.7	1	10	0.0	145	15,274	4.6	
Maldives	298	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
Mali	1,240,140	0	0	0.0	1	3,500	0.3	1	4,000	0.3	11	37,819	3.0	0	0	0.0	13	45,319	3.7	
Malta	316	2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	3	0	0.0	1	2	0.6	7	2	0.6	

Country	Area	Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL	
		No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)
Marshall Islands	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Mauritania	1,030,700	3	3,100	2	11,860	0	0	4	2,500	0	0	0	0	9	17,460
Mauritius	1,865	1	0	1	65	0	0	22	92	0	0	0	0	24	157
Mexico	1,972,545	13	12,145	34	7,655	7	196	36	21,164	19	29,923	43	88,676	152	159,759
Micronesia (Federated States of)	702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Moldova, Republic of	33,700	5	193	0	0	22	13	16	35	20	265	0	0	63	506
Monaco	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Mongolia	1,565,000	11	102,218	6	48,596	17	9,978	1	499	0	0	0	0	35	161,291
Morocco	458,730	3	95	0	0	0	0	7	2,381	2	698	0	0	12	3,174
Mozambique	784,755	0	0	5	19,670	0	0	6	28,120	0	0	2	22,000	13	69,790
Myanmar	678,030	0	0	1	1,605	0	0	0	0	2	130	0	0	3	1,735
Namibia	824,295	0	0	10	97,749	3	1	1	60	6	8,348	1	6,000	21	112,158
Nepal	141,415	0	0	8	10,174	0	0	4	941	0	0	2	1,590	14	12,705
Netherlands	41,160	6	236	9	266	7	241	49	1,358	11	215	3	2,504	85	4,820
Netherlands - Aruba	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Netherlands - Netherlands Antilles	800	1	0	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	77
New Zealand	265,150	54	15,760	13	28,629	83	3,032	66	2,217	17	13,699	2	1	235	63,338
New Zealand - Cook Islands	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2
New Zealand - Niue	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	1	54
Nicaragua	148,000	2	3,450	3	253	2	193	62	5,179	0	0	1	7,300	70	16,375
Niger	1,186,410	1	12,800	1	2,200	0	0	4	81,941	0	0	0	0	6	96,941
Nigeria	923,850	8	502	6	22,264	0	0	13	7,448	0	0	0	0	27	30,214
Norway	323,895	102	2,146	17	13,784	0	0	22	123	37	4,812	0	0	178	20,865
Norway - Svalbard	62,380	15	55,522	3	17,357	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	19	72,890

Country	Area	Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL	
		No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)
Norway - Bouvet Island	50	1	58 116.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	58 116.0
Oman	271,950	0	0 0.0	1	34,000 12.5	0	0 0.0	2	280 0.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	3	34,280 12.6
Pakistan	803,940	0	0 0.0	6	8,821 1.1	0	0 0.0	70	27,216 3.4	5	1,229 0.2	2	181 +	83	37,447 4.7
Palau	492	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	12 2.4	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	1	28 5.7	2	40 8.1
Panama	78,515	0	0 0.0	15	13,597 17.3	2	54 0.1	11	566 0.7	2	6 +	1	1,250 1.6	31	15,473 19.7
Papua New Guinea	462,840	0	0 0.0	3	73 +	0	0 0.0	3	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	26	10,341 2.2
Paraguay	406,750	0	0 0.0	12	13,633 3.4	3	27 +	5	351 0.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	20	14,011 3.4
Peru	1,285,215	0	0 0.0	8	29,181 2.3	8	824 0.1	0	0 0.0	5	4,622 0.4	13	32,977 2.6	34	67,604 5.3
Philippines	300,000	2	149 0.0	5	4,481 1.5	0	0 0.0	1	893 0.3	11	9,017 3.0	0	0 0.0	19	14,540 4.8
Poland	312,685	1	14 0.0	15	1,640 0.5	0	0 0.0	436	841 0.3	70	26,796 8.6	1	0 0.0	523	29,291 9.4
Portugal	92,390	7	144 0.2	1	703 0.8	12	34 +	23	1,104 1.2	16	4,051 4.4	0	0 0.0	59	6,036 6.5
Portugal - Macao	17	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0
Qatar	11,435	0	0 0.0	2	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	16 0.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	4	16 0.1
Romania	237,500	19	621 0.3	15	9,781 4.1	5	2 0.0	110	364 0.2	8	126 0.1	0	0 0.0	157	10,894 4.6
Russian Federation	17,075,400	83	290,798 1.7	32	83,178 0.5	6	69 0.0	94	142,426 0.8	1	217 0.0	0	0 0.0	216	516,688 3.0
Rwanda	26,328	0	0 0.0	2	2,640 10.0	0	0 0.0	4	984 3.7	0	0 0.0	1	340 1.3	7	3,964 15.1
Saint Kitts and Nevis	261	0	0 0.0	2	26 10.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	26 10.0
Saint Lucia	619	1	0 0.0	1	0 0.0	1	0 0.0	28	23 3.7	0	0 0.0	15	74 12.0	46	97 15.7
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	389	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	25	82 21.1	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	25	82 21.1
Samoa (Western)	2,840	0	0 0.0	1	28 1.0	0	0 0.0	4	73 2.6	1	6 0.2	1	14 0.5	7	115 4.0
Sao Tomé and Príncipe	964	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0
Saudi Arabia	2,400,900	2	601 +	6	15,578 0.6	1	12,200 0.5	7	15,971 0.7	55	5,375 0.2	7	775,895 32.3	78	825,620 34.4
Senegal	196,720	0	0 0.0	6	10,124 5.1	0	0 0.0	6	11,690 5.9	0	0 0.0	2	607 0.3	14	22,421 11.4
Seychelles	404	4	351 86.9	7	98 24.3	0	0 0.0	1	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	7	0 0.0	19	449 111.1
Sierra Leone	72,325	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	0	0 0.0	2	820 1.1	0	0 0.0	4	713 1.0	6	1,533 2.1

Country	Area	Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL	
		No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)	No.	Area (sq. km)
Singapore	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	4	2	0	0	5	29
Slovakia	14,035	19	71	5	1,997	10	30	45	487	19	8,020	0	0	98	10,605
Slovenia	20,251	0	0	1	838	2	6	0	0	29	358	0	0	32	1,202
Solomon Islands	29,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	1	82
Somalia	630,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,802	0	0	8	3,443	10	5,245
South Africa	1,184,825	6	1,412	30	41,213	11	16	344	23,569	0	0	14	241	405	66,451
Spain	504,880	28	84	11	2,202	0	0	136	17,256	154	22,876	0	0	329	42,418
Sri Lanka	65,610	29	784	23	4,562	0	0	58	3,348	0	0	0	0	110	8,694
Sudan	2,505,815	0	0	8	84,990	0	0	3	1,430	0	0	16	36,070	27	122,490
Suriname	163,820	0	0	1	84	0	0	12	7,275	0	0	1	683	14	8,042
Swaziland	17,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	351	0	0	3	249	5	600
Sweden	440,940	71	15,316	22	5,291	0	0	142	12,350	115	3,590	0	0	350	36,547
Switzerland	41,285	1	168	0	0	0	0	91	2,354	119	4,925	0	0	211	7,447
Syrian Arab Republic	185,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taiwan	36,960	18	632	6	3,222	0	0	9	82	0	0	0	0	33	3,936
Tajikistan	143,100	3	857	2	15	0	0	14	4,998	0	0	0	0	19	5,870
Tanzania, United Republic of	939,760	0	0	13	41,000	0	0	26	97,165	0	0	49	124,453	88	262,618
Thailand	514,000	0	0	74	39,473	46	3,892	37	27,275	1	131	0	0	158	70,771
Togo	56,785	0	0	3	3,572	0	0	6	719	0	0	0	0	9	4,291
Tonga	699	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	4	1	0	1	28	8	36
Trinidad and Tobago	5,130	3	26	0	0	0	0	9	149	0	0	2	35	14	210
Tunisia	164,150	0	0	6	444	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	445
Turkey	779,450	17	262	19	3,959	2	2	20	5,526	9	1,034	14	2,115	81	12,898
Turkmenistan	488,100	8	8,190	0	0	2	23	13	11,560	0	0	0	0	23	19,773
Tuvalu	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	1	33

Country	Area		Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL							
	No.	(sq. km)	No.	%	No.	(sq. km)	No.	%	No.	(sq. km)	No.	(sq. km)	No.	(sq. km)	No.	(sq. km)						
Uganda	236,580	0	0	0.0	7	8,761	3.7	0	0	0.0	26	10,289	4.3	4	75	+	17	30,028	12.7	54	49,153	20.8
Ukraine	603,700	16	2,806	0.5	6	4,446	0.7	0	0	0.0	4	1,733	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	8,985	1.5
United Arab Emirates	75,150	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
United Kingdom	244,880	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	364	2,873	1.2	151	47,128	19.2	0	0	0.0	515	50,001	20.4
United Kingdom - Anguilla	91	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
United Kingdom - Bermuda	54	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	125	231.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	125	231.5
United Kingdom - Cayman Islands	259	2	19	7.3	10	16	6.2	0	0	0.0	20	53	20.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	32	88	34.0
United Kingdom - Falkland Islands	12,175	22	18	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	93	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	31	111	0.9
United Kingdom - Gibraltar	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
United Kingdom - Montserrat	104	1	0	0.0	2	8	7.7	6	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	7	2	1.9	18	10	9.6
United Kingdom - S. Georgia/S. Sandwich Islands	3,756	1	2	0.1	2	146	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	148	3.9
United Kingdom - St. Helena	411	3	66	16.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	0	0.0	1	10	2.4	0	0	0.0	8	76	18.5
United Kingdom - Turks and Caicos	430	0	0	0.0	4	64	14.9	4	7	1.6	16	617	143.5	8	28	6.5	0	0	0.0	32	716	166.5
United Kingdom - Virgin Islands	153	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	4	3	2.0	24	16	10.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	20	13.1
United States	9,372,614	644	391,043	4.2	205	253,754	2.7	265	58,059	0.6	650	402,930	4.3	1,294	122,322	1.3	275	760,336	8.1	3,333	1,988,444	21.2
United States - American Samoa	197	1	6	3.0	1	37	18.8	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	43	21.8
United States - Guam	450	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	6	1.3	1	7	1.6	5	73	16.2	11	86	19.1
United States - Northern Mariana Islands	477	4	15	3.1	0	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	17	3.6
United States - Puerto Rico	8,960	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	22	183	2.0	0	0	0.0	1	112	1.3	23	295	3.3
United States - US Minor Outlying Islands	658	3	411	62.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	411	62.5
United States - Virgin Islands	352	0	0	0.0	1	53	15.1	1	3	0.9	3	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	57	16.2
Uruguay	186,925	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	152	0.1	1	80	+	10	243	0.1	0	0	0.0	13	475	0.3

Country	Area		Ia/Ib		II		III		IV		V		VI		TOTAL				
	No.	(sq. km)	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%			
Uzbekistan	9	447,400	2,197	0.5	2	5,987	1.3	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	11	8,184	1.8	
Vanuatu	0	14,765	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	34	0.2	1	34	0.2	
Venezuela	0	912,045	0	0.0	43	130,402	14.3	34	62,163	6.8	9	1,847	57	125,388	13.7	194	560,404	61.4	
Viet Nam	0	329,565	0	0.0	9	2,024	0.6	0	0	0.0	45	7,927	0	0	0.0	54	9,951	3.0	
Yemen	0	477,530	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
Yugoslavia	28	102,173	32	+	6	1,421	1.4	10	17	+	31	878	29	1,041	1.0	104	3,389	3.3	
Zambia	0	752,615	0	0.0	19	63,585	8.4	16	74	+	0	0	0	0	0.0	68	226,491	30.1	
Zimbabwe	1	390,310	9	0.0	10	27,019	6.9	2	27	+	20	197	15	3,460	0.9	69	49,968	12.8	
Total	1,739	69,165,077	883,915	1.3	2,013	1,890,250	2.7	590	111,699	0.2	4,082	1,365,078	2.0	3,178	676,892	1.0	13,321	6,145,310	8.9

Note: Percentages are based on a country's total land area and, therefore, are inflated by marine protected areas.

Note: Les pourcentages sont basés sur la surface terrestre des pays, ils sont donc amplifiés par la surface des aires protégées marines.

Nota: Los porcentajes se basan en la superficie terrestre total de cada país, por lo tanto, pueden resultar inflados al incluir áreas protegidas marinas.

